PLATE I

Muscular Structure of the Tongue

ANNALS

OF

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

I.—*On the Muscular Structure of the Tongue of Man, and certain of the Mammalia.* By Mr. JOHN ZAGLAS, Private Anatomical Assistant in the University of Edinburgh.—(Communicated by the Author.)

(PLATE I.)

To facilitate my description of the muscular elements of the Tongue, I shall make a few preliminary remarks on some of its other parts, its general configuration, and division into regions.

In the tongue of the ruminant there are three portions most distinctly indicated principally on the dorsal aspect, the consideration of which affords consistent definitions of the regions usually termed root, body, and tip. I select the tongue of the sheep as a type, and shall merely allude to specific variations in the other ruminants, including the camel.

The first and most anterior of those portions constitutes the tip, and its upper surface may be called dorsum planum. It is limited in a somewhat abrupt manner posteriorly, and thus passes into the second portion by an elevation which is the promontory of a hump, which forms the second portion of the tongue, and whose upper surface may be denominated dorsum gibbosum. The dorsum radicis is the upper surface of the third or posterior part of the organ, and gradually declines backwards in a plane which terminates at the base of the epiglottis.

I shall in the sequel show, that this peculiar configuration is produced by a certain arrangement of the muscular elements of the organ; but at present I shall so far anticipate my description of this arrangement in relation to the so-called lingualis, as to state that this muscle connected posteriorly to the dorsum radicis encompasses the dorsum gibbosum, and extends to the dorsum planum. In the human tongue the lingualis reaches the very tip, so that the whole ante-gibbous portion is deficient: the human tongue is therefore truncated, from which result certain advantages in the performance of its functions, as I shall afterwards endeavour to show in treating of the motions of the organ. There is an additional difference in the structure of the two types of tongue represented by the human and the ruminant, in the complex arrangement of the muscular fasciculi throughout the whole extent of the dorsal cortex in the human tongue, similar to that in the dorsum gibbosum, but unlike that in the dorsum planum of the ruminant.

Those three distinct portions of the organ seem to be well adapted for co-operating with other parts in the primary acts of the process of digestion. The tip assisting in the prehension and mastication of the food; the gibba like a piston pushing the bolus towards the pharyngeal cavity; while the root, by means of the exterior parts of its muscles, enables the organ to move, as if connected by a joint to the hyoid bone.

There is another and perhaps a more essential difference between the human and ruminant types. In the one I find what may be called septum medullæ lingualis, which I will afterwards describe in the human tongue, in which it is known as cartilago lingualis. In the other type there is no trace of this septum. I have found it in man, the monkey, pig, dog, and lion; but not in the sheep, deer, calf, or camel:[1] from which it appears that

[1] This difference between the two types was well known to Vesalius, who says:—"Reliquarum tamen omnium obliquæ transversæque in corporum medio plurimæ reperiuntur, quæ mihi utrinque in proprium linguæ ligamentum longe tenuissimum, et membranæ non absimile, tanquam in ipsorum firmamentum, hominibus, canibus et simiis secus quam bobus et ovibus propemodum desinere videntur . . . . in externa illorum corporum superficie excurrentes."—A Vesalii, De Corp. Hum. Fabrica, lib. vii. cap. xix. Lug. Bat., 1725.

the difference may pervade whole families and orders. In treatises of comparative anatomy, a tendinous cord is described as appearing on the lower surface of the tongues of feræ, which I find to be merely the lower border of the septum medullæ lingualis, which in these animals projects between the two genio-glossi, while some of the fasciculi of these muscles, crossing one another to opposite sides, conceal that border in man. The difference in the disposition of certain muscles in man and the ruminant, to which I have already alluded, does not exist between man and the monkey, and in a very slight degree between the former and the feræ; while the pig approaches in this respect the sheep; it also possesses a gibba, but much less prominent, proceeding far forward towards the tip, and disappearing with a pointed elevation.

Cortex and medulla of the tongue.—To define the situation and limits of the septum in the interior of the tongue, it is necessary to indicate a natural division of the muscles of the tongue into two sets, differing in situation and in complexity of arrangement. This division is important, not only in the description of the organ and of the arrangement of its muscular fasciculi, but also in the explanation of the mechanism of the motions of the tongue.

The muscles of the first set surround the tongue on all sides except below, where the genio-glossi enter it, and form a cortex of the shape of a slipper turned upside down. I borrow the term cortex from Bauer.[1] (*Fig.* 1, *e; figs.* 6, 7, *c c c.*)

In the cavity thus walled in are lodged the muscles of the second set; for which I prefer the term medulla to Bauer's nucleus, in which he has confounded almost all the muscles of the tongue. (*Figs.* 6, 7, *e e.*)

Septum medullæ lingualis or cartilago lingualis of authors.—The septum is a thin fibro-cartilaginous lamina, situated perpendicularly in the mesial plane of the tongue; the cavity, or rather the medulla of which, it divides into equal halves, from the tip to the hyoid bone. When the tongue is boiled the

[1] C. T. Bauer, über den Bau der Zunge. J. F. Meckel's Deutsches Archiv für die Physiologie, Bd. 7.

septum becomes thicker, somewhat stiff, and assumes a gelatinous appearance. It is connected by its posterior extremity to the periosteum of the hyoid bone. Its anterior extends into the sinus or fore-part of the cortex cavity, where it terminates in an obtuse point, formed by its inferior converging towards its superior border. The former sloping backwards and downwards for about two-thirds of the length of the organ passes into the third border, which is directed upwards and backwards to the hyoid bone. This last border is not free, but connected to a fascia which extends from the hyoid bone to the genio-glossi muscles. The upper border is straight, and in contact with the dorsal cortex, by which it is covered, except posteriorly where it is attached to the dorsal fascia of the organ.—(*Fig.* 1, *f.*)

Lingual Fascia.—The lingual mucous membrane is not applied immediately upon the muscular substance of the organ. Interposed between them is a laminar condensation of areolar texture, which, after covering the tongue, is continued on each side into the areolar envelopes of the muscles which enter into and issue from it; and into the periosteum of the hyoid bone. This fascia is of considerable strength on the dorsum of the organ, but strongest towards the root from the papillæ vallatæ backwards. It contains numerous aponeurotic fibres; and in its posterior portion often exhibits many cartilaginous nodules, more or less confluent. From this posterior part it extends laterally, ascending in the triangular space between the anterior and posterior pillars of the fauces, connecting itself to the circumference of the tonsils, and by laminæ which pass between the fasciculi of the glosso-pharyngeus with the fascia bucco-pharyngea. In front of the anterior pillars of the fauces, it passes over the margins of the tongue, to cover anteriorly its lower surface; but posteriorly while gradually becoming looser in its connexion with the mucous membrane which forms the floor of the buccal cavity, it is lost in the areolar envelopes of the muscles which enter the organ. By means of these envelopes, but chiefly by that of the genio-glossi, it becomes connected to another fascia, which is deserving of notice, as forming a more or less strong ligament between the tongue and the hyoid bone.

From the body of the latter, it proceeds forward on each side towards the genio-glossus to form a quadrangular lamina, becoming weaker by degrees, and losing itself in the envelope of that muscle and in its inter-fascicular areolar texture. As already stated, it supports the inferior border of the septum medullæ.—(*Fig.* 1, *d; figs.* 6, 7, *a.*)

Muscles of the Cortex.—M. hyo-glossus; or hyo-glossal system; *basio-cerato-glossus,* with the *stylo-glossus minor* of the lower animals.—The two muscular masses which in man constitute the hyo-glossus, in addition to a portion which in the lower animals arises from the inferior extremity of the uppermost piece of the great anterior horn of the hyoid bone, constitute a muscle, which has no relation to the chondro-glossus or the so-called stylo-glossus minor of man. The term hyo-glossus I employ in a collective sense, and I shall only distinguish its portions by the names already alluded to, when greater precision is necessary.

This muscle presents no important difference, requiring a separate description, in man and the lower animals. My account of it refers to both, only premising, that the stylo-glossus minor of the lower animals has its equivalent in the human tongue in those fasciculi which arise from the highest part of the cornu majus; so that, the part which corresponds to the cerato-glossus in man, is concentrated upon the lower end of the highest piece of the hyoid of the lower animals; at least, I have found it to be so in the ruminants and camel.—(*Fig.* 2, *e e; fig.* 11, *c; fig.* 13, *g g'.*)

To facilitate the conception of the course of the fibres of this system, and the manner in which they are applied upon the side of the tongue, the hyoid bone must be conceived to be reduced to its simplest form as it exists in man. From the external surface of each half of this semicircular bone, the muscle proceeds in the form of a broad ribbon, having an internal concave, and an external convex surface; an upper and a lower border. The fasciculi of the upper border descend to the side of the root in a direction somewhat inward, then beginning to be connected to the tongue they pass inwards and forwards to reach the mesial line of the dorsal surface. The fasciculi of the lower or anterior border, proceeding from the middle of the body of the hyoid bone, and at first stretched below the root of the tongue towards the margin, which they reach in a direction forwards and outwards, then bend round the margin, and assuming a direction forwards and upwards, turn again inwards and forwards to reach the mesial line of the dorsal surface. The intermediate fasciculi have a disposition in accordance with their proximity to one or the other border. The entire arrangement somewhat resembles the reverse made in the application of a surgical bandage.

M. stylo-glossus, portio major stylo-glossi, arises as is well known from the extremity of the styloid process, and from the stylomaxillary ligament, which I find affords the greater part of the origin of this muscle. In a monkey I found that partly the ligament, but chiefly the angle of the lower jaw supplied the surfaces of origin. In other animals it arises from the external surface of the lower end of the bone, which is considered to be the equivalent of the styloid process, that is, the highest piece, of the anterior horn. The variation in the course of the fibres, and in their mode of distribution in the different animals, is too slight to require separate description. In volume it is not as might be expected in proportion to that of the tongue, for like the other muscles of the organ in the camel it is comparatively small.—(*Fig.* 13, *f.*)

Assuming the sheep's tongue as the type, this muscle proceeds from its origin along the external surface of the hyoglossus to the side of the gibba, from which it begins to apply itself to the margin of the tongue, its connexion with it becoming gradually closer. Previous to the point of connexion it presents two borders—an upper and a lower. The latter while proceeding forwards, gradually curves to the lower surface of the organ, converging to the mesial line, to meet the muscle of the opposite side, in front of the point of emergence of the genio-glossus. (*Fig.* 12, *e′ e′*.) The former soon disappears as a plane of radiating fasciculi tending towards the dorsal mesial line. These radiating fibres extend to the tip. At first they extend from the marginal fasciculi in a nearly transverse direction. They are not however directly continuous with the marginal fasciculi ; for each of the latter insinuates itself at first to a certain depth in the marginal cortex, where it splits and exchanges fibres with the neighbouring fasciculi, to afford as it were an attachment for the radiating fasciculi, which consist of a recombination of the already separated fibres into coarser bundles proceeding from the internal surface of the stylo-glossus. When, therefore, a thin section is removed from the marginal cortex, the surface exhibits a longitudinal arrangement of fibres, but a deeper section displays coarser fasciculi, diverging more or less transversely from the margin to reach the mesial line of the upper surface. The inferior fasciculi are parallel to the lower margin of the muscle, some of them even proceeding from it. Those on the margin near the tip, curve so as to surround it, and interlace with the corresponding fasciculi of the opposite side.

In the human tongue the lower border meets that of the opposite side below the tip, the other fasciculi converging towards the mesial line of the lower surface. The radiation of the fasciculi proceeds more directly from the margin than in the lower animals.

M. Chondro-glossus.—This muscle is usually described as a portion of the hyo-glossus, from which it differs as much as the latter does from the stylo-glossus, at least if viewed in reference to its topographical disposition. It is seen on the upper and lower surface of the root, both in man and in the lower animals ; in the latter covered by some fat only. In the sheep's tongue it is best developed. In the camel it is exceedingly thin. I shall describe it in the sheep and in man ; some peculiarities rendering this necessary.

The small horn of the hyoid bone in the sheep tends backwards, and is attached to the posterior surface and inferior margin of the body of the bone. From the anterior surface of the same part, and opposite to the attachment of the small horn, the chondro-glossus arises as a cylindrical bundle, about as thick as a goose-quill, (*Fig.* 12, *c,*) lying upon the commencement of the hyo-epiglottideus, which, arising on its external side, embraces it from below, in order to pass between it and the chondro-glossus of the opposite side, and ascend to the anterior surface of the cartilage of the epiglottis. (*Fig.* 12, *d d.*) From thence the muscle proceeds forwards and upwards to meet at first the most posterior fasciculi of the genio-glossus, (*Fig.* 12, *i'*,) and crossing them and the medulla to appear on the back of the root of the tongue. While crossing the medulla, its fasciculi exchange fibres with one another, and convert the mass into a muscular meshwork, which now appears as such on the dorsum radicis, meeting from opposite sides at the mesial line, as far forward as the gibba. The meshes are wide, occupied by fasciculi of medullary muscles, fat, nerves, and vessels transmitted through them. This arrangement is not represented in any figure, but it may be seen by paring off the mucous membrane in a recent sheep's tongue; or still better by shaving it off in a boiled one. Immediately behind the gibba, the muscles of each side again separate from one another, and proceeding forwards concentrate themselves by degrees into denser fasciculi, particularly towards the margins of the gibba, the mesial line being left free. (*Fig.* 11, *i*, *g.*) Towards the anterior extremity of the gibba, the muscle begins to join with, and to creep beneath and between the fasciculi of the hyo-glossus, with which it is intermixed anteriorly.

In the human tongue the chondro-glossus arises from the articular extremity of the lesser horn, the articulation itself, and by a small portion from the body of the hyoid bone. The analogy between this origin and that of the foregoing is evident; and if the following description be sufficient to establish an identity between the two muscles, their course and connexions will support the analogy between the lesser horn in man and the posterior horn of the lower animals. What has already been stated in reference to the origin and connexion of the hyo-glossus system with the great horn in man and the anterior horns in the lower animals supports this conclusion.

From its origin the muscle proceeds forwards, with its upper surface in contact with the noto-glossus, a muscle to be immediately described. (*Fig.* 3, *d.*) The noto-glossus having been removed, the muscle is observed to flatten by degrees, to extend forwards, and to proceed towards the margin and mesial line of the tongue. It thus forms a horizontal sheet, immediately supported by the medulla; the fasciculi of which penetrate through it to reach the dorsal fascia. The internal margin of the sheet proceeds along the septum medullæ, which, as will be remembered, supports immediately the fascia of the root. More in front this margin enters the mesial line of the dorsal cortex. The outer margin and the intermediate portion gradually run into the hyo-glossus. The lower surface of the muscle soon disappears, (*Fig.* 5, *h,*) being crossed by the most posterior fasciculi of the genio-glossus; and from without by the glosso-pharyngeus.

M. Noto-glossus.—This muscle is a collection of the different fibres on the surface of the tongue mentioned by authors—other fasciculi not belonging to it having been described along with it, and thus much confusion induced. The name I have selected is a translation of the German Rücken-zungen-muskel, (der Rücken, the back, *ὁ νῶτος, τὰ νῶτα*—die Zunge, the tongue, *ἡ γλῶσσα.*) Bauer made use of the term in describing the muscle in the lower animals; but he denied its existence in man, in whom it is, nevertheless, well developed.

In the human tongue this muscle arises from the dorsal fascia, from the root nearly to the tip; the mesial line yielding the greatest number of fasciculi, the margin none. Its most posterior fasciculi begin to arise from the process of the dorsal fascia, by means of which the cartilage of the epiglottis is connected to the latter, and which enters the frenum glosso-epiglotticum. The fasciculi proceed outwards and somewhat forward to the margin of the root. The succeeding fibres become more and more oblique, so as at last to run parallel to the axis of the tongue. (*Fig.* 3, *f f f.*) On the margins of the organ the fasciculi penetrate amongst the other cortical muscles and unite with them. These muscles, therefore, form a continuous superficial layer over the whole dorsal aspect of the tongue, on each side of which the fibres are symmetrically disposed.

This muscle is more or less strong, but disposed in a similar manner in all short or flat tongues of the lower animals. In the gibbous tongues it is somewhat different. Thus in the sheep it arises from the lateral and anterior circumference of the gibba; the mesial line being left more or less free from muscular attachments. Those from the side precipitate themselves on the margin of the tongue, running downwards and forwards with greater obliquity the more anteriorly they are situated. The fibres which originate on the anterior circumference of the gibba are in immediate continuation of the others, and run over the dorsum planum with a greater tendency to become parallel to the mesial line, the nearer their origin is to it; at the margin of the tongue the muscle penetrates into the stylo-glossus, as represented in the tongue of the camel, in which it is less developed than in the sheep. (*Fig.* 13, *i.*)

M. Lingualis.—The anterior portion of this muscle is cortical, the posterior medullary; and if its analogies to the other muscles be examined, it would appear rather to belong to the medullary system. The description of this muscle must now, however, be given, in order to obtain all the elements necessary for a complete view of the constitution of the cortex.

The lingualis arises from the dorsum radicis in transverse series of fasciculi, extending from the margin to the mesial line, or passing a little over it. This latter peculiarity occurs in the tongues which do not possess a septum.

From those transverse series of origins the fasciculi run downwards to the lower surface of the tongue, converging from both sides towards the space between the genio and hyo-glossus. In this manner the fasciculi of each series arrange themselves in perpendicular laminæ, consisting of perpendicular fibres.

In the space just alluded to, the fasciculi are collected into a muscular bundle, laterally compressed, and extending forwards in the groove formed posteriorly between the genio and hyo-glossus, and anteriorly between the latter and the stylo-glossus.

Its anterior extremity presents remarkable differences, not so much in regard to its mode of termination, as in regard to the distance of this termination from the tip, as has already been stated.

In the human tongue which is typical of all the short tongues, it reaches the very tip. (*Fig.* 4, *d d.*) A little beyond its anterior third, its central bundle becomes transversely flattened ; sending off radiations from its upper border ; the lower following the course of the corresponding border of the stylo-glossus. In this manner they creep upwards in order to reach the dorsal mesial line, at the same time tending forwards. A small and apparently constant fasciculus of the muscle separates from its lower margin, and passes between the genio-glossi. (*Fig.* 4, *d'.*)

In the gibbous tongues the lingualis early begins to flatten, and to ascend between the other muscles, as in the short tongues, and on the dorsum the fasciculi curve around the anterior part of the gibba, which is thus embraced by the muscles of opposite sides as in a sling. The obliquity of the fibres increases from behind forwards. (*Fig.* 11, *f.*)

Constitution of the Cortex.—The anterior extremities of the cortical muscles have an intimate connexion with one another. They commonly terminate in fasciculi, which assume a certain similarity of disposition, and produce over the whole tongue similar topical movements which seem to have the principal share in producing the extreme volubility of the organ ; while the posterior portions of the same muscles and their mode of connexion with the tongue, would appear to be well calculated to produce the changes in position of the whole tongue. I shall therefore consider the cortex as a whole.

On the margin of the tongue a partial superposition or mutual covering of portions of the hyo-glossus is observed. Thus the anterior margin of each of these portions while running upon the dorsum, is covered by the posterior margin of the anterior portion. In the same manner the hyo-glossus is more or less covered by the stylo-glossus, especially in the human tongue, a layer being formed by these two muscles, which covers the lingualis, and which is again covered by the noto-glossus. (*Fig.* 4, *f f' f'' c'.*)

In this arrangement the muscles coalesce with one another, forming over the tongue a layer which is densest on the margins. The radiations mentioned in connexion with the stylo-glossus, only present themselves in this layer as recombinations of more or fewer of the cortical muscles, either fixed at the margin, and running inwards parallel to one another, or inwards and forwards to the dorsal mesial line. (*Fig.* 2, *e′*; *fig.* 3, *h*; *fig.* 11 *e.*) In this course the fasciculi again exchange fibres with one another, and thus form a muscular net-work with meshes of greater or less extent, very wide for example in the deer. (*Fig.* 10, *b*, *c.*)

The fasciculi vary in different tongues. In the sheep the most posterior fibres of the hyo-glossus, viz., those of the stylo-glossus minor, tend very much forward along the mesial line of the gibba, with which they only come in contact at its anterior part. They then, joined by those of the cerato-glossus, become parallel to the mesial line upon which they run ; in this manner beginning to form a muscular cord to be afterwards described. The fasciculi in front, taking at the same time a more internal course, and already reinforced from the other muscles, approach at an angle those of the opposite side at the mesial line. In this manner a series of oblique but parallel fasciculi are arranged in front of the gibba ; the fasciculi do not pass over, but dive into the interior, and pass under the cortex, where they constitute a remarkable arrangement. This arrangement is in the form of a muscular cord or rope attached along the roof of the cavity of the cortex, by means of its own constituent fibres. (*Fig.* 11, *h.*) It is smooth, cylindrical, as thick as a crow-quill, and pointed at both extremities. It sends off no fibres except at its anterior extremity. (*Fig.* 11, *k.*) These fibres proceeding forwards, cross the medulla in order to reach different parts of the cortex around the tip of the tongue. If the tongue be cut across, the cord appears as a small disc beneath the mesial line of the dorsal cortex. In the tongue of the deer it presents itself as a mesial fasciculus, into which the fibres pass to proceed directly forwards. (*Fig.* 10, *d.*)

In the human tongue the internal extremities of the fasciculi of this muscle bend forwards, and proceed close to one another at the mesial line, where they gradually accumulate. The most posterior are met with in the neighbourhood of the foramen cæcum. This mesial accumulation of fibres, when it approaches the tip of the tongue, plunges into the medulla, spreading at the same time in order to reach different parts of the circumference of the tip.

I have described the noto-glossus as the last of the cortical muscles; it must be evident, however, that its internal fibres contribute to the formation of the accumulated superficial longitudinal fibres of the tongue.

If in addition to what has already been stated, the cerato-glossus be also taken into consideration, the description of the cortex is completed. It only remains to be observed in reference to gibbous tongues, in which the hump is well developed, that upon it there is an elliptical spot, partly quite bare, partly covered by a very delicate muscular fasciculation, surrounded by the cerato-glossus, hyo-glossus, noto-glossus, and lingualis. (*Fig.* 11, *i.*)

On the lower surface of the tongue the cortex is much denser than on the upper. The fasciculi uniting with one another at the mesial line proceed forwards in it. In the vicinity of the tip the sublingual cortex transmits fibres into the interior, which, crossing the medulla, run upwards and forwards, reaching different points of the cortex of the tip, in an opposite direction to those which proceed from the dorsal cord. The same is the case with the marginal cortex. At no other points does the cortex send fibres into the interior of the tongue, and even the fibres emitted at the apex have no connexion with the medullary fasciculi.

From this peculiar arrangement of the cortex, a transverse section of the human tongue exhibits the former in the form of a hoop surrounding the medullary mass. This hoop appears thickest at the dorsal mesial line, and on each side of the genio-glossus, an arrangement easily accounted for. (*Figs.* 6, 7, 9, *c c c.*)

Medullary mass.—While the individual arrangement and mutual connexion of the cortical muscles are highly complex, the common character of the medullary muscles is a mere independent apposition of their fasciculi upon one another, by an arrangement which may be described as a sheathing of homogeneous fasciculi by alternating layers of heterogeneous ones, both of which are, generally speaking, very regular.

M. Genio-glossus.—To this muscle belongs a great portion of the perpendicular fibres which are observed in the interior of the tongue. They always occupy the middle of it, and in this respect it is a M. perpendicularis internus, which may justify the term M. perpendicularis externus, which I intend to apply to those perpendicular fibres which occupy the sides of the medulla. A portion only of the genio-glossus muscle is seen on the exterior and below the tongue. (*Fig.* 2, *m* ; *fig.* 5, *i.*) Its hidden portion passes downwards from the dorsum of the organ, and arises by transverse series of fasciculi from the lingual fascia. These series are longer towards the root, and diminish towards the tip, to which circumstance the transverse dimensions of the muscle are conformable. The fasciculi pass into the interior of the tongue through the meshes of the cortex, and then arrange themselves into transverse planes of perpendicular fibres running downwards to the lower surface of the tongue, and converging towards the mesial line. (*Fig.* 6, *d d.*)

In the tongues which are destitute of mesial septa, there is a decussation of the most internal fibres of each side. In tongues with septa the genio-glossi are quite separated down to the inferior border of the septum, immediately below which and concealing it, there exists in some tongues, as in the human, a slight exchange of fibres of the opposite sides. The muscle appears to have no connexion with the septum. The external or sublingual portion is always divided into halves, separated from one another by a mesial interspace. In man, as is well known, the sublingual portion is triangular, with its apex curved forwards, for attachment to the spina mentalis interna by a short strong tendon ; from which, when viewed from the side, the muscular fasciculi appear to radiate towards the tongue in coarse triangular laminæ, in each of which, however, a greater or less number of the internal transverse laminæ are combined.

The dimensions of the sublingual portion of this muscle, which evidently corresponds with the included part, vary, but not in proportion to their bulk, in different tongues. In the ruminants the antero-posterior and transverse dimensions are generally much reduced. (*Fig.* 13, *h*; *fig.* 12, *i*.) In the deer, for instance, the thickness is so much diminished that the sublingual portion resembles a triangular membrane. In man it is comparatively the greatest.

As Blandin has well observed, none of the fibres of this muscle ascend to the pharynx, and none are attached to the hyoid bone; the supposition that they do, being an illusion produced by the penetration of some fasciculi through the chondro-glossus, or by the strong fascia stretched between the bone and the muscle.

M. Perpendicularis Externus.—This muscle appears to be a continuation of the lingualis. It forms the marginal part of the medullary mass; and is so arranged in reference to the genio-glossus, that it extends towards the mesial plane in proportion to the increased distance of the latter muscle from the margin of the tongue. In those tongues, therefore, in which the genio-glossus does not extend to the tip, the space in front is occupied by the perpendicularis.

It also arises by transverse series of fasciculi from the dorsal fascia, and enters the interior of the tongue through the muscles of the cortex.

The fasciculi pass downwards and somewhat outwards through the medulla, arranged in transverse laminæ, the internal fasciculi of which are longest, the external situated in the marginal sinus of the cortex shortest. Before the inferior extremities of these fasciculi reach their destination, they separate into smaller fibres, so as to insinuate themselves, and pass through the comparatively smaller meshes of the marginal and sublingual cortex. (*Fig.* 6, *e e*.) Certain of these fibres seem to intermix with those of the cortex.

Some peculiar fibres deserve to be mentioned here, more, perhaps, for their constancy than their importance. In the sheep these fibres proceed from the medulla, where they occupy its mesial plane, between the genio-glossus and the tip of the tongue. They concentrate themselves into one fasciculus between the anterior extremity of the genio-glossus and the stylo-glossus, and passing backwards curve around the stylo-glossus, so as to enter the cortex from without. In the tongue of the pig the anterior thin extremity of the genio-glossus is in contact laterally with a thin mesial plane of perpendicular fibres. These do not leave the cavity of the tongue, but when near its lower surface collect into two or three fasciculi which curve forwards, and creep along the bottom of the cortical excavation, and on approaching the tip pass into the cortex, running between the two external perpendicular muscles. That small portion of the human lingualis which has been described as passing into the genio-glossus, may be considered as similar to these fibres; and inferences may be drawn from this arrangement regarding the affinity of the perpendicular muscles to each other.

M. Transversus.—The different portions of the system of transverse fibres are characterized by certain peculiarities, and may be considered, in fact, as distinct muscles, which differ from one another in the mechanical effect of their action. By the above denomination I designate those fibres which do not pass beyond the tongue. They are the most numerous.

The origins of the fibres of this muscle are arranged in the same manner as those of the perpendicularis in transverse series, more or less remote from the mesial plane, and extending more or less around the margin of the organ. After passing through the cortical meshes, they are combined in comparatively coarse fasciculi, and arranged in perpendicular laminæ, the constituent fibres of which extend from their origins towards the mesial plane. They are inserted in a very different manner in the two types of tongue.

In the sheep's tongue, the transverse fasciculi running inwards incline somewhat downwards; and before they reach the mesial plane they split into numerous minute fibres, which decussate with those of the opposite side while crossing the plane. Arrived at the other side, they oppose themselves to the fasciculi of the corresponding, or to one of the neighbouring laminæ, and coalesce with them; at least I have not been able to trace them on to the cortex. There is thus in the mesial plane a perpendicular lamina of pale colour and denser consistence, formed by the numerous angular decussations of the central extremities of the fasciculi. The uppermost fasciculi are very short, below they are longer.

In the human tongue the mesial plane being occupied by the septum, the fasciculi are inserted on its sides, and terminate abruptly without splitting into fibres. (*Fig.* 7, *e e*; *fig.* 9, *e e*.)

M. Glosso-palatinus.—If this muscle be followed from the glosso-palatine arch in the fold of which it is situated, some of its fibres will be found to pass directly into the interior of the tongue, and others to run for some distance along the margin of the organ. The latter I have failed in tracing very far, in consequence of their splitting into fibres which pursue a serpentine course. The former I believe I have pursued completely into the medulla. If the transverse fibres of the tongue which are stretched between the anterior palatine arches be examined, the inferior half, more or less, of these laminæ will be found to have their fibres continuous with those in the arch. This is the arrangement in the human tongue.—(*Fig.* 9, *e e*.)

The lower animals appear to be destitute of a glosso-palatine muscle, at least there is none in the ruminants. The other tongues which I have examined were cut too short to admit of a satisfactory examination.

M. Glosso-pharyngeus.—This muscle, a portion of the superior constrictor, descends from the pharynx in front of the great horn of the hyoid bone. Its posterior margin is covered by the chondro-pharyngeus, while its anterior covers, or runs external to the posterior border of the tonsil. It penetrates through the hyo-glossus, and by a few of its fasciculi, the stylo-glossus also, in order to reach the lower surface of the root of the tongue to meet the planes of the genio-glossus. There it separates into fasciculi which penetrate between the laminæ of that muscle, to become continuous with the lower portions of the laminæ of the transverse muscles, or even with all the fibres of these laminæ in the neighbourhood of the hyoid bone. Like the transverse muscles they terminate on the septum.—(*Fig.* 5, *g g′ g″*.)

The portion of this muscle which passes through the stylo-glossus, is the stylo-glossus minor of authors. Its course and insertion I find to be well described by Blandin;[1] but it cannot be separated from the glosso-pharyngeus, and is not a portion of the stylo-glossus.

Another set of fibres arises from the lower border of the tonsil, and from the adjoining parts of the fascia of the root. They are situated between the glosso-pharyngeus and the glosso-palatinus, there being no distinct border between them and the latter. This set of fibres belongs to the transverse system, and is not to be confounded with the perpendicular muscles, which assume a similar disposition in this locality. (*Fig.* 2, *h.*)

In the ruminants there is no trace of the glosso-pharyngeus or of the set of fibres just described. In the camel there exist fibres similar to those of the last set. (*Fig.* 13, *m m.*) These are separated from others which descend from the pharynx and the soft palate by a bare tendinous spot or intersection. (*Fig.* 13, *n p.*)

In the calf, sheep, and deer there is an uncovered or exposed portion of the transverse system visible below the root of the tongue. It consists of a considerable mass proceeding from the knee which is formed by the anterior horn of their hyoid bone suddenly bending backwards and upwards. From its origin this muscle is directed inwards towards the mesial line. It is distinctly divided into more or less horizontal laminae, which interpose themselves between the laminae of the genio-glossus and lingualis. The alternation is very evident; and the lowest laminae of each side decussate and form angles similar to those of the transverse system. (*Fig.* 12, *b.*) The most posterior fibres go directly across from one horn to the other. This muscle is best developed in the sheep, and its dissection requires patience from the quantity of fat in which it is enveloped.

This muscle seems to exist in the greater number of mammalia. In the carnivora it girds the root from below, and is seen to be inserted on the septum. Blandin states that it is very strong in the elephant, and describes it as the stylo-glossus minor. I do not know how it terminates above

[1] T. J. Blandin, sur la Structure de la Langue. Archives gén. de Méd. 1823.

in the carnivora ; but according to the statement of Blandin, it would appear to be a portion of the glosso-pharyngeus, as it is a substitute for the latter in the ruminants. In the camel it does not exist, although the fibres above mentioned as embracing the root, seem to be intermediate between it and the glosso-pharyngeus.

Constitution of the Medulla.—The medullary mass is divided into equal halves, separated either by a septum, or by a dense decussation of the fibres of opposite sides at the mesial plane. This arrangement and the paleness of the fibres in the mesial plane produce the illusory appearance of a septum on the lower surface of ruminant tongues.

Each half consists of successive laminae of fasciculi at right angles to the axis of the tongue, or inclined somewhat backwards in the posterior, and forwards in the anterior part of the organ. The laminae of the transverse, alternate regularly with those of the perpendicular system. Occasional insignificant irregularities occur in the transition of fibres from a lamina of the one system, across an intermediate lamina of the other system, to the next lamina of their own system ; by which their action is in no way modified. From this arrangement it happens that horizontal or perpendicular longitudinal sections of the tongue exhibit the one system as alternate series of more or less uninjured fibres, the other as series of cut extremities of fibres, as in the horizontal section of the human tongue represented in (*Fig.* 8, *c c d d*, &c.)

It is worthy of notice that the cortical cord and the equivalent accumulation of fibres on the mesial line are not interpenetrated by the transverse system ; but are fairly embedded in a sulcus formed by the uppermost transverse fibres, and the upper border of the septum, if one exists.

(*To be continued.*)

Explanation of Plate I.

Fig. 1. *a* hyoid; *b* epiglottis; *c* lower-jaw; *d* fascia dorsalis and mucous membrane; *e* cortex; *f* septum; *g* genio-glossus.

Fig. 2. *a* hyoid bone; *b* styloid process; *c* tonsil; *d* lower-jaw; *e e* hyo-glossus; *f* stylo-glossus; *g* portio minor of stylo-glossus, the anterior portion of the glosso-pharyngeus; *h* perpendicular and transverse fibres proceeding from the circumference of the tonsil; *i* posterior portion of the noto-glossus; *e'* hyo-glossus on the dorsum; *f'* stylo-glossus on the dorsum; *k* lingualis; *l* mesial accumulation of the dorsal fibres; *m* genio-glossus.

Fig. 3. *a* hyoid bone: *b* epiglottis; *c* process of connexion between the dorsal fascia and the septum linguale; *d d* chondro-glossus; *e* glosso-pharyngeal fibres; *f f f* noto-glossus; *g* hyo-glossus; *h* stylo-glossus; *i i* mesial accumulation of the fibres of hyo-, stylo-, and noto-glossus; *k* medullary substance.

Fig. 4. The tongue seen from below, the left side from a preparation. *a* hyoid bone; *b b* hyo-glossus; *c* stylo-glossus; *c'* cut edge of the combined hyo- and stylo-glossus; *d d* lingualis; *d'* a fasciculus of the same muscle passing into the genio-glossus; *e* chondro-glossus; *f f' f''* cut edges of the superimposed lingualis, hyo-, and stylo-glossus; *g* genio-glossus.

Fig. 5. *a* hyoid bone; *b* lower jaw; *c* styloid process; *d* section of the base of the cranium behind the petrous portion of the temporal bone; *e* constrictor pharyngeus medius; *g g* glosso-pharyngeus; *g' g'' g'''* interpenetration of the fasciculi of the glosso-pharyngeus and genio-glossus; *h* chondro-glossus; *i* genio-glossus; *i'* a portion of the same muscle thrown over to exhibit the passage of the fasciculi of the pharyngo-glossus towards the mesial plane; *k* hyo-glossus thrown over; *l* genio-hyoid; *m* cut edge of mylo-hyoid.

Fig. 6. *a* mucous membrane of the tongue with the subjacent fascia; *b* septum linguale; *c c c* cortex; *d d* genio-glossi; *e e* perpendiculares externæ.

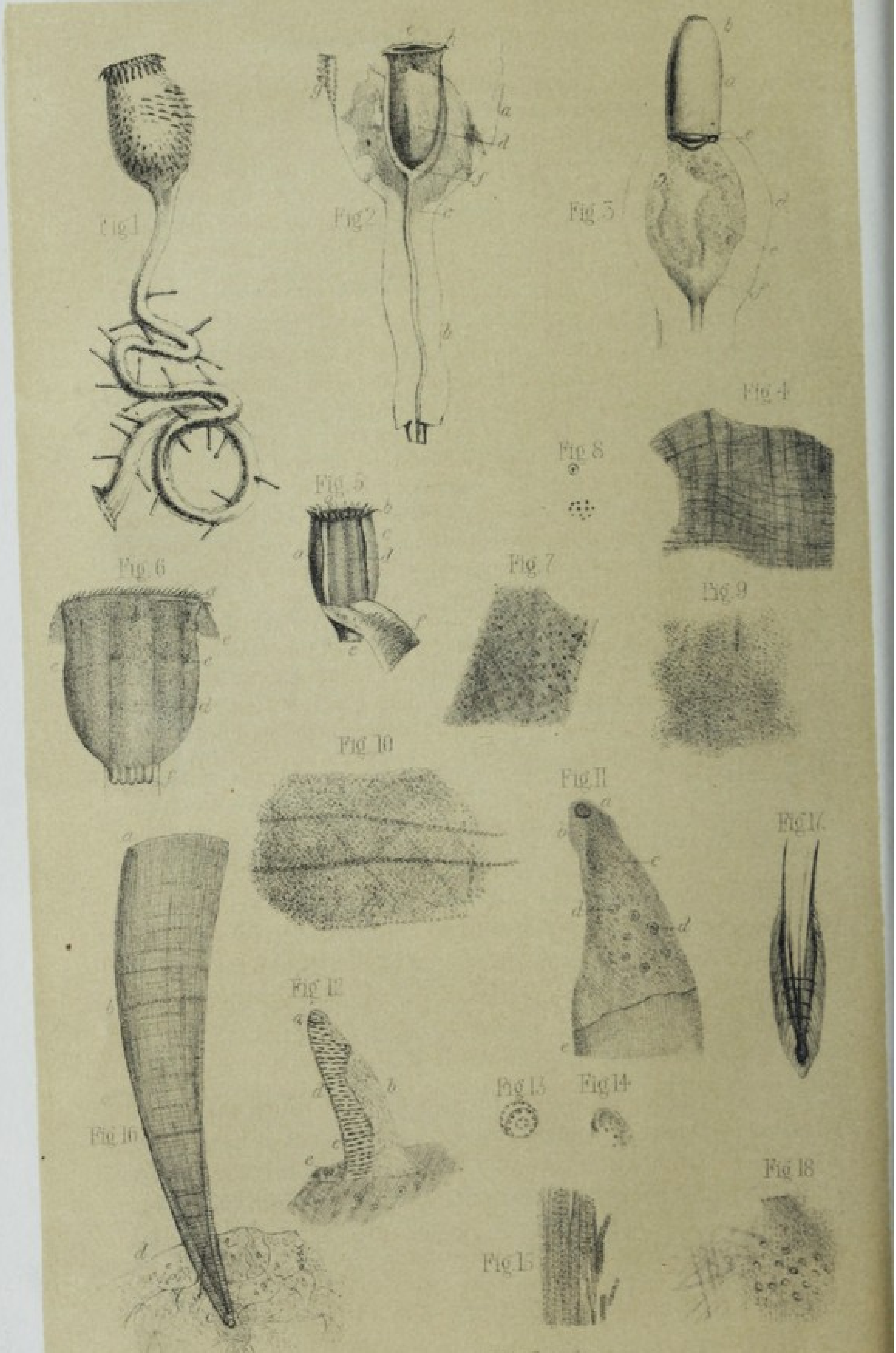
Fig. 7. *a b c d* as in Fig. 6; *e e* lamina of transverse muscular fibres.

Fig. 8. *a a* septum linguale; *b b b b* cortex; *c c c c*, &c., horizontal sections of laminæ of transverse system of fibres; *d d d d* horizontal sections of the transverse laminæ of the perpendicular system of fibres.

Fig. 9. *a b c d* as in Figs. 6 and 7; *e e* laminæ of transverse system of fibres, the lower parts of which pass outwards into the palato-glossus.

Fig. 10. View from above of the tip of a deer's tongue, the mucous membrane and noto-glossus having been removed. *a a* marginal cortex; *b b*, &c., the dorsal muscular net-work of the cortex; *c c* the meshes of the net-work through which the cut extremities of the medullary fasciculi are seen protruding; *d* the mesial muscular cord.

Fig. 11. Tongue of the sheep; the medulla removed, and the cortex inverted and depicted from within. *a* the lower extremity of the upper piece of the anterior horn of the hyoid bone; *b* stylo-glossus; *c c* hyo-glossus; *d* cut



Anatomy of Forbesia.

H. D. S. Goodsir Del.

Fr. Schenck, Lith. Edin.

edge of the combined cortical muscles; *e* dorsal fasciculi of the cortex; *f* lingualis; *g* noto-glossus; *h* muscular cord; *i* the uncovered spot on the mesial line of the gibba; *k* radiating fibres from the muscular cord to the tip.

Fig. 12. Tongue of the sheep seen from below. *a a* the knee of the anterior horn of the hyoid bone; *b b* the exposed portion of the transverse system; *c c* the origins of the noto-glossi; *d* hyo-epiglotticus; *d′* the same muscle turned over; *e* stylo-glossus; *e′ e′* the lower converging border of the same muscle; *i* genio-glossus; *i′* the posterior part of the same muscle; *k* hyo-glossus; *m* lingualis; *n* medullary mass.

Fig. 13. Tongue and pharynx of the camel. *a* hyoid bone; *a′* the upper piece of the anterior horn cut; *b* thyroid cartilage; *c* cricoid cartilage; *d* the buccal orifice of the pharynx; *e* the nasal orifice of the pharynx; *f* stylo-glossus; *g g′* hyo-glossus; *h* genio-glossus; *i* noto-glossus; *k* chondro-glossus; *l* a fibrous ligament below the tip of the tongue; *m m* origin of transverse fibres; *n* a tendinous spot separating the transverse fibres of the tongue from those which descend to it from the pharynx; *o* fibres of the superior constrictor, embracing the nasal opening; *p* fibres of the superior constrictor, tending towards the root of the tongue, but not passing beyond the tendinous spot; *q* fibres of the same constrictor, embracing the pharynx from below, between the horns of the hyoid bone; *r* hyo-pharyngeus; *s* a perpendicular muscular lamina, formed by converging fibres of the superior constrictor of the pharynx meeting in a raphe, from which this muscle arises to suspend the pharynx to the base of the cranium. In the pharynx of the camel the posterior median raphe exists only at this spot; the fasciculi of the middle and inferior constrictor decussating irregularly in the neighbourhood of the mesial line. *t* constrictor inferior; *u* œsophagus; *v* crico-thyroideus; *w* thyro-hyoideus.

II.—*On the Anatomy of* Forbesia. By H. D. S. Goodsir, M.W.S., Acting Assistant-Surgeon of H.M.S. Erebus.—(Transmitted by the Author from Disco Island, Baffins Bay, in June 1845.)

(Plate II.)

The polype-like animal for the reception of which this genus has been proposed[1] is remarkable, both on account of its gigantic size and its peculiar structure. It has the general appearance of a vorticella enormously magnified, with the addition of dis-

[1] H. D. S. Goodsir—Descriptions of some Gigantic Forms of Invertebrate Animals from the Coast of Scotland.—Annals of Natural History, vol. xv. p. 380.

tinctly developed tentacula, in which particular, and in other respects, it has a great resemblance to the pedicellina of Sars. It differs from vorticella and pedicellina, however, in the want of an alimentary tube and anus; having only an oral aperture, like a hydroid polyp, to which it would appear to be nearly allied.

The individuals examined were from five to six inches in length, including the head, which was about an inch. The head was half, the peduncle one-eighth of an inch in diameter.[1] (*Fig.* 1.) The oral surface of the head is truncated, concave towards the centre, where the mouth appears as a linear slit. The lips are thick, rounded, and fleshy, with ridges and intervening furrows at regular intervals. A double row of long fleshy papillae also surrounds the mouth, and the integument, where it covers the lips, presents the aspect of a mucous membrane; but over the rest of its extent it has a very different appearance, being reticulated like the surface of a delicate flustra. Several rows of fleshy papillae surround the head, somewhat nearer its oral than its peduncular extremity. These papillae can be distinctly seen only on one side of the head, being apparently obsolete on the other. Numerous clavate horny spines are attached to the lower half of the peduncle; and a few of them may be seen nearer the head.

Integument.—The integumentary membrane is an extremely beautiful object, consisting of a thin reticular structure of considerable strength, with its external surface of a metallic lustre. Magnified, it much resembles muslin; its fibres crossing one another at right angles in a most regular manner. Numerous lines appear on it at equal distances, the membrane looking as if thrown into folds; or its fibres to be more thickly interwoven, as in a seam. This would appear to be an arrangement for admitting of the extension of the membrane when the head is distended by food or water, for these folds do not exist in the integument of the peduncle. A number of small, clear, circular discs are also visible on the integumentary covering of

[1] A dissected specimen is deposited in the series of Comparative Anatomy in the Museum of the University of Edinburgh.

the head. In the centres of these discs are minute dark coloured spots, which resembled apertures. The papillae which encircle the mouth, and the similar processes which surround the body, have a general resemblance to integumentary appendages; but, as will be shown in the sequel, must probably be referred to other systems, being merely covered by the skin.

The horny spines already alluded to are, however, developments from the integument. They are scattered irregularly over the basal extremity of the peduncle, and appear to be merely organs of defence. Their length somewhat exceeds one-eighth of an inch. They are club-shaped, or conical with their apices attached, and an open conical pit hollowed out in their free extremities; and when magnified, they exhibit an external layer of longitudinally striated texture; then a concentrically laminated structure; and internally, a light-coloured substance, like the pith of a quill, slightly marked across its axis, and bulging considerably about its middle. The external and intermediate layers have a horny consistence and appearance; the former apparently cuticular. The external laminæ of the latter are the largest, and therefore, probably, the first formed from the surface of the enclosed conical pulp. These spines are firmly connected to the skin, and are extracted with difficulty, but do not appear to have any muscular fasciculi attached to their basal extremities.

Internal Membrane.—A very delicate, opaque, flocculent membrane lines the internal surface of the integumentary covering of the head and peduncle, floating loosely within it, and enveloping the deeper structures. It originates from around the oral extremity of the gastric bulb, from between which and the skin it extends downwards into the peduncle. As already stated, this membrane floats free within the integument. This, however, is probably the result of incipient putrefaction or mechanical injury; and subsequent examination will, I think, prove that its external surface is loosely attached, by delicate connecting texture, to the internal surface of the skin. Its internal surface is free, and forms the outer wall of a space which exists between it and the outside of the gastric bulb, with the membrane covering which, the internal membrane now under consideration appears to be continuous. This space or cavity communicates with the exterior by an orifice, to be afterwards described, in the fundus of the stomach, and appears to be of the same nature as the extended cavity which exists around the stomach, and in the axis of the helianthoid and asteroid polyps. The contents of this cavity consist of irregular masses of soft granular matter resembling mucus.

When this cavity is laid open, and the gastric bulb turned out, which is easily effected, as it is only suspended by its oral extremity, a small tubercle is observed at the fold formed by the reflection of the internal membrane upon the outside of the gastric bulb. This tubercle is situated immediately within and beneath the lips. A central depression but no distinct aperture could be detected in it.

Organs of Digestion.—The alimentary apparatus in this animal, as in the polyps, consists of a gastric cavity. When the internal membrane already described is divided, a bulbous mass, which contains the gastric cavity, is seen lying loose within it, suspended freely by its oral extremity. Viewed in its natural position, it has a considerable resemblance to, and is about the size of a date stone. The pyloric orifice is very perceptible at its free extremity, as large as the head of a pin, circular, with numerous radiating folds. One of the blades of a pair of scissors having been introduced through the mouth into the gastric cavity, then through the pylorus, so as to lay the cavity open, it may be observed that the external integument passing into and lining the cavity, leaves it through the pyloric aperture, and proceeding in the direction of the mouth, closely adheres to and covers the external surface of the gastric bulb. It appears to be again reflected, as has already been stated, at the junction of the gastric apparatus with the integument, passing on to be continuous with the internal membrane described above. The gastric cavity has four walls, with an internal membrane, white, thick, and spongy, assuming a coarsely fibrous texture and a metallic lustre, often passing beyond the pyloric orifice upon the outside of the gastric bulb. Two dark brown, hard, horny teeth, of a compressed, conical, recurved form, are situated, one in each of two diagonal corners of the quadrilateral gastric cavity, a little way within the internal edge of the mouth. The papillae which encircle the middle region of the head possess a structure which inclines me to believe that they constitute a hepatic apparatus, although I have failed in detecting any communication between them and the gastric cavity, or the space in which the gastric bulb is suspended. Immediately under the integumentary covering ot these papillae is a delicate membrane, in which are situated numerous elliptical spots, with their extremities produced and pointed. At the free extremity of the papilla, in or within the delicate membrane, is a large clear cell or nucleus; beyond which, in the body of the papilla, are numerous smaller cells, in and around which is an oleaginous fluid resembling bile.

If the cavities of these papillae communicate with the space in which the gastric apparatus is suspended, although differing in form, their morphological position and connexion would indicate a similarity to the glandular fringes on the free margins of the meso-gastric folds of the asteroid polyps.

Organs of Reproduction.—The papillae which surround the mouth appear to contain the ovaries, or to constitute ovarian appendages, as in the tubularian polyps. Each papilla contains a mass of cells in various stages of development, the extremity presenting a clear spot similar to those in the presumed hepatic papillae.

On the external surfaces of the four sides of the gastric cavity, and covered by the membrane reflected upwards from the pyloric orifice, are four elongated masses, each divided longitudinally by a line or impression on its external surface. Each mass consists of a double series of transverse plates, connected in the middle by a longitudinal septum proceeding from the investing membrane, and the edge of which is indicated by the longitudinal line or impression already described on the external surface of the mass. These plates consist of numerous tubes, which contain minute cellules. The tubular masses are white, and do not present the structure or aspect of hepatic organs; and as they may be presumed to open into the cavity around the stomach, into which also it is probable, from their structure, the supposed ovarian papillae empty themselves, I am inclined to consider those four double masses as male organs. This hypothesis is supported by the arrangement of the reproductive organs in the asteroid and helianthoid polyps.

Explanation of Plate II.

Fig. 1. Forbesia formosa of the natural size.

Fig. 2. The external integument laid open, to show the internal membrane, and the parts contained within it. *a* the external integument of the head laid over; *b* the external integument of the peduncle laid over; *c* the internal membrane passing down from off the gastric bulb and (testes ?) into the peduncle; *d* the gastric bulb; *e* the oral aperture; *f* the pyloric orifice; *g* the inferior papillae; *h* the superior papillae.

Fig. 3. The internal membrane laid open, and the gastric bulb turned up to expose the space within the membrane in which it is suspended. *a* the gastric bulb; *b* the pyloric orifice; *c* the tubercle, with a central depression on one side of the oral fold of the internal membrane; *d* the external integument; *e* a mass of mucus contained in the cavity of the internal membrane; *f* the internal membrane.

Fig. 4. The microscopic structure of the membrane which invests the gastric bulb and (testes ?), and is continued through the pyloric orifice from the lining membrane of the gastric cavity.

Fig. 5. The gastric bulb removed, and a portion of the investing membrane turned down to exhibit one of the four double packets of tubular laminæ, (testes ?). *a* the oral aperture; *b* the oral papillae; *c* the investing membrane; *d d* one of the four double packets of tubular laminæ, divided longitudinally by a septum which passes in from the investing membrane; *e* the pyloric orifice; *f* a portion of the investing membrane turned down, showing the line of detachment of the longitudinal septum, and smaller transverse markings on the surface opposed to the (testes ?).

Fig. 6. The gastric bulb laid open, to show the internal surface of its cavity. *a* the oral papillae; *b* the oral aperture laid open; *c* the external integument; *d* the internal surface of the cavity divided longitudinally by four corners into four surfaces, like the walls of a room; *e e* two conical compressed dark brown horny teeth, situated in two of the diagonally opposite corners of the cavity, about a third of its length from the oral aperture; *f* the pyloric orifice, with its radiating folds.

Fig. 7. A portion of the external integument magnified.

Fig. 8. Minute nucleated spots on the surface of the integument.

Fig. 9. The lining membrane of the gastric cavity magnified.

Fig. 10. A portion of the integument of the head magnified to show the folds, which are probably useful in allowing the distention of the head by food or water.

Fig. 11. One of the oral papillae magnified to show its structure. *a* the free extremity of the papilla, within which is seen a clear space or nucleus, surrounded by *b* a cell-wall; *c* the integument of the papilla; *d d* ova (?) in various stages; *e* attached extremity of the papilla.

Fig. 12. One of the papillae which surround the head magnified. *a* its free extremity; *b* cellular structure, probably hepatic; *c* attached extremity; *d* delicate membrane with elliptical spots under the integument which covers the papilla; *e* peculiar bodies in the integument represented in

Fig. 13, and apparently of the same nature as those represented in Fig. 8.

Fig. 14. The extremity of a (hepatic ?) papilla more highly magnified.

Fig. 15. The tubular structure of the (testes ?) magnified.

Fig. 16. One of the clavate, horny spines attached to the external integument magnified. *a* its free extremity, which is hollow; *b* depth to which the cavity proceeds; *c* the attached extremity; *d* the integument.

Fig. 17. The pulp of the spine.

Fig. 18. A portion of the integument and internal membrane magnified; the spots on the former are here very distinct; the fibres of the latter are probably contractile or muscular.

III.—*An Account of some Monstrosities.* By the late Dr. John Reid, Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy in the University of St. Andrews.—(Communicated by the Author in the summer of 1849, shortly before his death.)

I received several years ago from the late Dr. Mackintosh the head of a lamb, from which the skin had been removed, presenting a very rare kind of monstrosity. (*Fig.* 1.) The upper part of the skull was normal, with the exception of being somewhat narrower than usual; the olfactory apparatus was present; the eyes placed close to each other, and apparently upon the base of the skull, not separated by any osseous or membranous partition, but of their usual size, were perfectly well formed, and surrounded by their usual muscles. The greater number of the bones of the face were absent; there was no mouth or tongue, but a small transverse opening, (*Fig.* 1, *o*,) nearly shut up by a membrane, with a curved slip of bone crossing it in the vertical direction, communicated with the pharynx and larynx. This opening passed above the curved bone,

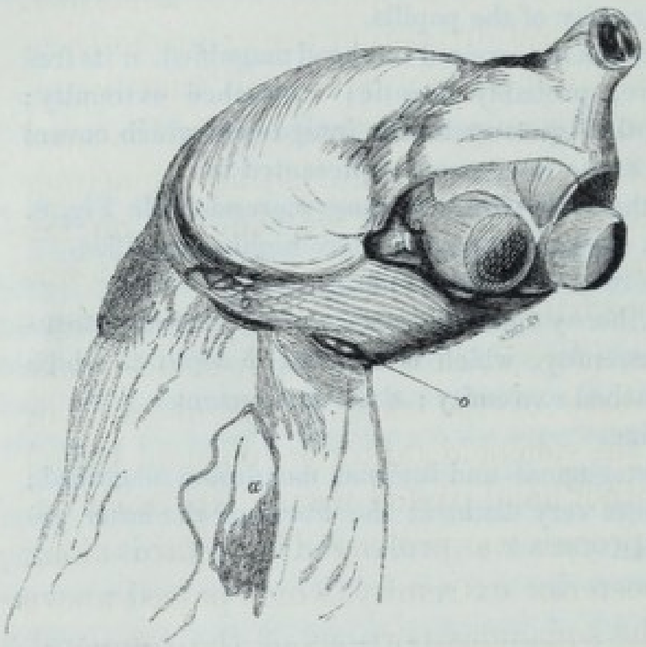


Fig. 1.

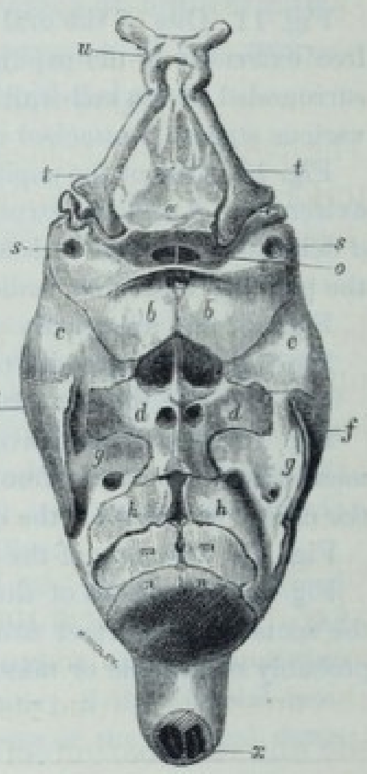


Fig. 2.

and the walls of the pharynx were puckered around it. The pharynx was considerably dilated; and if it had been distended by fluid, this had probably escaped by an incision into the pharynx, (*Fig.* 1, *a*,) made in removing the skin.[1] None of the parts about the isthmus faucium or the openings of the eustachian tubes could be discovered. The brain was normal, and all the encephalic nerves were present. The olfactories, the optic, and the motor nerves of the muscles of the eye-ball, were of their usual size, but the fifth pair and the hypo-glossal

[1] Otto, at page 19 of the introduction to his Monstrorum Sexcentorum Descriptio Anatomica, Vratislavia, 1841, places among the characters of the genus of monstrous organisms, which he terms monstra agenya, or monsters without the maxilla, (from the privative α and γένυς maxilla,) the following "fauces liquore mucoso in magnam strumam sive ingluviem extensae, in qua linguae rudimentum et tubarum eustachianarum aperturae existant." The free communication of the pharynx with the larynx and œsophagus renders it improbable that the dilatation of the pharynx in this case, was dependent upon the effusion of a fluid into it.

were considerably less than usual. The deviation of the bones of the head from the normal structure will be best understood by an examination of a representation of the base of the skull given in *Fig.* 2. All the bones which enter into the formation of the cranium, were present, but two of these, viz., the sphenoid and the temporal, were abnormal. The posterior or spheno-temporal division of the sphenoid (posterior sphenoid bone) was so imperfectly developed that it consisted of a small central portion only, articulated behind as usual with the basilar process of the occipital bone, but having neither larger wings nor pterygoid processes. It was smooth on the upper surface, having no posterior clinoid processes. It was enclosed below by the approximation of the squamous portions of the two temporal bones, (*Fig.* 2, *b b*,) so that it could not be seen by looking at the base of the skull. The anterior or spheno-orbital portion of the sphenoid (anterior sphenoid bone,) (*Fig.* 2, *d d*,) had on the other hand passed through its usual development, and a narrow process was prolonged backwards along the mesial line from its posterior extremity, which passed above the anterior margin of the squamous portions of the temporal, (*Fig.* 2, *b b*,) and united itself through the medium of cartilage to the anterior extremity of the small central portion of the posterior sphenoid. On each side of this slip of bone there was a pretty large opening into the interior of the cranium, bounded anteriorly by the anterior sphenoid, (*Fig.* 2, *d*,) externally by the parietal bone, (*Fig.* 2, *c*,) and posteriorly by the temporal, (*Fig.* 2, *b*.) Through this opening the motor nerves of the muscles of the eye-ball, and the whole of the fifth issued from the interior of the cranium. The optic foramina, (*Fig.* 2, *d*,) placed immediately in front of these larger openings, presented their usual appearance. The external orifices of the ear (*Fig.* 2, *s s*) were not approximated, as is so frequently the case when the jaws are wanting or are imperfectly developed, but the squamous portions of the temporal bones (*Fig.* 2, *b b*) were thrown inwards, passed below the small central portion of the posterior sphenoid, and met each other at the mesial line. The zygomatic arch of each temporal bone was narrow, and fused to the external surface of the squamous portion of the temporal for the greater part of its length, and instead of passing forward, proceeded directly across to meet its fellow of the opposite side at the mesial line, where no suture marked their junction. Placed immediately behind the junction of the true zygomatic arches of the temporal bones, at the mesial line, was the orifice opening into the pharynx seen before the commencement of the dissection. (*Fig.* 1, *o.*) This orifice was bounded on the sides and below by a short and pretty strong curved portion of bone, (*Fig.* 2, *o*,) articulated by a moveable joint with the two temporal bones, immediately behind the roots of the zygomatic processes, and which from its position and connexions appears to be a rudimentary inferior maxilla. A small slip of bone lying in the mesial line, and moveably connected above to the lower surface of the basilar process of the occipital, proceeded across this opening to reach the rudimentary inferior maxilla, to which it was only attached by soft parts. The styloid processes of the temporal (*Fig.* 2, *t t*) which were articulated immediately posterior and external to the articulations of the rudimentary lower jaw, were of their proper size and form, and proceeded downwards to be connected in the usual manner to the hyoid bone. (*Fig.* 2, *u.*) The portion of the walls of the orbital cavities formed by the orbital portion of the frontal (*Fig.* 2, *g*) and orbital plate of the sphenoid was present, but that portion formed by the superior maxilla and malar bones was absent, and there was no septum composed of the pterygoid processes of the sphenoid, and the ascending plates of the palatine bones separating these two cavities from each other. Immediately in front of the anterior sphenoid there was a space (*Fig.* 2, *h*) formed by membrane, and shutting in the cavities of the nostrils from behind; and exactly in front of this were two thin plates of bone on each side, meeting their fellows of the opposite side at the mesial line. (*Fig.* 2, *m*, *n.*) The anterior of those, which was considerably larger than the other, curved upwards in front and on its external edge to reach the cartilages of the nostril, the nasal bones, and anterior extremity of the frontal.

The arrested formation of several of the bones of the face, the arrested development of others of the face, and of one of the skull, and the consequent approximation and fusion of similar parts of the two sides of the body normally separated from each other, furnish, as in similar examples of monstrosity, a sufficient explanation of the appearances presented in this particular case. The atrophied condition of the face caused the eyes to be approximated, and to be placed apparently on the base of the skull. The arrested development of the posterior sphenoid bone led to the approximation of the squamous portions of the temporal bones, and the fusion of the anterior extremities of their zygomatic processes,—affording a good illustration of Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire's well-known law of the "*affinité de soi pour soi.*" In a case of imperfect development of the posterior sphenoid bone (sphenocephalus) described by Isidore G. Saint-Hilaire, the tympanic portions of the temporal bones were fused together at the centre, so that there was only one meatus auditorius externus, and one tympanic cavity. In this case the mouth was present, though smaller than usual, and the eyes were separated from each other by an osseous partition.[1]

As far as I have been able to ascertain, only three cases of this kind of monstrosity have been hitherto recorded, and they have all been observed in lambs. Ruysch has given the representation of the head of a lamb which must have borne a close resemblance to the one here described before the skin was removed;[2] but the following brief notices contain all the information he has left regarding it: "Caput fœtus ovini sine ore nati, uteroque excisi. Oculi extra situm naturalem positi, sine ullo oris vestigio, omnia autem membra bene erant conformata."[3] "Caput fœtus ovini deforme et ore destitutum, vel sine ore formatum."[4] M. Isidore G. Saint-Hilaire has given a representation of the external parts of the dissected head of a lamb exhibiting this kind of monstrosity.[5] It differs from that of

[1] Histoire Générale et Particulière des Anomalies de l'Organisation chez l'Homme et les Animaux, tome ii. p. 423. Paris, 1836.

[2] Thesaurus Anatomicus Quartus, Tab. I. Fig. 4. Amstelodami, 1704.

[3] Opus cit., description of preparation, No. 55.

[4] Opus cit., description of Fig. 4. Tab. I.

[5] Opus supra cit. ([1]), planche vii. d'Atlas, fig. 5.

Ruysch, and from that I have described above, in having the organs of hearing approximated as in the genus of monstrosity which he has named otocephalus. He justly observes, that the remarkable deviations from the normal structure which the head in this kind of monstrosity presents, gives it at first the appearance of being reversed, the eyes and the ears which are normally at its upper being placed at the lower part. The justiçe of this remark appears very obvious in looking at the representation given by Ruysch. It is this singular appearance which led Isidore Saint-Hilaire to bestow upon this kind of monstrosity the name of strophocephalus (from *στροφὴ*, versio, and *κεφαλὴ*, caput.)[1] Otto[2] has given the representation of the external appearance of the head of a lamb very similar to that furnished by Isidore Saint-Hilaire. He has placed it in his genus of monstra agenya. In this specimen the organs of hearing had coalesced, and the optic nerves which were at first united passed through a single opening in the dura mater, and then divided to proceed to the two eyes placed close to each other. The fifth pair of nerves was less by one-half than natural. In none of these cases is the condition of the bones of the head described, so that the above account, as far as I am aware, contains the only description of the state of these parts, in this particular kind of monstrosity, on record.

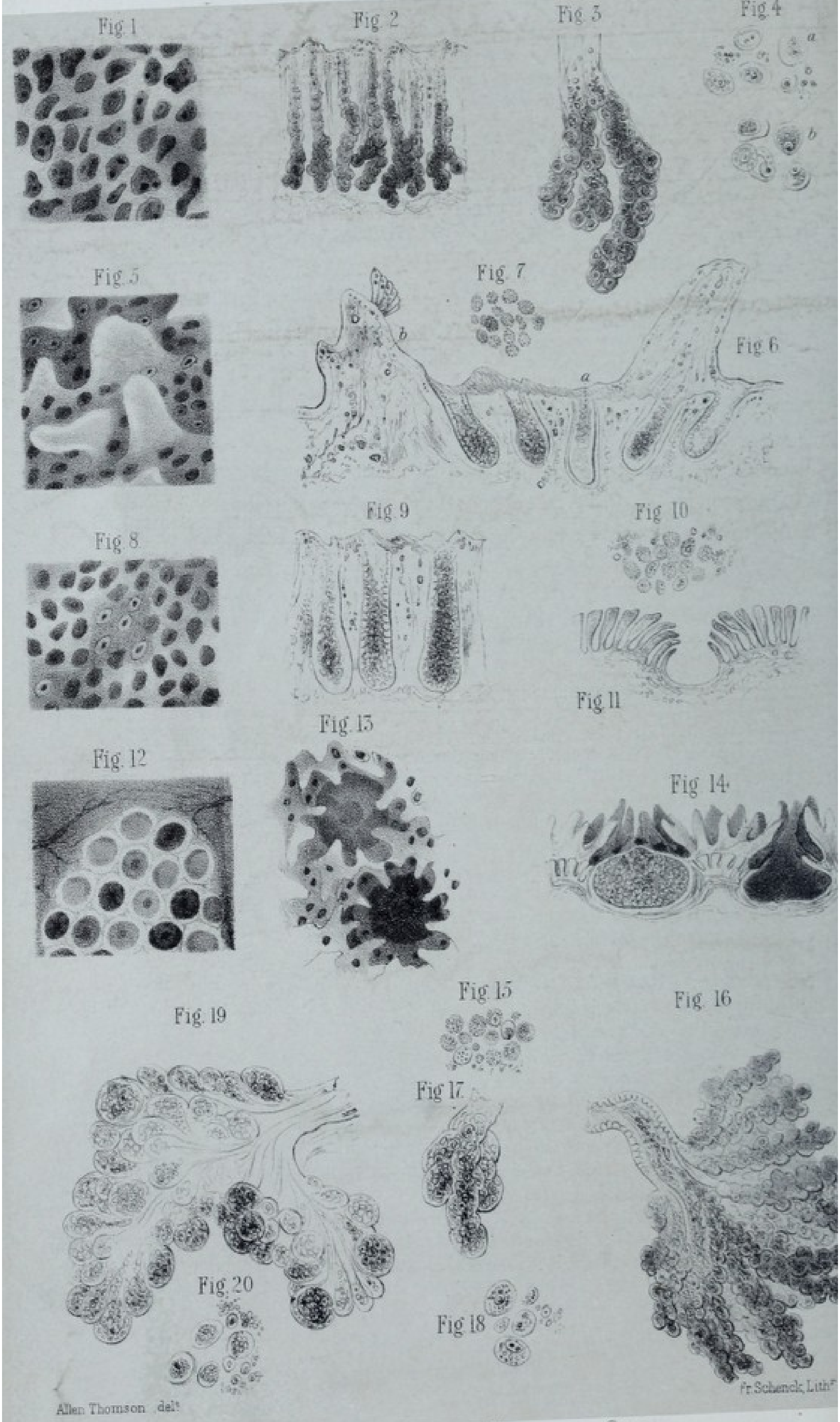
Description of the Figures.

Fig. 1. Representation of the lower surface of the head as it came into my possession. *a* artificial opening made into the pharynx; *o* opening which passed above a rudimentary lower jaw into the pharynx.

Fig. 2. Representation of the lower surface of the skull. *a* occipital bone; *b b* temporal bones; *c c* parietal; *d d* anterior sphenoid bone; *ff* frontal bone; *g g* orbital plates of the frontal bones; *h h* membrane closing in the nostrils from behind; *m m n n* two thin plates of bone forming the floor of nostrils; *o* rudimentary inferior maxilla; *s s* external orifices of the organs of hearing; *t t* styloid processes of the temporal bones; *u* hyoid bone; *x* nostrils.

[1] Opus supra cit., tome ii., footnote, pp. 424, 425.

[2] Monstrorum Sexcentorum Descriptio Anatomica, Tab. III, fig. 2. 1841.



Glands of the Alimentary Canal

IV.—*On the Structure of the Glands of the Alimentary Canal.* By Allen Thomson, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.SS. Lond. and Edin., and Professor of Anatomy in the University of Glasgow.—(Communicated by the Author.)

(Plate III.)

The minute and extended secretory apparatus contained in the mucous membrane of the alimentary canal presents considerable variety of structure, and is of great interest in relation both to the natural process of digestion and to the pathological changes to which that function is liable. The different parts of this apparatus have in recent years been subjected to careful examination by most able observers,[1] but as yet without leading to a complete knowledge of their structure and uses. There

[1] The following references to works on the intestinal glands and mucous membrane will serve to indicate in some measure the sources of information and progress of investigation on this subject :—

J. C. Peyer, Exercit. Anat. de Gland. Intestin. Shafhausen, 1677.
J. C. Brunner, de Gland. in Intestino Duodeno Detect. Heidelberg, 1687.
J. N. Lieberkühn, de Fab. et Act. Villorum Intestin. Leyden, 1745, and Lond. 1782.
R. A. Hedwig, Disquis. Ampull. Lieberkühn. &c. Leipzig, 1797.
Rudolphi, Anat. Physiol. Abhandl. Berlin, 1802.
E. H. Weber, in Meckel's Archiv., 1827 ; and Entfaltung der Drüsengebilde, 1828.
J. Müller, Comment. de Gland. Secern. Struct. Penit. Berol. 1830.
Boehm, de Gland. Intestin. Struct. Penit. Berol, 1835, and also of the same author, Die Kranke Darmschleimhaut in Asiat. Cholera. Berlin, 1838.
Sprott Boyd, in Edin. Med. and Surg. Journ. 1836.
Henle, Symb. ad Villor. Intestin. Hist. 1837.
Bischoff, in Müller's Archiv. 1838, p. 513.
Purkinje, Bericht d. Naturf. in Prag. Isis, 1838.
A. Anderson, in Medical Gazette. 1838.
Krause, in Müller's Archiv. 1837 and 1839.
Wasmann, Dissert. nonnulla de Digestione, &c. 1839.
Pappenheim, Zur Kenntniss der Verdauung, &c. Berlin, 1839.
Todd, in Medical Gazette. 1839.
Müller's Physiology by Baly, and Notes by the latter, vol. i. p. 583, &c. 1840.
Allen Thomson, in Report of Brit. Assoc., 1840, p. 149.
Henle, Allgemeine Anatomie. 1841.
Bowman, in Article "Mucous Membrane" in Todd's Cyclopædia. 1842.
Huschke, Splanchnologie. 1845.
John Goodsir, Anat. and Path. Observations. Edinburgh, 1845.
Sharpey, in Quain's Anat. p. ccxcvii. and p. 1025, &c. 1848.
Frerichs, Article Verdauung in Wagner's Handworterbuch der Physiol. 1849.

are several difficulties opposed to the accurate investigation of the mucous glands of the alimentary canal. In addition to their small size and the softness of their texture, their great tendency to have their appearance rapidly altered after death, and their liability during life to change from age and long continued disease are among the most important. A satisfactory examination of these glands can in general, therefore, be made only in specimens which are quite recent, and which have been procured from the bodies of young persons, and from those who have died suddenly either from accident or from some disease proving rapidly or immediately fatal.

Since the year 1839, when the completion of the discovery of the cellular nature of many of the textures gave to the study of histology the greatest impulse it has received in recent times, I have been repeatedly occupied with the examination of the minute glands of the alimentary canal. In the year 1840, I laid before the meeting of the British Association, held at Glasgow, an account of some researches I had then made on this subject, and a brief notice of my paper was inserted in the Report of the Transactions of the Association for that year. I abstained from publishing a more detailed account of the observations, because of their being at that time incomplete. The learned Editor of these Annals having expressed a wish that I should now communicate my observations on the subject in this Journal, I have revised them in so far as my present limited time and opportunities permit, and I now offer some of them with great diffidence, as a contribution to the history of this extended secretory apparatus; the full and accurate investigation of which, from the circumstances already alluded to, requires the most entire leisure, together with the most favourable specimens and methods of observation.

In the paper laid before the meeting of the British Association in 1840, besides a general description of the structure of the mucous membrane of the alimentary canal and of its various glandular bodies, the following facts were more particularly dwelt upon as resulting from my observations.

1. That the vesicles which constitute the aggregated form of

Peyer's glands not unfrequently exhibit openings, so distinct, and occurring under such determinate circumstances, as to warrant the belief that they are the natural way by which the secreted contents of these vesicles are discharged. These apertures I observed frequently in the pig, sheep, horse, and some other animals, and occasionally in the adult human subject—but not in the young. The openings, which on the small scale might be compared to the pupil in the iris, are visible with the unassisted eye, and more easily with a hand-lens; and the vesicles in which they are seen, are either completely or partially empty of the granular matter with which the closed ones are filled. In the pig, in which the greatest number of observations were made, it was found that in some patches no open vesicles were to be detected; while in others, almost all were open and empty; and in a third set, open and closed vesicles were irregularly placed together in the same patch.

The open vesicles were observed more frequently in the ileum than in the upper part of the intestine, and it appeared to be in those parts of the intestine which contained the more fluid, dark-coloured and bilious matter, that the open vesicles were almost invariably found; while in those parts of the gut which contained a light-coloured chymous or chylous mass, which were more contracted, and in which the coats appeared thickened by the imbibition of the chyle, the vesicles were all closed and full of their usual contents.

I considered these observations, which confirmed those made by Krause and others, as not only of interest in regard to the explanation of the secretory function of these vesicular glands, but as also bearing in an important manner on the then recently produced views of the nature of the process of secretion in general; as they tended to shew, that in some forms of glands, the closed condition of the secretory vesicles most commonly prevailed, and that the open state was of rarer occurrence.

2. I had farther observed that the solitary glands, or larger follicles, of the colon, which are almost always open in the adult, are, at the period of birth, all closed by a thin bulging film of membrane, which gives them the form of true vesicles:

and that as the early age of the infant advances, more and more of these follicles assume the permanently open condition: but even after the age of two years, I occasionally found some of the follicles still closed, or presenting the vesicular form.

3. My observations also led me to believe that the gastric follicular glands have at an early period of life the same closed condition. By these I do not mean the thick set and more numerous tubular glands of which the whole thickness of the gastric mucous membrane may be said to be composed, but the more sparsely distributed shallow pits or follicles, about 1-20th of an inch in diameter, which are sometimes seen studding the greater part of the gastric mucous membrane.

Considerable difference of opinion has existed among anatomists and pathologists, as to whether this appearance of scattered follicles over the gastric mucous membrane is natural or not. I conceived that I had shewn by the examination of persons of different ages, who died suddenly or from acute diseases, not involving any morbid state of the alimentary canal, that the existence of these follicles over nearly the whole surface of the stomach, is most probably the natural condition; and I had reason to believe that the representations given by several authors of enlarged and ulcerated gastric follicles were not fallacious, but were those of true examples of morbid alterations of these scattered, or so called solitary glands of the stomach.[1]

I also observed that these scattered follicular glands of the stomach were closed in the form of vesicles in early life. This I found to be the case in the stomach of a child of eight months old; and still more remarkably in the pig, two or three weeks after birth. In this animal, the gastric follicular glands, which are chiefly to be found in the cardiac portion of the stomach, numerously spread over the mucous membrane near the border of the thick laminated epithelium, which extends for some way into the stomach from the œsophagus, are formed of compound or sacculated follicles; and it was therefore peculiarly interesting to find that in their early and simpler condition they had, like those of the large intestine, the form of closed vesicles. In

[1] As by Roederer and Wagler, Cruveilhier and others.

the stomach of the pig of between two and three weeks old, only two of the gastric follicles had become open, all the others, which were numerous, still retained the closed or vesicular condition. In the stomach of the human infant of sixteen months old, a few of the gastric follicles were observed still to be closed, but the greater number were then open.

I had also noticed repeatedly the occurrence in adult life in the human stomach, and more rarely in the large intestine, of small clear vesicles, on various parts of the surface of the mucous membrane, an appearance previously observed by Boehm, Bischoff, and Henle. I was doubtful whether these vesicles were identical with the closed follicles, to which they have by some been compared; but I thought that I had occasionally perceived a few of the solitary follicles, both of the stomach and colon, exhibiting the closed condition even in the adult human subject. More recent observations have not enabled me to determine this point; but I am inclined to doubt the propriety of comparing these vesicles to the lenticular or vesicular glands, such as those of Peyer, as has recently been done by Frerichs in the article Verdauung of Wagner's Handworterbuch der Physiologie. To this article I would refer, however, as containing a short but most accurate account of the structure of the glandular apparatus of the alimentary canal, with which the greater part of my observations very closely coincide. I have not had an opportunity of seeing a more extended account of researches on this subject by Drs. Frerichs and Frey, to which the former refers in a note at p. 742 of his article on Digestion.

More recent observations by others and by myself, enable me now to correct and to modify in some particulars, the description I previously gave of these glands, and to render our knowledge of them somewhat more precise.

Some ambiguity prevails as to the nomenclature of the minute glands and their parts, in consequence of the various use that has been made by different authors of the terms follicle, crypt, saccule, lacuna, vesicle, cell and others. The words vesicle, follicle, tube or tubule, and raceme or cluster, appear sufficiently descriptive and precise, when taken in their ordinary signification, to warrant their employment for the purpose of distinguishing the principal forms of glands occurring in the alimentary canal, under the four heads of Vesicular, Follicular, Tubular, and Racemose Glands. The following is an enumeration of the various glandular structures, to the number of ten, which may be brought under this fourfold classification :—

I. Vesicular; composed of entire vesicles (or small bladders); usually closed.

1. Aggregated glands of Peyer in the small intestine.
2. Solitary ditto.
3. An occasional state of the next mentioned glands.

II. Follicular; forming small bags or cavities; usually open pits.

1. Of the large intestine ; constant.
2. Of the stomach ; frequent but not constant.

III. Tubular ; composed of membranous tubes, closed at the remote ends, and usually simple.

1. Of the small intestine : Follicles of Lieberkühn.
2. Of the large intestine.
3. Of the stomach.

IV. Racemose ; tubes, simple or sacculated, (and vesicles,) arranged in clusters round a central stalk or duct.

1. Cardiac-œsophageal.
2. Duodenal of Brunner.

In this enumeration of the stomachal and intestinal glands, there is in some measure a progression from the simpler to the more complex ; for the single and distinct vesicles of which the solitary and aggregated kinds of Peyer's glands consist (*Figs.* 12, 13, and 14) may be regarded as the most elementary form of enclosing cavity for a glandular secreting organ. The follicles, mentioned in the second place, consisting in their simplest form of mere depressions of the surface of the mucous texture, (*Fig.* 11,) have originally been, according to what I have previously stated, in the condition of closed vesicles,—a condition which some of them continue occasionally to exhibit in adult life. The tubes, which are placed in the third order, consist in deeper and more cylindrical inflections of the proper or basement membrane of the mucous texture, of great delicacy, and of variable form and extent. This is the form of minute glands now so well known to occupy the whole of the mucous membrane from the cardia to the anus, and which are so thickly set as to appear on a superficial examination to constitute the whole of its substance. The tubules of the large intestine, (*Figs.* 8 and 9,) are longer than those of the small intestine, (*Figs.* 5 and 6,) and those of the stomach, besides being considerably larger than either, are also more complicated, exhibiting frequently a sacculated, and occasionally, though rarely, a subdivision or simple ramification at their remote extremities. (*Figs.* 1, 2, and 3, in which, however, this appearance is more marked than usual.) The gastric tubular glands thus form in some sort a transition to the fourth set, in which the clustering or collecting together of ramified and sacculated tubes, (*Figs.* 16 and 17,) or of pediculated vesicles, (*Fig.* 19,) constitutes the essential character. The last mentioned form, which occurs in Brunner's glands, bears a close resemblance to the structure of the pancreas, salivary, and other compound racemose glands; but the amount of dilatation of the ends of the tubes varies to a great extent in different glands.

In the minute tubular glands of the small and large intestine, in those of the stomach, and in the racemose glands of the cardia and duodenum, the basement membrane, which constitutes the delicate walls of the tubular and sacculated cavities within the glands, is nearly homogeneous, slightly studded with nuclei or small dark particles of variable size, and presenting altogether an appearance not very dissimilar from the continuous parts of the mucous membrane itself. The membrane composing the wall of the vesicles of Peyer's glands, on the other hand, and also that of the bottom of the follicles of the large intestine, is considerably thicker than that of the tubular and racemose glands, and differs from it likewise in its more granular aspect and in its close incorporation at the lower part with the subjacent filamentous tissue. The follicular glands of the stomach appear to consist merely of depressions among the tubes in the otherwise unchanged mucous membrane. In that state of the gastric and large-intestinal follicles in which they present the so-called *lenticular* or closed vesicular form, the closing film, which is of extreme delicacy and great clearness, seems to be a completely homogeneous or structureless membrane.

The columnar epithelium, which everywhere invests the surface of the mucous membrane, extends for some way into the interior of the follicular, tubular, and racemose glands; but no true lining of this kind, different from their secreted contents, exists in the vesicular glands: indeed, these last are probably to be looked upon rather as a modification of parent secreting cells, than as true glandular cavities.

The secreted product of all these glands, presenting to the naked eye the appearance of a greyish, grumous, semifluid mass, exhibits, when viewed with the microscope, a variety of cells mixed with globules, granules, and molecules of various size. The cells contained in the vesicles of Peyer's glands, and in the mucous tubules of the small and large intestine, appear in general to be considerably smaller and more granular in their aspect than those of the tubular gastric, or of the racemose cardiac and duodenal glands. (Compare *figs*, 7, 10, and 15, with *figs.* 4, 18, and 20.) The following are the average results in parts of an inch of a few measurements I have made of the size of the cellular contents of these glands in the human subject:—

Gastric tubular glands, 1-1500th to 1-1200th.
Cardiac-œsophageal racemose glands, 1-1600th.
Brunner's duodenal glands, 1-2000th to 1-1700th.
Aggregate Peyer's glands, 1-2500th to 1-2000th.
Tubular glands of the colon, 1-2500th.
Tubular glands of the jejunum, 1-3000th to 1-2800th.

In the vesicles of Peyer's glands, there is great uniformity in the appearance of the cellular contents; in these and in the tubular glands of the small and large intestines, the cells present very generally a granular aspect; but in the latter they are sometimes mixed with larger and more distinct cells and a quantity of smaller molecules.

In the tubular gastric glands, and in the racemose cardiac and duodenal glands, the larger cells which prevail, exhibit for the most part a distinct external wall, with one or more internal cells, sometimes clear, at other times granular, with nuclei and nucleoli of various appearance.

In the healthy gastric glands, these cells are, during the intervals of digestion, accumulated in considerable quantity in the tubes, so as to cause the membrane of the tubes to bulge out at somewhat regular intervals, and thus to give them the sacculated appearance represented in *Figs.* 2 and 3. In the human stomach, but more especially in that of the dog, cat, and pig, I have frequently seen these cells placed more closely in contact with the basement membrane of the tubes, while the central part was occupied by a mass of smaller cells and granules. These gastric cells are poured out in large quantity on the surface of the mucous membrane during digestion, and may also be frequently seen to exude anew after death, being united by imbibed water so as to form a layer of substance, indefinitely termed mucus, which has often been noticed covering the inner surface of the stomach. The microscopic examination of this layer sometimes affords a most interesting view of the gastric cells in all stages of development or decadence; smaller cells existing within the larger ones to the second and third progeny; and thus very probably furnishing, as Frerichs suggests, the source of that ferment, or analogous matter, which, along with the acid ingredient of the gastric fluid, is essential to the solvent action of stomachal digestion.

In the racemose kinds of glands previously adverted to, a somewhat similar arrangement of the secreted cells is observed. In the duodenal glands, I thought I could perceive in some terminal ducts, the gland-cells enclosed within a vesicular membrane or large cell, of the same size with the dilated ends of the ducts; but this would require farther confirmation.

The limited form of this communication makes it necessary for me to conclude. I beg leave for the present to refer the reader to the description of the Plate for some farther details as to the structure of these glands, and should it appear desirable, I may hereafter continue the account of my observations in regard to them. With the general knowledge that has now been obtained of the distribution and structure of these glands, it seems desirable that hereafter more exact and extended researches should be made with reference to their variations in different circumstances, according to the state of general health of the individual, the age, the period of digestion or fasting, the contents of the alimentary canal, and the food or habits of various animals in which they may be examined, with a view to the more just physiological and pathological application of the information derived from the study of their structure.

Description of Plate III.

Fig. 1. Small portion of the mucous membrane of the human stomach from the middle part, showing the shallow alveolar pits, and in some of these the apertures of the tubular glands: from an epileptic who died suddenly when in good bodily health;—magnified 30 diameters.

Fig. 2. Vertical section of a similar piece, showing a few of the tubular glands filled with cells and granular matter;—magnified 30 diameters. The appearance of ramification is somewhat deceptive or exaggerated.

Fig. 3. Deeper portion of two of these tubular glands;—magnified 65 diameters; showing in some parts the membrane of the tubes, and the manner in which it is bulged out, or sacculated, at various places by the cellular contents.

Fig. 4. Cellular contents of the gastric tubular glands;—magnified 250 diameters. *a* from the human stomach; *b* from that of the pig.

Fig. 5. Small portion of the inner surface of the human jejunum from an adult;—magnified 30 diameters. Several villi are seen lying flat on the surface, and between them the apertures of a number of Lieberkühn's follicles, or the tubular glands: the villi are denuded of their epithelial covering; and most of the tubuli have also lost their epithelial lining; a few, however, are seen in which it remains at the mouths, thus contracting greatly their aperture.

Fig. 6. Vertical section of a portion of the same;—magnified 65 diameters. Two villi and five tubuli are seen: *a* the opening of the middle one of the five tubuli, nearly empty, showing the basement membrane; the other tubes are more or less filled with cellular and granular contents; *b* a few columnar particles of epithelium adhering to one of the villi.

Fig. 7. Granular cells contained in the tubuli of the small intestine of a man who died suddenly;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 8. Small portion of the inner surface of the human colon, showing the

apertures of the tubular glands, most of which are divested of their epithelial lining, but in a few it is seen remaining;—magnified 30 diameters.

Fig. 9. Vertical section of three of these simple tubes; magnified 65 diameters: one of the tubes is full of epithelium and granular cells; the other two are partly emptied, and exhibit in some places the simple basement membrane.

Fig. 10. Granular cells contained in the tubuli of the large intestine;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 11. Vertical section (diagram) of one of the follicular glands, and the adjacent tubules of the human colon, magnified about 6 diameters.

Fig. 12. Portion of a patch of Peyer's vesicular glands from the ileum of the pig, seen from the deep surface; the serous, muscular, and areolar coats being dissected off;—magnified about 3 diameters. The darker vesicles are open and empty, the paler are closed and full.

Fig. 13. Two of these vesicles, viewed from the inner surface of the intestine;—magnified about 15 diameters. One vesicle is closed and full, the other open and empty: in their vicinity are seen villi and the apertures of numerous mucous tubules.

Fig. 14. Vertical section of the same.

Fig. 15. Cellular contents of the vesicles of Peyer's glands;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 16. One of the smallest of the cardiac-œsophageal glands from a man who died of apoplexy, magnified 30 diameters. The branched and sacculated tubes are seen filled with their cellular contents, and their communication with the main excretory duct may be traced: the latter is partially lined with short columnar epithelium.

Fig. 17. Portion of the closed extremity of one of the tubes of the same gland, magnified 65 diameters, showing the basement membrane of the tube and its contained cells.

Fig. 18. The cells of the same;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 19. A small portion of one of Brunner's duodenal glands, from the human subject;—magnified 65 diameters. This specimen shows the more vesicular form of the remote extremities of the glandular tubes, and their communications with one of the branches of the main excretory duct. In some of the vesicular ends of the tubes the contained cells have the appearance of being enclosed within an external delicate cell.

Fig. 20. Cells of Brunner's glands isolated;—magnified 250 diameters.

V.—*Note respecting the Dimensions and Refracting Power of the Eye.* By J. D. Forbes, F.R.S., Sec. R.S.E., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh.[1]—(Communicated by the Author.)

Whilst lecturing lately on the subject of vision, I consulted some recent authorities on the dimensions and curvatures of the refracting apparatus of the eye; and having calculated from them the convergence of rays within the eye, it may save trouble to others to put them on record.

The measures of the eye given in almost every English work on the subject are those given by Young on his own authority, or that of Petit. In the 5th volume of Dove's *Repertorium*, I find a series of measures collected by Treviranus from his own and preceding observations, which I have converted below from French lines into decimals of an English inch. In these the curvatures are supposed spherical. In the same work of Dove I find a series of measures, by Dr. Krause of Hanover, on eight recent human eyes, which seem to have been made with uncommon care, and in which the deviation of the surfaces from sphericity is noticed. I have preferred these last for the purpose of calculation, because *all* the measures are taken from the same eyes, which is not the case with the numbers collected by Treviranus. I have consulted the original papers of Krause in Poggendorff's *Annalen*, vols. 31 and 39, where it appears (1.) that the cornea is thicker at the sides than in the centre; (2.) the anterior curve of the cornea is nearly spherical, the posterior parabolic; (3.) the anterior surface of the lens is elliptical, the lesser diameter being in the axis of vision, the posterior surface is parabolic; (4.) the figure of the retina, or the posterior surface of the vitreous humour is an ellipsoid.

	Mean of several Authors, by Treviranus.	Mean of 8 measures, by Krause.
	Inches.	*Inches.*
Thickness of cornea (central part.)	0.032	0.040
Distance of first surface of lens from back surface of cornea, ...	0.104	0.107

[1] Read to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 17th December 1849.

	Mean of several Authors, by Treviranus.	Mean of 8 measures, by Krause.
	Inches.	*Inches.*
Pupil behind cornea,	0.096	0.083
Thickness of lens,	0.181	0.181
Axis of vitreous humour,	0.548	0.567
Axis of the eye from interior of the cornea to the retina,	0.833	0.855
Radius of first surface of cornea,	0.301	0.348
Radius of first surface of lens,	0.280	0.369
Radius of second surface of lens,	0.196	0.201
Curvature of retina near the axis,	0.534	0.524

These numbers agree tolerably well, only that the radius of curvature of the first surface of the lens is disproportionately great in the last column. This arises from the circumstance that it is derived by calculation from the curvature of an ellipse at the lesser axis, the two axes of which are alone given by Krause. Now, it is evident that, if we regard the lens *as a whole*, or even any considerable breadth of it, its mean radius of curvature will be sensibly smaller. In fact, Krause finds that it may be tolerably represented by a circular curvature having a radius of .329 inches. It occurred to me, however, that by taking the *greatest* density of the lens, as given by Brewster, and the curvature of the middle part, both anterior and posterior, as given by Krause, I ought to arrive at a close approximation to the course of the axial pencil.

I have adopted for the refractive indices of the parts of the eye those given by Sir D. Brewster in his Original Paper in the Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, vol. i. p. 44, with the exception of that of the densest part of the lens, which is almost certainly misprinted.

They are as follow :—

Aqueous humour,	1.3366 $= \mu_1$.
Crystalline, outer coats,	1.3767
Crystalline, middle,	1.3786
Crystalline, central,	1.3990[1] $= \mu_2$.
Crystalline, the whole,	1.3839
Vitreous humour,	1.3394 $= \mu_3$.

Calculating from the preceding data, I find the positions of

[1] In the Ed. Phil. Journ. we find 1.3999. But I take this to be a misprint, as in Sir D. Brewster's own subsequent writings we always find 1.3990.

the foci towards which the rays converge after refraction at the successive surfaces, to be the following, (reckoning from the internal surface of the cornea, the thickness of which has been neglected,)—

	For rays falling parallel on the cornea.	For rays diverging from a point ten inches distant.
	Inches.	*Inches.*
After first refraction at the aqueous humour, .	1.382	1.541
After second refraction at first surface of the lens,	1.260	1.377
After third refraction into vitreous humour, .	1.060	1.135

Now the emasure of the axis of the eye we have seen to be only .833 inches, according to Treviranus, and .855 according to Krause; consequently rays of mean refrangibility, (to which Brewster's measures refer,) converge to a point no less than .227 inches behind the retina, when the rays fall parallel on the cornea, and .302 when the object viewed is at ten inches distance. The axis of the eye, even as measured by Dr. Young, though somewhat greater than we have reckoned it above, (Dr. Young makes it .91,) does not come up to the requisite dimension; and Dr. Young, with his usual acuteness, ascribes the difference to the gradually varying density of the strata or coats of the lens,[1] the dense small nucleus evidently acting as a lens of comparatively short focus; and this explanation is, I have no doubt, the correct one, to which we may add that the configuration of the coats of equal density, which, near the surface of the lens, are very elliptical, become near its centre gradually nearly spherical. On this account it is all but impossible to predict the exact course of the rays through a structure of so much complication.

Dr. Young had considered the case with his usual attention and penetration. He investigates the focus of a spherical lens, or a lens with surfaces which are segments of spheres, and whose density is variable,[2] and the result may be recalled here as one which perhaps has not been sufficiently remarked. "On the whole," he says, "it is probable that the refractive power of the centre of the human crystalline in its living state is to that of water nearly as 18 to 17 [gives index refr. = 1.415];

[1] Lectures on Nat. Phil. vol. ii. p. 580. [2] Nat. Phil. vol. ii. p. 82.

that the water imbibed after death from the humour of the capsule, reduces it to the ratio of 21 to 20 [1.403]; but that on account of the unequable density of the lens, its effect on the eye is equivalent to a refraction of 14 to 13 [1.439] for its whole size."

The radius of curvature of the retina near the axis (where it is greatest) corresponds to a centre wholly within the vitreous humour. But the optical centre of the eye lies within the lens, consequently the curvature of the sensitive surface is greater than that of a sphere whose centre coincides with the optical centre. This corresponds so far with the theory of the curvature of the screen in the camera obscura.

On the whole, these calculations, as well as the considerations into which I entered in a former paper, read to the Royal Society in 1844, on the mechanism of the focal adjustment,[1] have left on my mind the conviction that the optical and mechanical structure of the organ of sight, is even less understood than it is commonly believed to be. Simple as are its general arrangements, and comparable in some respects to those of artificial combinations, we perceive surfaces figured in a complex manner, and structures of varying refractive density combined in a very complicated manner. Krause's measure of the curvature of the surfaces of the lens confirm the inadmissibility of the all but universal opinion of the variation of density of the crystalline, being intended to correct the aberration of spherical surfaces, when in reality no such surfaces exist. We are quite unable to trace the exact course by which the rays of light are focalized on the retina, since it depends entirely on the internal constitution of the lens that they do not meet very far behind it; and it still remains at least doubtful how the adjustment to distinct vision of objects at different distances is effected.

Finally, the question of the achromatism of the eye has its own difficulties. It is not now contended that the eye has the power of converging equally rays of different refrangibilities; but it is not unreasonable to suppose that the chromatic aberration is at least partially corrected. One result of the calculations into

[1] Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, vol. xvi. p. 1.

which I have entered (which were first in part undertaken at my request by Mr. James Clerk Maxwell, and since entirely repeated and extended by myself) is a clear exhibition of the physical conditions of perfect achromatism in the eye. The form is simpler than I have elsewhere seen, and may at once satisfy any reasonable person of the *possibility* that the eye might be rendered achromatic, at least for objects at a certain distance; to prove which so much has been written, and at so great length. The result may be stated in two lines. If we calculate the effect upon the *final* focal distance of the whole refracting system of the eye (q''), of a variation in the refractive index of each of its three humours, (denoted by μ_2, μ_3, μ_4,) we find this equation, where the incident rays are parallel, or reach the eye from a very distant object:

$$\delta q'' = 1\cdot579\delta\mu_2 + 1\cdot150\delta\mu_3 - 2\cdot788\delta\mu_4.$$

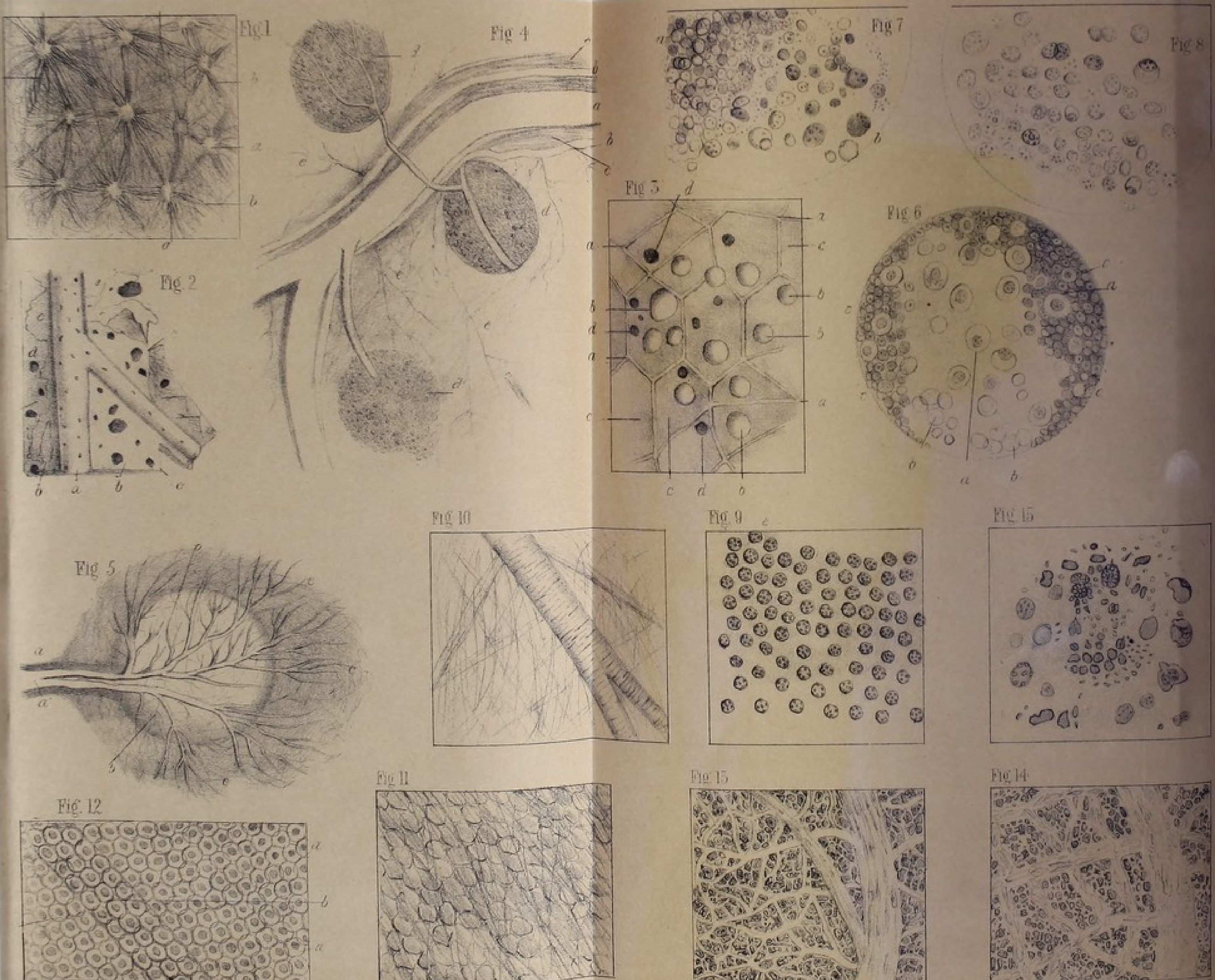
Let the co-efficients, $\delta\mu_2$, $\delta\mu_3$, $\delta\mu_4$, denote the dispersion or differences of the indices of refraction for extreme rays, corresponding to the three media, then it is evident, from the negative sign of the third term on the right hand, that they may be so chosen as to annihilate the second side of the equation, or make the variation of focal distance *nothing*, for the differently refrangible rays.

If the rays proceed from a point ten inches distant from the eye, the equation for the variation of the focus will be—

$$\delta q'' = 1\cdot873\delta\mu_2 + 1\cdot402\delta\mu_3 - 3\cdot298\delta\mu_4;$$

and the condition which makes this equal to zero, or the focus, independent of small variations of the refrangibility of the ray, may be satisfied at the same time that the former equation is satisfied also. Consequently, with three media as in the eye, we may have perfect achromatism for any two distances; which would be sensibly perfect for the intervening ones. Of course, by perfect achromatism, we here mean a union of the extreme red and violet rays; the *irrationality* of dispersion does not concern this question.

PLATE. IV.



W. Sanders delᵗ

Structure of the Spleen.

Fr. Schenck, Lithʳ Edinʳ

Explanation of Plate IV.

Fig. 1. External surface of the internal layer of the proper fibrous tunic of the spleen, seen in situ by the naked eye, or with a magnifying power of 5 diameters.—*a a*, the white round prominences from thickening of the membrane at the insertion of the trabeculae on the inner surface; *b b*, fibres radiating from these prominences, and passing in stronger bands between adjacent prominences.

Fig. 2. The large vein and artery of the bullock's spleen laid open.—*a*, internal surface of the splenic artery, the black points indicate the orifices of the small trabecular branches, given off nearly at right angles to the axis of the vessel; *b*, internal surface of the splenic vein, shewing the foramina or orifices of the small veins, given off nearly at right angles, and piercing through the fibrous capsula, *c*, and through the pulp,*d*.

Fig. 3. Substance of the sheep's spleen seen in section, by the naked eye or magnified 5 diameters.—*a*, the trabeculae, arterial and fibrous, form a framework, whose meshes divide the pulp into compartments, *c c;* filled up by the pulp, in which are situated Malpighian sacculi, *b b;* and venous foramina, *d d.*

These compartments, *c c*, though incompletely bounded, and not inclosed, but continuous with one another, may nevertheless be considered as lobules of the spleen, because they exhibit all the essential elements of the gland, and represent the organ on a small scale.

Fig. 4. A trabecula torn out from the sheep's spleen, with the pulp and Malpighian sacculi adhering to it.—*a*, the trabecular artery; *b b*, nerves; *c*, fibrous tissue, or capsula; these parts compose the larger trabeculae, as seen in Fig. 3, *a; d d*, Malpighian sacculi, attached by arterial and fibrous pedicles to the large trabecula, their contained grey particles are represented, one at *d′* has partially burst; they are imbedded in the pulp, *e;* magnified about 40 diameters.

Fig. 5. An entire Malpighian sacculus from the bullock's spleen, magnified 60 diameters, the grey corpuscles are not represented.—*a*, the fibrous pedicle containing an arterial twig, the branches of which pass over the external surface of the sacculus, supply it with vessels, and then terminate as a tuft or pencil in the pulp, *c*.

Fig. 6. Saccular cells and corpuscles unaltered by the action of water, as they appear when an opening is made by bursting or tearing the membrane of the sacculus.—*a*, the clear bright cells, containing nuclei; *b*, free clear nuclei, not altered by water; these have a yellow tinge; *c*, the ordinary grey saccular corpuscles, adhering by plasma, with clear cells resting upon them;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 7. Corpuscles, cells, and granules effused from the Malpighian sacculus, adhering to the plasma at *a*. At *b*, the cells are becoming dark, and some are dissolving by the action of water;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 8. Saccular corpuscles and cells diffused in, and freely acted on by water, which renders the corpuscles clear and spherical, and displays the nucleoli; the cells are either rendered granular, or become faint, and are then dissolved;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 9. Saccular corpuscles acted on by acetic acid, which renders their edges and nucleoli very dark, and well defined;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 10. Portion of the fibrous tunic or membrane of the Malpighian sacculus; an arterial branch and capillaries are seen enveloped in the loose fibrous membrane;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 11. Inner granular membrane of the Malpighian sacculus, divided imperfectly into scales; the ramifying fibres of the fibrous tunic are seen through it;—magnified 400 diameters.

12. The saccular cells, (represented free in fig. 6,) forming a layer on the inner surface of the saccular membrane *a*; at *b*, they are seen covering an arterial branch;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 13. Capillaries of the pulp entering a small venous branch of 1-600th of an inch diameter. The irregular splenic corpuscles of the pulp are seen filling the interstices of the capillary plexus;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 14. Similar view, after treatment by acetic acid.

Fig. 15. Different forms of coloured particles of the splenic pulp, varying from dark-red to brownish or yellow. Granules, globular particles, and large aggregated particles; some containing bodies resembling nuclei. These are the coloured corpuscles referred to by Dr. Handfield Jones, Ecker, Kölliker, &c.;—magnified 250 diameters.

VI.—*On the Structure of the Spleen.* By William R. Sanders, M.D., Edinburgh.[1]—(Communicated by the Author.)

(Plate IV.)

In this paper I shall first give an analysis of recorded opinions regarding the structure of the spleen, and then state the result of my own observations, in the course of which I have detected some particulars hitherto apparently unnoticed ; but which seem to throw light on this obscure subject.

Enumeration and Nomenclature of the more obvious constituent parts of the Spleen.—Before entering on the history of splenic anatomy, I shall, for the sake of precision, enumerate the terms applied to those parts which may be seen with the naked eye in a section of the bullock's spleen, in which they are most distinct and obvious.

At the margin of the section are the serous, and the internal, proper, fibrous, or albugineous tunics. Where the vessels enter the organ the fibrous tunic sends sheaths around them which are called capsulae or involucra.

On the surface of the section is exposed a reticulum or network of fibrous-looking bands, named trabeculae, or ligaments, which, springing at the periphery from the fibrous tunic, pass inwards, anastomosing, and becoming connected to the capsulae of the vessels form the frame-work of the organ (*compages.*) Occupying the areolae of this frame-work, is a reddish brown, or black, soft pulp or parenchyma. In this pulp are imbedded spheroidal white gelatinous bodies, about the size of a large pin-head, or larger. These are the glandulae or acini of Malpighi, also termed Malpighian bodies, corpuscles, vesicles, folliculi, or sacculi lienis. The last term is preferable as the

[1] This paper contains the substance of the Inaugural Dissertation given in by Dr. Sanders, on the 31st March 1849, previous to his Medical Graduation in the University of Edinburgh. It obtained for the author one of the annual Medals adjudged by the Medical Faculty.

least ambiguous. The red pulp presents many round holes in its substance, which are venous canals or foramina. Both externally and internally are blood-vessels, nerves, and lymphatics. Internally the larger arterial branches with their investing capsulae form the thickest bands of the trabeculae.

Those anatomical constituents, though the existence of some of them is questioned in recent works, will not, I presume, be any longer denied: since they can be seen at a single observation in a bullock's or sheep's spleen, if examined soon after removal from the animal.

In the following history, I shall endeavour to ascertain what structures are described by anatomists under the terms above enumerated.

Analysis of Works on the Spleen.—Anatomists, down to the time of Malpighi (1665) appear to have had no more accurate idea of the structure of the Spleen, than that it consisted of a membranous bag, containing a soft spongy flesh or pulp, of a dark colour, generally supposed to be concrete blood, or some analogous substance, and that this parenchyma was supported by ramifying fibres, with blood-vessels imbedded in it. Even from this rude anatomy, however, they concluded that the spleen was a secreting organ, believing,—

1*st*, That it secreted dark bile, (probably the dark pulp,) and purified the blood; being thus the organ of all joyful and exciting emotions.[1] 2*d*, That it generated some acrid juice or spirituous ferment, which, conveyed to the stomach by the vasa brevia, assisted in concoction, or, conveyed to the heart, excited its movements;[2] or that a juice secreted from the splenic nerves, was mixed with the blood;[3] and it is not unlikely, that from some opinion similar to that last mentioned, Van Helmont considered the spleen to be the seat of the sensitive soul. 3*d*, At the time when the liver was thought to receive the lacteals, and to form blood from the chyle, the spleen was supposed to

[1] Aretæus, Galen, Avicenna.

[2] Perrault. At a much later period Clopton Havers thought it secreted synovial juice.

[3] Sylvius, Glisson.

share this function, and believed to prepare from the chyle, the blood destined for the viscera of the lower belly. Besides those secreting functions, other uses were also ascribed to the spleen, as, that it afforded heat to the stomach, was a counterpoise to the liver, &c. Lastly, the opinion has often been maintained that the spleen has no use whatever.

Those obscure and varying notions, proceeding from an imperfect anatomy, are interesting historically, and shew the immense progress made in a knowledge of the organ, by the labours of one single careful and diligent observer, Malpighi. To this profound investigator of glandular anatomy, belongs the extraordinary merit of having described so perfectly the structure and uses of the Spleen, that, for nearly 200 years, his work has remained, among the many treatises which have been written, the only standard authority, unrivalled for extent and accuracy of observation, for close philosophical reasoning, and for the singular purity and beauty of a style which leaves not one doubtful or obscure impression on the mind of the reader.

Of such a work it is unnecessary to give more than an outline, and to point out those opinions which are liable to objection, and have been questioned by succeeding authors.

The discovery by Malpighi of the spheroidal white glandules[1] or acini in the substance of the spleen, constituted an era in the history of the organ. Malpighi fixed upon them as true secreting elements, and proved that the spleen was not a mere mass of concrete blood, but possessed a structure like that of a true gland; and, although no special duct to carry off its secretion could be detected, he believed that its other textures, and in particular the veins, were modified so as to perform the function of a duct. Those facts he demonstrated in the following manner :—

1*st*, The glandules, spheroidal and turgid in the natural state, collapse on being punctured, and effuse fluid contents. They are therefore composed of a membranous sac containing some

[1] Malpighi,—De Viscerum Structura Exercitatio Anatomica, 1665; also, Opera Posthuma, 1696, pp. 42, 43, 44. Also Malpighi's Letter of date 1671, in Phil. Transactions, vol, vi. No. 71, p. 2150.

juice, and their obvious analogy to the acini of known secreting glands, as Malpighi had described, indicated their secreting function.

2*d*, Malpighi had noticed that the veins of the spleen were particularly large, and that on entering the organ, more especially in the bullock's spleen, they were divested of their external tunics, and appeared as holes perforated in the parenchyma of the spleen. Accordingly, in his investigations of the parenchyma, finding other means unsuccessful, he resorted to the method of inflating the veins, and then drying the organ. On examining sections so prepared, he found that the pulp had greatly diminished in volume, and had dried into membranous septa between the dilated venous cavities, so that the spleen appeared to be made up of large cells (cellular spaces) communicating with the veins, the parietes of these cells being formed by the dried membranous pulp, supported by the trabeculae, and presenting the glandulae either situated in their substance or suspended from them within the cells. This structure, consisting of "a congeries of membranes formed into cavities," he compares to the honeycomb.

From the arrangement of parts thus demonstrated, he concluded, that the glandulae suspended from the extremities of the arteries, poured their secretion into the cells, by which it was conveyed to the veins, where it mixed with the venous blood, and was carried along with it into the liver.

Had Malpighi no other notion of the structure of the parenchyma than that it consisted of the collapsed walls of venous cells? He has in one place expressed a doubt whether there might not also be some peculiar red substance surrounding the glandulae; but on investigating the properties of this "subrubra substantia" by coction, and comparing it with blood similarly treated, he found that they presented the same appearance; he therefore settled in the belief that this red substance was only the remains of the blood in the venous cells.

The description of the proper tunic, vascular capsulae, and the trabeculae ramifying between them, originally made out by Malpighi, is so generally given nearly in the words of that anatomist, and is besides so free from doubt, that nothing need here be said of their arrangement. Regarding their nature,[1] Malpighi changed remarkably in opinion. In his first account, he considered them to be fibrous, and destined to support the venous cells. Afterwards he regarded them as muscular, forming a contractile texture similar to that in the auricles of the heart, and having for their function to compress and empty the venous cells of their blood and secretion, to prevent that stagnation of the circulation which he supposed would be caused by the venous sinuses.

Malpighi's account of the anatomy of the spleen, apart from details, amounts to this : The organ is composed, 1*st*, of venous cells, (spaces ;) 2*d*, of secreting glandules projecting into these cells, and pouring their secretion into them ;[2] and 3*d*, of a muscular structure in the walls of these cells, compressing their contents into the splenic veins. The juice poured from the glandules into the venous blood, by inducing chemical changes, so loosened and dissociated its elements, and exalted its nature, as to render it of great service in the secretion of bile, when it had been carried to the liver. This theory, suggested by anatomy, he supported by physiological considerations, experiments, and chemical researches.

Every opinion put forth by Malpighi has remained to the present time ; but various authors have assailed some part of his description. Leaving therefore the examination of his views to the anatomists who opposed him, and whose opinions will presently be given, I only remark, 1*st*, That the method of preparation by inflation is liable to objection, and that the whole doctrine of splenic venous cells (spaces) rests on insufficient proof ; 2*d*, The muscularity of the proper tunic and trabeculae is not demonstrated ; and the support for both of these opinions, from analogy with the lungs, is entirely deficient, because the

[1] See Malpighi's Letter, (1671,) where the muscularity of the trabeculae is first mentioned, and is compared to similar structures in the lungs, testicles, &c.—Phil. Trans. vol. vi. No. 71, p. 2150. In his Posthumous Works the same opinion is maintained.

[2] Malpighi also admitted it as probable, that the nerves poured out some juice or secretion into the glandulae.

cells of the lung, containing air and not blood, may be legitimately demonstrated by inflation, while the enveloping membrane and trabecular tissue of the lungs are not admitted to be muscular.[1]

Blasius, Steno, and Bartholin were convinced by Malpighi of the accuracy of his description, which was indeed generally received by the ablest anatomists. Bidloo in his plates follows exactly Malpighi's account, and valuable illustrations were thus added in its confirmation. Malpighi's philosophical views, however, were destined to be soon overthrown, by the arguments of Ruysch, who investigated the structure of the organ by means of injections to the neglect or even the exclusion of other methods.

According to Ruysch,[2] the human spleen is composed of a congeries of arteries, veins, lymphatics, and nerves, held together by enveloping membranes; and contains no peculiar glandular or trabecular texture. The trabeculae he describes to be only vessels and nerves surrounded by membrane; the soft pulp to be the capillaries, having a peculiarly soft and succulent texture; and the glandulae of Malpighi, nothing but minute blood-vessels in convoluted fasciculi, and formed into round succulent bodies; while the cells (venous cavities) do not exist naturally but are produced by the force used in inflation. In the spleen of the bullock, however, he admitted the existence of trabeculae, *i.e.*, fibrous bands, which he supposed gave firmness to the venous canals, which in that animal have no fibrous coat. These trabeculae might also, he adds, be considered as forming cells, or areolae.

From this structure, which consists of nothing but vascular plexuses, Ruysch inferred that the spleen secreted from the ar-

[1] In his work on the Spleen, and more particularly in his letter in the Phil. Trans. No. 71, this analogy of the spleen to the lungs and other glands with fibrous envelopes, is pointed out, and appears important because it would otherwise be impossible to understand from what facts this celebrated doctrine of the muscularity of the spleen originated.

[2] Ruysch.—Ruyschii Opera.—Responsio ad Joh. Jac. Campdomercum de glandulis, fibris, cellulisque lienalibus. Amstelodami, 1696. Also Ruysch's Observationes Anatomicæ, Nos. li., c., &c., his Thesauri Anatomici; Responsio ad Bidloi libellum —*passim*.

teries, a fluid which, carried off by the lymphatics,[1] was mixed with and perfected the lymph, and contributed to the formation of the blood. The spleen was therefore a sanguineous gland.[2]

It was objected to Ruysch's demonstrations, that in washing his preparations, in water, in order to unfold the injected vessels, he removed the glandular substance which connected them. In fact, accurate as his description of the vascular elements of the spleen doubtless is, beyond this one particular his account cannot be relied on. He nowhere gives a satisfactory explanation of what that substance is, which he washed away from around the vessels, and which caused that peculiar succulence he so often mentions. And it is evident that the observations of Malpighi were not at all refuted by injections, which could not account for the appearances, glandulae, &c., presented to the naked eye, as described by the Italian anatomist.

In the year 1706, Leeuwenhoek gave in the Phil. Transactions of London, an account of his microscopical observations on the spleen.[3] He investigated directly the parenchyma, which Malpighi and Ruysch had sought to display by artificial preparations. Rejecting the vulgar opinion that the spleen is composed of spongy flesh, he showed that its substance was not muscular, but consisted of very small globules or particles, so small he says that he could give no figure of them, and that these globules were "depending on" and proceeded out of the small fibrous branches (minute trabeculae,) and also occupied the meshes of the fibrous branches. The larger fibrous trunks (trabeculae) he describes as arising by roots from the inner surface of the fibrous tunic of the spleen, ramifying and anastomos-

[1] The lymphatics were considered continuous with the "minute secreting arteries," as all gland-ducts were thought to be by Ruysch in his theory of secretion. Ruysch first carefully investigated the lymphatics of the spleen.

[2] Ruysch classified the spleen with the thyroid and lymphatic glands, the supra-renal capsules (and the liver?) as sanguineous glands, (glandulae sanguineae,) serving one common function of perfecting the lymph.—Obs. An. 51.

[3] Microscopical Observations on the Structure of the Spleen and the Proboscis of Fleas. By Anthony Van Leeuwenhoek, F.R.S. Delft, June 1, 1706. Phil. Trans. vol. xxv. p. 2305, with plates representing the fibrous parts or trabeculae arising from the inner tunic, their ramifications, &c.

ing till they joined those arising similarly from the membrane on the opposite side. He notices the distinct fibrous nature of these bands, and considers it doubtful whether the fine fibrils of which they are made up might not be hollow tubes or vessels conveying juices out of the membrane. Supposing, further, that the blood would be apt to stagnate, from the opposition to the circulation in the liver, he attributed to the spleen a power of propelling the blood, both by the pressure of the diaphragm in expiration, and by the fibrous parts (trabeculae) being specially endowed with contractility.

He makes no mention of the Malpighian glandulae, and offers no conjecture on the function of the organ whose anatomy he describes. He does not even allude to the labours of his predecessors.

In the Phil. Transactions for 1716, Douglas has related a case of atrophy or consumption[1] of all the muscular fleshy parts of the body occasioned from numerous glandular swellings in the mesentery (*tabes mesenterica,*) in a boy aged five years, where after death the spleen contained " round whitish bodies of pretty hard consistence, and abundance of small, white, and softer specks, both of which were of the same nature." This aspect of the glandulae corresponds with what Malpighi had observed in a similar case in the human subject.

The next original treatise on the spleen, after that of Leeuwenhoek, is the inaugural dissertation of Eller,[2] who describes the spleen differently from preceding authors, but whose opinions may in greater part be resolved into those of Malpighi and Ruysch. His most important observation is, that the arteries of the spleen, after breaking up into small branches, terminate in pencils or tufts, which soon become invisible, being confounded under the appearance of a homogeneous mucus, (doubtless the pulp,) from which the venous radicles take their origin. His account of the vascular capsule and trabeculae differs more

[1] Douglas in Phil. Trans. vol. xxix. p. 499, No. 349. There are other notices of the spleen in old volumes of the Transactions, in particular by Behm, Grandi, Grew, Cowper, &c., vols. xvii. xxiii. &c.

[2] Dissertatio Inauguralis de Liene, pro gradu Doctoris, &c., a Johanne Theodoro Eller, Anhaltin. Lugd. Bat. 1716; in Haller's Collect. Disput. Anat., vol. iii.

in words than in facts from that of Malpighi. The trabeculae, according to him, are of two kinds, containing respectively arteries and nerves. It is curious that he saw the glandulae of Malpighi, described accurately their appearance, and the arterial capillaries spread over them, and yet mistook them for cut fibres, (abscissae fibrae). He denies the normal existence of cells in the spleen, ascribing their formation to distention of the veins or their rupture by inflation: nevertheless, he agrees with Malpighi that the spleen produces chemical changes in the blood circulating through it, which promote the secretion of bile: his theory being that certain saline (microscopic) particles exist in greater numbers in splenic than in other arterial blood; and that in the glandular part of the spleen, (the homogeneous mucus and capillaries,) the more subtle and serous particles of this blood, having perhaps received some juices from the nerves, are carried off by the serous or lymphatic vessels, which are continuous with the minutest arteries, and are conveyed by them to the surface of the spleen, and poured into the splenic blood by the junction of these lymphatics with the splenic vein.[1]

The work of Stukeley,[2] in 1722, contains no new facts, and his description is very faulty; yet the importance of his views of the venous cavities, and their influence on the circulation, have remained as standard doctrines in regard to the spleen, and have been frequently revived in modern times. Following Malpighi in his account of the fibrous tunic, the trabeculae and the venous cells, he rests his views of the anatomy and uses of the spleen wholly on those textures. He denies the existence of the

[1] Eller describes on the sides of the trabeculae containing nerves, serous or lymphatic vessels arising within the spleen, from the follicles of Malpighi and from the extremities of the minute arteries. These serous vessels terminated in the proper membrane of the spleen, and were inserted into the splenic vein.

In Haller's Collect. Dissert. Anat. There are many other theses on the spleen, (its excision by Deisch, &c.) particularly in vols. i. iii. iv. vii.

[2] Of the spleen, its description and history, uses, and diseases, particularly the vapours and their remedy, (being the Gulstonian Lecture for 1722,) by William Stukeley, M.D., C.M.L. and S.R.S., London 1723, in folio. Stukeley's work contains some details on the comparative Anatomy of the spleen; it is, in its general character, a work of erudition and argument.

glandulae Malpighii, supposing that the "tendons of the trabecular muscles," or "glands serving to lubricate those tendons," or perhaps "plexuses of nerves," had been mistaken for glandulae by Malpighi; and of the red pulp he had no other notion than that it was coagulated blood in the cells of the spleen. Carrying out, however, Malpighi's view of the muscularity of the investing membrane and trabeculae, and attributing in consequence to the spleen a slow and periodic contraction, he discusses all the uses and advantages which would result from the emptying and filling of the large venous cells by the alternate shrinking and expansion of the organ.[1] In short, Stukeley ascribes to the spleen an intelligent control over the circulation. When there is too much blood in the abdominal vessels, the spleen opens its cells and relieves the plethora. When, on the contrary, a supply of blood is required, the spleen pours forth its contents to meet the demand. In every altered state of the circulation, therefore, in digestion, plethora, menstruation, as in most diseases, fevers, colic, vomiting, the spleen, according to Stukeley, is of the greatest service; and besides its almost innumerable uses in these affections, it maintains the equilibrium between the solids and fluids. Taking a part, therefore, in every function of the body, it is so necessary to health, that its slightest disorders induce the vapours—hypochondriasis, dyspepsia, and hysteria,—with the symptoms and treatment of which disease the author concludes his treatise.[2]

Lieutaud,[3] in the Mémoires de l'Académie de Paris for 1738, mentions the variations in size of the spleen at different periods; it is, he says, large when the stomach is empty, and small when

[1] Stukeley's opinions are expressed by three comparisons,—*1st*, The spleen is a vascular sponge. *2d*, It is a secondary heart. *3d*, It is the great regulator or "water-guage" (or blood-guage) to the heart.

[2] In the Phil. Trans. for 1734, is the celebrated case by Ferguson, where the spleen having protruded through a wound in the left hypochondrium, and being cold, black, and mortified from exposure to the air, was cut off to the extent of three and a-half ounces. A pretty large artery sprung, and was tied. The patient recovered perfectly, and felt no inconvenience from the loss of part of his spleen. Other recorded cases of excision are quoted by authors, Stukeley, Haller, &c.

[3] Lieutaud, sur la grosseur naturelle de la Rate, Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences de Paris, 1738.

it is full: and he ascribes these changes of bulk to the pressure of the distended stomach emptying the spleen of its blood, which flows into and fills the organ when the pressure is removed.

The anatomical description of Winslow, given in his Exposition Anatomique,[1] published in 1732, is confused and obscure: most probably, because he describes the spleen under different modes of preparation, without mentioning what these were, and because he did not sufficiently compare the results of his different investigations with one another, or with those of previous observers. The individual details, therefore, given by so accurate an anatomist are probably correct, while his description as a whole is nearly unintelligible. The splenic substance, he says, is in man almost all vascular; in the ox, it is composed chiefly of reticular texture (trabeculae;) in the sheep, its structure is made up of cells, (venous spaces.) He next describes a peculiar texture which he names cottony tissue[2] (tissu cotonneux,) and which does not precisely correspond with anything previously noticed by authors. "Between the very numerous venous ramifications is seen, as it were, a universal effusion of extravasated blood, which is imbibed or retained in a kind of cottony texture, transparent and of extreme fineness, which is spread throughout the whole mass of the spleen." The cottony texture, with the extravasated blood, evidently corresponds to the parenchyma. This texture, after surrounding the venous ramifications, terminates finally in cells almost imperceptible, which communicate with each other, so that in inflating the spleen by a hole made in the enveloping membrane, the whole bulk of the organ is at once distended. These cells he thought, were what Malpighi had described as glandules, or follicles containing glandular particles.[3] In these cottony

[1] Winslow, Exposition Anatomique de la Structure du Corps Humain, Paris 1732, p. 540; or Nouvelle Edition, tom. iii., p. 175, and § 337, 338, 339, 346, 348, 349.

[2] This cottony texture was probably demonstrated by maceration of the splenic parenchyma in water—at least an appearance similar to that described may be so produced; the cells were evidently demonstrated by inflation.

[3] Malpighi a regardé ces petites cellules cotonneuses "comme des capsules particulières ou des follicules, qui renferment autant de petits corps glanduleux."—§ 546.

cells, the venous and arterial capillaries terminated; their vascular extremities floating in them and filling them with blood.

Besides these textures, he mentions glandular grains as seen in the spleen both of man and animals. He elsewhere adds, that he had seen little grains (most likely the same glandular grains) attached to the end of the "extreme arterial branches," much in the same way as a bunch of grapes is arranged. From each of these grains issued two small tubes or canals, of which the one was short and opened into the cells; the other long and more slender, proceeded to the walls of the spleen, (" parois de la rate," *i.e.*, the enveloping membrane,) and became lost there. The latter he supposes to be the origin of a lymphatic. These grains, he adds, are easily seen and demonstrated in an ox's spleen cooked and prepared by a peculiar manipulation. In the fresh spleen they are much larger, but have less firmness, and collapse when injured. Similar grains are seen in the human spleen, but are extremely small, and " visible only by the microscope."

The spleen he considers to be serviceable as an auxiliary organ to the formation of bile, producing in common with the epiploon, pancreas, intestinal glands, &c.,[1] changes on the venous blood, which was more particularly altered in the spleen by the mechanical retardation of the flow, and acquired some peculiar development by the action of the splenic nerves.

The Memoir of De la Sône,[2] in the Histoire de l'Académie de Paris, for 1754, is much more satisfactory, and is peculiarly valuable in comparing, illustrating, and sometimes correcting by original researches and experiments the opinions of his predecessors, Malpighi, Ruysch, and Winslow.

Agreeing with Malpighi in his description of the proper tunic and trabeculae, he differs from him in denying altogether their muscularity, maintaining that they are fibrous in texture and distinctly ligamentous. Farther, the net-work of the trabeculae

[1] Op. cit., ed. 1766, tom. iii. p. 196. § 387, 388, *et seq.*

[2] De la Sône, Sur la Rate, ou Histoire Anatomique de la Rate, Premier Mémoire, at p. 288 of Part 1st of the Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Paris, for 1754.

is pierced (pénetré) in every direction by the vascular ramifications, which form another net-work within the meshes of the former. De la Sône also thought that the vascular capsula, coveringthe arter y,[1] together with the thinning of the venous coats, existed only in spleens where the vessels entered by single trunks, (spleens of bullocks, sheep, &c. ;) and that these peculiarities of texture did not exist where (as in man, the horse, &c.) the vessels were subdivided at their entrance into the spleen. With regard to the splenic substance, (parenchyma,) he is very explicit. The arteries at their ultimate ramifications degenerate into a substance of consistence as delicate as that of brain. This soft matter is not blood, for it remains after the blood has been washed out by injections of warm water, after which preparation it appears as a pulpy cotton, and sometimes red globules are distinguished in it. In further speaking of this soft substance, he quotes Malpighi's account of the glandules (sacculi) which he calls grains, and asserts that they could only be seen certainly by maceration. But there is no evidence from his statement that he had clearly made out the Malpighian glandules, as distinguished from the pulp.[2] On the contrary, he confounds them, and concludes that follicular and glandular grains compose the pulpy part of the spleen.

Finally, De la Sône doubts the great vascularity of the spleen, as shown by Ruysch's injections, and raises several objections to the mode of preparation of that anatomist. Further, contrary to Ruysch's opinion, he believes in the existence of the venous cells (cavities) of Malpighi, which he demonstrated by inflation and desiccation, but he denies that these cells have membranous walls, because in that case they would not disappear by maceration. He considers that the pulp forms the walls of the cells, and that this pulp appears membranous only in consequence of

[1] He denies the venous capsula: describing only a demi-capsula round the artery, p. 69.

[2] The word grains used by Winslow and De la Sône evidently denotes objects different from and smaller than the glandules of Malpighi. It is applicable to the granular aggregations of its particles, which the substance of the spleen exhibits on maceration, after the glandulae and the pulp have been confounded together by softening of their textures.

the distention and drying used in inflation. This last observation is an important commentary on Malpighi's description. De la Sône promised further details in another memoir, which, however, was never published.

Haller's description of the spleen[1] is chiefly a compilation of the opinions of preceding authors; and the hesitation and want of precision in his statements show the perplexity in which the conflicting accounts of observers had involved the subject. Agreeing with Ruysch in most particulars, he considers the substance of the spleen to be formed by vessels and membrane, and denies the venous cells. In the bullock's spleen, however, he admits the trabeculae and the cottony pulp, as described by De la Sône. He rejects the glandulae Malpighii, and refutes the supposed muscularity of the proper tunic and trabeculae, an important statement from such an authority. He supports the common opinion, that the spleen prepares the blood for the liver.[2]

Opinions with regard to the spleen were remarkably changed and took a new direction from the researches of Hewson[3] (1777,) with whom the modern notions of its anatomy and physiology originated. He was the first to put the spleen into direct re-

[1] Haller, Elementa Physiologiae, vol. vi. pp. 385-426. Liber xxi. De Liene.

[2] B. S. Albinus (in Annot. Academ., lib. vii. cap. xiv. p. 84, 1764) relates the dissection of a male adult in which no spleen was found in the usual situation, but on examining the viscera of the pelvis, the missing organ was found enlarged but quite free, being attached only by the usual membranes (peritoneum) and vessels, which had become elongated. He quotes other anomalies of the same kind recorded in authors. It is not improbable that the supposed cases of absence of the spleen may have been merely such malpositions not fully investigated. He mentions also another case in which a supernumerary spleen (splenculus) was present—instances of which had often previously been mentioned, and are not uncommon.

[3] Hewson—On the Red Particles of the Blood. Chap. IV. on the Spleen, and V. on the manner in which the red particles of the blood are formed.—Experimental Inquiries, Part III., published by Falconer in 1777. Ed. Sydenham Society of 1846, pp. 264-286.

The method of demonstrating Malpighian venous cells or sinuses by injection, described by Hewson as practised by anatomists, is curious. They injected warm water into the spleen through the blood-vessels, and then kneading the substance of the organ till it was broken down and washed out by the water, they then inflated the spleen and dried it. The cellular appearance presented on section, being in fact only the trabecular framework, or skeleton of the spleen, as Hewson calls it, which they mistook for Malpighi's venous cells.

lation with the lymphatic system and the vascular glands, (thyroid and thymus ;) and inferring the glandular nature of the spleen from its large vascular supplies, he attributed to it the function of secreting the red blood particles, which he believed were carried off by the lymphatics, the excretory ducts of the organ. "The pulp or tender substance, which at first looks like effused blood, is proved by many experiments to be no other than very small vessels broken down by putrefaction ;" but besides these, the microscope shows that it contains "an almost infinite number of cells (corpuscles) of a round figure, and of a size and shape very nearly resembling those in the lymphatic glands," and the ultimate branches of the arteries and veins "form a most beautiful net-work of blood-vessels upon each particular cell !" In these cells the secretion takes place. The lymph-particles, formed by the thymus and lymphatic glands, are carried with the blood into the spleen, by which they are separated and deposited in the cells. The arteries in the cell-walls then secrete the red vesicular portion around these central or lymph particles, which being thus changed into perfect red blood particles, are absorbed from the cells by the lymphatics, and pass through the thoracic duct into the blood-vessels. That such is the function of the spleen, he considers proved by the large number of lymphatics, and the analogy of the spleen to the lymphatic and vascular glands, by experiments showing that the lymph in the splenic lymphatics is peculiarly coagulable and reddish-coloured from the presence of large numbers of red blood particles, by observation of the absence of central particles or lymph globules in the splenic vein, and by the incoagulability of the splenic venous blood, arising from the coagulable lymph being employed by nature in the formation of the red blood vesicle.

In these observations Hewson does not appear to mention the Malpighian glandulae: his cells (corpuscles) evidently do not correspond with them : and in regard to the size of these cells, he makes most contradictory statements.[1]

[1] The cells are first mentioned as being of the size of lymph particles, which are afterwards described as being deposited within these cells (of their own size?) to be

Hewson, in conclusion, offers many arguments in support of his views: and in answer to the objection, that the excision of the spleen causes little or no injury to animals, he contends that the spleen being an organ accessory only to the lymphatic system, (which of itself forms the red blood particles,) its removal can impair only, and not arrest any function essential to life.

The Dissertation of Assolant (Paris, 1801), remarkable for originality and research, has probably exerted a discouraging influence on investigations of the subject by the disappointment which the author expresses at his utter failure to discover the uses of the spleen. His account[1] of the glandulae Malpighii singularly contradicts almost all previous observations. "They are from one-fifth of a line to one line in size, mostly round, sometimes angular, attached to the surrounding tissue, and provided with a small number of vessels, occurring sometimes close together, sometimes scattered: they have no cavity in their interior, and do not effuse any liquid when punctured or cut." A description accurate as to their general appearance, but novel, singular, and perplexing, in making the glandulae to be solid. He believes the venous cells to be an artificial structure, and he adds some original and important observations on the circulation in the spleen. He finds that liquid or air injected into an artery passes out most generally by the corresponding vein, and not by any other artery or vein; and that in tying the vessel,[2] going to one part of the spleen, that part alone becomes gangrenous among surrounding healthy texture. By these experiments he demonstrates that the circulation in the spleen is divided into compartments which have little or no communication with each other by anastomosis.

there enlarged by the addition of a vesicular covering: further, these microscopic cells are said to have plexuses of blood-vessels and lymphatics distributed upon them. It is difficult to reconcile or understand these statements.

[1] I have been disappointed in my endeavours to procure Assolant's work. The account here given is from notices of his work by different authors in their description of the spleen, more particularly, Burdach, the Encyc. Anat., vol. v., and Bourgery.

[2] Heusinger tied all the arteries except one, and obtained a similar result to that mentioned by Assolant.—Encyc. Anat., vol. v. p. 168.

Along with Dupuytren, Assolant performed excision of the spleen on a large number of dogs, but appears to have met with such contradictory results that no conclusions could be drawn from his experiments.

Moreschi[1] (1803 and 1817) studied chiefly the blood-vessels of the spleen, and arrived at conclusions very similar to the opinions of Stukeley : believing that the splenic vascular system acts as a sort of reservoir and regulator of the circulation in the stomach ; the arterial blood supplying the stomach during the process of digestion, while the venous blood is useful in augmenting the fluidity of the portal blood conveyed to the liver.

Heusinger,[2] in 1817, seems to have investigated with much care the glandulae Malpighii. He describes them as whitish bodies, generally small, occasionally larger : disappearing when the splenic veins are inflated, but reappearing on an incision into the part, and proved by injection to be abundantly supplied with blood-vessels. He infers from his researches, "that they are vesicles or minute glands liable to occasional dilatation in various degrees ; and which, when filled, would by mutual compression assume the hexagonal figure."

This return to the description of Malpighi was checked by the researches of Hopfengaertner,[3] who maintains that these glandules are globular and separate only on the surface of the spleen, while in the interior they appear as convolutions, or cylindrical turnings, (gyri.) Dr. Hopfengaertner attributes more

[1] A. Moreschi, Del vero è primario usu della Milza, Milan 1803, and Comm. de Urethræ Struct. ; accedit de Vasor. splenicor. in animal. constitut. Milan 1817. Also review of the latter in Ed. Med. and Surg. Journal, vol. xxi.

[2] Heusinger (C. H.) Ueber d. Bau und die Verrichtung der Milz. Thionville, 1817. (The notice here given of the Treatises of Heusinger and Hopfengaertner is chiefly extracted from the Ed. Med. and Surg. Journal, vol. xviii. pp. 279-295. 1822.)

In Burdach Phys. tom. vii. p. 142, it is stated as the opinion of Heusinger, that air forced into the veins penetrates into these vesicles (glandulae.) Heusinger also states that they swell up after drink has been taken, as had been remarked by Sir E. Home and others. Henlé Anat. Génér. Trad. de Jourdan, tom. ii. p. 581.

[3] C. F. Hopfengaertner—Diss. Hist. Annot. ad Structuram Lienis, in 4to. Tübingen, 1821.

importance to the proper substance, (pulp,) which is soft and fluid, but its minute nature is not distinctly described. He denies that the direct passage of arterial into venous radicles can anywhere be demonstrated in the spleen.

In 1808, 1811, and 1821, Sir Everard Home[1] published the results of his inquiries into the anatomy and uses of the spleen. In his first papers, he describes the glandulae Malpighii as distinct cells with membranous walls, "containing a fluid which escapes when the cells are punctured." These cells have numerous arterial but no venous branches ramifying on their walls. They become distended only occasionally in connexion with the state of the stomach; and when the cells are empty and contracted, and the blood-vessels very minutely injected, the appearance of cells is entirely lost. The veins appear to arise like radii from the exterior of the cells, but in minute injections, they form plexuses round the cells. He notices also the very large size of the splenic vein, and considers the trabecular net-work to be composed of elastic texture. But the fact to which most importance is attached, is the swelling or enlargement of the spleen, and particularly of the cells (glandulae) as shewn by experiments, during the absorption of fluids from the stomach; so that when distended, the spleen is twice as large as when contracted, and the cells could only be seen in distended spleens, from which Home concluded, that liquids were carried through this organ into the circulation. He afterwards renounced this opinion on finding that after the removal of the spleen, the absorption of fluid took place with equal rapidity, (1811,) but he still maintained that fluids were secreted in these cells, during the process of digestion; and from the large size and number of its lymphatic vessels, he believed with Hewson that they were the excretory ducts. His paper of 1821 contained his latest and most complete account of the spleen. By cutting human spleens into thin slices, and putting them in water, which was changed every day till they putrified, he found,

[1] Everard Home — On the Structure and Uses of the Spleen. Phil. Trans. 1808, 1811, 1821.

1*st*, That the contents of the cells (glandulae) are liquid and colourless; and he describes the former as mucus soaked in water, together with lymph globules; 2*d*, That fluid colouring matter is discharged from a slice of spleen kept in water, and this colouring matter he judged from its appearance to be red serum. *Lastly*, He demonstrated by injection, that the trabeculae were vascular, and that their minute branches terminated in the cells (glandulae Malpighii) which, he believed, were originally formed by blood from these vessels poured into empty cells, and moulded to their form.[1]

From those observations he sums up his description,—"The spleen consists of blood-vessels [vascular trabeculae] between which there is no cellular membrane, and the interstices are filled with serum, and the colouring matter of the blood, from the lateral orifices in the veins, when these are in a distended state, which serum is afterwards removed by the numberless absorbents belonging to the organ, and carried into the thoracic duct, by a very large absorbent trunk."

The formation of the glandulae Malpighii or cells is next accounted for,—"The lymph-globules [in the serum, or the arterial blood ?] carry along with them into the intestines carbonic acid gas and mucus, soluble in water in great abundance; but no blood-globules, since none are found in the cells. As soon as the lymph is at rest, the carbonic acid being let loose, forms the cells (glandulae) that surround the lymph-globules, the sides of which are held together by the mucus; putting on the appearance of corpuscles without colour, and are thus mistaken for glands. The gas is absorbed by the blood in the arteries and veins. From this mechanism the spleen appears to be a reservoir for the superabundant serum, lymph-globules, soluble mucus, and colouring matter, carried into the

[1] In this last description of the cells or glandulae by Home, the difference is very remarkable from his first account of them, (1808,) as distinct cells with membranous walls, &c. See his Plate III. fig. 1. In this last paper, "cells" evidently stands for two things,—1*st*, Spaces into which the arteries opened, or empty cells. 2*d*, Bodies composed of mucus and lymph-globules, distended by carbonic acid gas, into the appearance of corpuscles, mistaken for glands. See Plate III. fig. 1, and Plate VII. figs. 3 and 4, with the explanation in the Phil. Trans.

circulation, immediately after the process of digestion is completed."

About the same period, (1821,) Hewson's opinions were further corroborated by the inquiries and experiments of Tiedemann and Gmelin, who, from the coexistence of the spleen and the lymphatic system in the vertebrate animals,[1] as well as from the number of splenic lymphatics, and the reddish colour of their lymph, inferred that the spleen formed from the arteries a secretion, which, conveyed into the lymphatics and thoracic duct, made the chyle resemble the mass of the blood. They endeavoured to prove this opinion by examining the lymph in the thoracic duct of a dog from which they had a short time previously excised the spleen, when they found a smaller quantity of crassamentum, and more serum, of a paler red colour, than they had found in prior experiments on healthy dogs. Not entering into the anatomy of the spleen,[2] their experiments and observations, which are not free from objection nor conclusive, have not added much to our positive knowledge of the subject.

In 1822, Mr. Hodgkin[3] revived Stukeley's opinion that the spleen maintains the balance of the circulation, and endeavoured to explain the facts known in regard to the natural and morbid condition of the organ in accordance with this view.

In 1827, M. Julio Arthaud[4] concluded, from some microscopical observations made by M. Strauz, that the trabecular texture of the spleen contained nervous pulp, and that the spleen, therefore, was only "a plexus of nerves connected with the visceral ganglia." In support of this view, he adduces several

[1] Tiedemann et Gmelin, sur l'Absorption, 1821. See also Rech. Exp. sur la Digestion. They cite the example of the turtle, in which the connexion of the lymphatics or the absorbents with the spleen is stated to be particularly evident.

[2] They are of opinion that the cells of Home (glandulae Malpighii) are distended lymphatics. They also mention the curious fact, previously noticed by many others, that injections pass from the arteries into the lymphatics of the spleen without any detectible rupture.

[3] Thos. Hodgkin—On the Uses of the Spleen, Ed. Med. and Surg. Journal, vol. xviii. p. 83. 1822.

[4] Note sur l'Organisation de la Rate, par M. J. Arthaud, in Journal des Progrès des Sciences Médicales, 1827, p. 216.

observations, most of which are incorrect, and believes that he can demonstrate, by facts from comparative anatomy, that the spleen is an electrical apparatus.

The experiments of Dr. Dobson (1830)[1] on the relation between the size of the spleen and the process of digestion, are an interesting continuation of Home's researches. In dogs killed during digestion, the spleen was found progressively increased in size up till five hours after the time of eating, and after that period its size gradually diminished. On injecting blood into the jugular vein, the spleen was also observed to increase in size ; and, on the contrary, its volume was diminished, when blood was withdrawn from the jugular vein. Finally, in dogs whose spleen had been excised, symptoms of plethora came on after full meals. From those data, Dr. Dobson infers that the function of the spleen is to act "as a reservoir for the additional quantity of blood, which the vascular system has received by means of the nutritive process." Soon after, Dr. Holland[2] (1831) put forward the view, that the spleen and the liver were diverticula of the circulation. His arguments are similar to those of Stukeley.

Numerous dissertations on the spleen have been published on the Continent[3] between 1830 and 1840, but of these I have been unable to procure any account.

Müller[4] has investigated the white corpuscles, (glandulae Malpighii), and is remarkable for distinguishing them into two kinds :—1. Soft and gelatinous, but *solid,* found in the human subject very rarely, and sometimes in the dog and cat. 2. Round white bodies, somewhat firmer, seen in the spleen of herbivorous animals. The latter he considers to be the true Malpighian corpuscles (glandulae.) They are described as being hollow, attached to the splenic artery and its fibrous sheath, and as con-

[1] An Experimental Inquiry into the Structure and Functions of the Spleen, by William Dobson, 1830. Noticed in Lond. Med. and Phys. Journal, Oct. 30, 1830.

[2] Holland—On the Physiology of the Fœtus, Liver, and Spleen. Lond. 1831.

[3] See Bibliographic List of the Encyc. Anat. of Soëmmering, Trad. de Jourdan, vol. v.—Art. *La Rate.*

[4] Physiology, translated by Baly, 2d ed., vol. ii. p. 616.

taining a white pulpy fluid matter, which consists of irregularly globular "particles, all nearly of same size as the red blood corpuscles," but not flattened like them. The globular particles have, further, the same appearance with the particles found in the pulp, which is described as consisting of a mass of "red brown granules," among which capillary blood-vessels form plexuses. Müller describes the arrangement of the blood-vessels as shown by injection; the apparent want of distinct coats in the venous radicles; the appearance of the veins as foramina, and their enlargement by injections of wax, or inflation of air. He denies the existence of true cells (venous cells or sinuses of Malpighi) in the spleen; and states that "the white corpuscles are imbedded in the pulpy substance, and not contained in cells, as Malpighi supposed." He admits also the fibrous trabecular texture. The function of the spleen consists, in his opinion, either in the production of changes in the blood circulating through it, or in the secretion of a lymph of a peculiar nature.

This description by Müller, except in the distinction of the two kinds of glandulae, whose characters are not sufficiently defined, is singularly clear, and shows a great advance in positive information, when compared with previous accounts and observations.

In 1838 and 1839, Dr. Thos. G. Hake[1] published the results of his researches on the structure and functions of the spleen. He describes splenic venous cells and cellules, and glandular grains, and refers to some peculiarities in the distribution of vessels in the spleen. His account does not appear to differ much from that of some of the older observers, as Winslow and De la Sône. I cannot find that he makes any mention of the Malpighian glandulae. He describes cellular texture as forming a considerable part of the pulp of the spleen, (the terminations of the veins and arteries, the cellules, &c.,) and he believes the spleen to be a diverticulum of venous blood.

[1] Hake's original paper is in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, No. 39, for June 30, 1839. Notices and abstracts of it are found in Brit. and For. Med. Review, vol. viii. p. 593, 1839; and in l'Institut, vol. vi. p. 397, 1838, No. 258.

In 1842, M. J. M. Bourgery[1] presented to the Academy of Sciences of Paris a memoir "On the Microscopical Anatomy of the Spleen of Man and Mammalia," which he afterwards published. It was not the spleen in its natural condition, however, that he studied, but spleens prepared by injection and inflation, which he then cut into thin slices, and subjected to magnifying powers of 4, 12, 20, or 30 diameters. Sometimes smaller portions were examined under powers of 125 diameters, or even higher powers. From these preparations, which he has described with the greatest minuteness, M. Bourgery has constructed a most complicated anatomy of the organ, which he has still further perplexed by the addition of an entirely new nomenclature.

In the following account, the chief object will be to show what structures the descriptions of M. Bourgery really correspond to; for his paper contains few additional facts, and its novelty consists in the manner of describing them.

M. Bourgery, in his preparations, injects the smaller vessels, and inflates the large venous trunks. By this process, he analyzes the spleen, as Malpighi had done, into—1. The hollow communicating venous cavities filled with air, which he names the vesicular apparatus ; and 2. The substance of the spleen, forming the partitions of these cavities or vesicles, which he names intervesicular spaces or glandular apparatus. The vesicular apparatus is so termed from the appearance of being divided into pouches, which the distended veins present by projecting lamelliform bands or processes, which are the smaller vessels and trabeculae. These venous pouches or vesicles he describes as presenting a complex structure. Their internal surfaces or walls are formed (besides the trabeculae or vessels, which, from not yielding to distention, project) by a capillary net-work and a granular basis (*champ granulo-capillaire, i.e.*, the surface of the pulp forming the parietes of the veins.) From these walls the Malpighian glandulae are suspended by a pedicle, and float in the cavity of the vesicles or cells, (cavities,) as

[1] Anatomie Microscopique de la Rate, dans l'Homme et les Mammifères, par J. M. Bourgery, lu à l'Acad. des Sciences, Juin 1842, publié à Paris, 1843.

Malpighi had originally described. M. Bourgery having succeeded in injecting these glandulae, calls them "*Corpuscules Vasculaires flottans.*" This vesicular apparatus, or system of venous cavities, lined by granules, capillaries, projecting corpuscles, (glandulae,) and divided by constrictions of trabeculae, but everywhere continuous, is supposed to be the secreting structure of the spleen; the corpuscles (glandulae) and granules pouring out a splenic liquid, which is mixed with the splenic venous blood, and after undergoing certain changes, is absorbed by the capillary lymphatics on the walls of the vesicles, and carried by them to the intervesicular spaces or structures situated between the vesicles, and separating them from each other. These intervesicular structures, which correspond to the pulp, he asserts to be a series of lymphatic glands, connected together by cylindrical continuations of their substance, ("Cordons de liaison,") and forming thus a connected chain or chaplet throughout the whole organ. Into this immense lymphatic system, the splenic secretion from the vesicles is absorbed, and is carried by the lymphatic vessels out of the organ; contributing in this manner to haematosis, while the impoverished venous blood goes to furnish bile in the liver.

Dr. Julian Evans'[1] Microscopical Observations on the Anatomy of the Spleen, which followed soon after, contain much positive information, and form the latest complete work upon the subject, till the recent observations of Kölliker.[2] Dr. Evans admits the trabeculae as described by Malpighi, but denies their muscularity: he describes also the venous cells (of Malpighi) as prepared by inflation or injection: he could not, however, find in them the vascular floating bodies (injected Malpighian glandulae) mentioned by Bourgery. The venous cavities, with the elastic proper membrane of the spleen and the elastic tuberculae, constitute a "multilocular reservoir," capable by its distention of relieving the abdominal circulation. The splenic pulp, seen under the microscope, consists of capil-

[1] W. J. Evans on the Microscopic Anatomy of the Spleen in Man and Mammalia.—Philos. Magazine, 1843. Lancet, 1844.

[2] Cyclop. of Anat. and Phys.—Art. *Spleen.*

lary vessels and of splenic corpuscles, "which are much smaller than blood particles, pretty uniform in size, spherical in shape, and usually corrugated on the surface :"—and besides these elements, the pulp, on pressure between glasses, gives out a reddish fluid, ("the splenic liquid, or secretion, or liquor lienis,") which contains blood corpuscles, and particles similar to those found in lymphatic glands. The splenic pulp further exhibits a number of very minute transparent vessels, less than 1-7000th of an inch, and smaller therefore than the splenic corpuscles. These vessels arise from each splenic corpuscle, and unite into larger trunks shewing distinct valves. They then enter the Malpighian glandulae, which are composed partly of the ramifications of an arteriole, but chiefly of a plexus of the lymphatics coming from the pulp. In the glandulae, the contents of the lymphatics, which had previously been transparent, exhibit spherical nucleated particles, like those in the milky fluid of lymphatic glands. The lymphatics, on their exit from the Malpighian glandulae, unite in larger trunks, which carry off the globules into the lymphatic system. The spleen in this description is made out to be a lymphatic gland : its parenchyma, secreting a kind of liquor sanguinis, which the lymphatics absorb, elaborate and transform into globules within their plexuses, (Malpighian glandulae,) and convey out of the organ.

Such is the account given in the latest special work on the subject. From detached observations and notices of works recorded in different journals,[1] the following microscopical elements may be collected :—

1*st*, Granular Corpuscles (Gulliver, Henlé, Ecker, Simon, Sharpey.) They are about the size of red blood-corpuscles ;

[1] See Gulliver, Appendix to Gerber's General Anatomy (translation) ; Henlé, Anatomie Générale, Trad. de Jourdan, tom. ii. ; Quain and Sharpey's Anatomy, vol. iii. ed. 1848 ; Brit. and For. Med. Review, vol. xxi. 1846, (where Simon and Oesterlen's views are noticed in Mr. Paget's report) ; Edin. Monthly Journal of Medical Science, Heinrich on the Spleen, reviewed in Nos. for March and June 1848 ; and Ecker in the Retrospect, of Nos. for May, July, and August 1848 ; H. Jones in Med. Gazette, 1847, and Lancet, 1846 ; Ecker on the Suprarenal Capsules, in Med. Gazette, 1847, and in Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Août, 1847, Zoologie, tom. viii. p. 103.

are sometimes of a reddish colour (Sharpey), and more or less irregular, &c.

2*d*, Caudate Corpuscles, (Sharpey, &c.) or fusiform cells.

3*d*, Cells with nuclei, more or less granular (Henlé.) These considered to be rare, and thought by Henlé to be accidental.

4*th*, Yellow-coloured particles, cells or corpuscles, (Handfield Jones,) containing blood globules, (Ecker, Kölliker.)

It is a general opinion that the spleen consists of nuclei or cytoblasts, which never reach the higher development of the nucleated cell, (Simon, Jones, &c.)

5*th*, A homogeneous membrane around the Malpighian glandulae is denied by most observers, (Henlé, Oesterlen, Simon, &c.) It has been stated to exist by Ecker; but as he demonstrated it by the application of potassa, which dissolves animal textures into a homogeneous matter, this observation is very uncertain.

6*th*, Muscular fibres of the involuntary kind, and differing in different animals, are described by Kölliker in the proper membrane and trabeculae of the spleen.[1]

The globules of the spleen, and more particularly those in the Malpighian glandulae, have been generally compared to the corpuscles of the lymphatic glands; and the corpuscles of the pulp are stated by some to be of the same kind; by others to be different.

As the spleen had formerly been supposed to form the blood particles,[2] it has of late had the function assigned to it of breaking up and destroying them (Kölliker). To the immense variety of theories unsupported by anatomical proof I make no reference.

Such is the past history of the subject. For contemporaneous observations, I refer to the monographs of Kölliker and Gerlach, published since this paper was written.[3]

[1] See note to Spleen, in Quain and Sharpey's Anat., edit. 1848.

[2] This opinion is revived by Donné, Comptes Rendus de l'Acad. des Sciences, 1842. The spleen has also been supposed to secrete the colouring matter of the blood (by Heinrich); or to break down and decompose the epithelium of the vascular system, (Tigri, in Gaz. Méd. de Paris, 1848, p. 996.)

[3] Todd's Cyclop. of Anat. and Phys.—Art. *Spleen*.—Kölliker. Gerlach—Handbuch der allgem und Speciel. Gewebelehre.—1849.

Original Observations on the Structure of the Spleen.[1] *Malpighian bodies, glandulae or sacculi.*[2] (*Fig.* 3, *b b.*)—These are small spherical bodies, from one-third to two-thirds of a line in diameter, of a semi-opaque white colour and gelatinous consistence. They occur in great numbers, imbedded in the red pulp, and separated from each other by small intervals. They have a swollen or turgid appearance; and on being punctured, they collapse. When cut through with a sharp knife, they exhibit a distinct internal cavity.

On isolating one of these sacculi, it will be found attached by a short fibrous pedicle to a neighbouring trabecula, and in detaching it, some portion of the pulp always adheres. After cleaning it as completely as possible without injury, on a glass slip, with a little pure water, it is covered with thin glass, and examined with a magnifying power of thirty to sixty diameters, when we observe that by direct light it presents a whitish, by transmitted light a dark grey colour. These colours are owing to numerous minute spheroidal dark particles which fill the sacculus, contrasting with the yellowish or brownish particles of the red pulp adhering around. The fibrous pedicle is composed of fibrous tissue enveloping a small artery, which, passing on to the surface of the sacculus, divides into several branches, which supply numerous twigs to it, and then proceed into the surrounding pulp, breaking up into terminal tufts of capillaries. The sacculus has a distinct outline, and possesses a very delicate circumscribing membrane. On gentle pressure it shows considerable elasticity; it is, however, very easily burst, and when it is, the contained grey particles suspended in a clear fluid, are rapidly effused from its interior, and collect around the sacculus, the parietes of which become considerably collapsed. Sometimes through a small opening, the fluid and

[1] These observations were made on the spleens of sheep or bullocks, obtained generally a few hours after death, kept under examination not longer than two days, and they were afterwards verified on the human spleen.

[2] Their size in the bullock's spleen varies from 1-18th to 1-40th of an inch; in that of the sheep, from about 1-25th to 1-40th; in the human spleen they are much smaller, being from 1-60th to 1-90th of an inch.

particles are projected with considerable force in a narrow stream, and it may then be observed that the particles within the sacculus are all affected by the movement, proving that they are quite free and moveable in an internal cavity, and not confined within tubes.

This view, under a low magnifying power, establishes, that the Malpighian sacculi consist, 1*st*, Of a hollow membranous bag or capsule, with a fibrous pedicle containing an arteriole, the surface of the capsule being covered by minute blood-vessels and capillaries: 2*d*, Of fluid contents in the interior of the capsule, composed of a clear fluid, and of minute corpuscular particles, which seen in mass have a distinct grey colour.

Of the fluid and corpuscular contents of the Malpighian Sacculi. (*Fig.* 7, *a*, and *fig.* 6, *c.*)—The effused contents seen under a power of 400 diameters, exhibit a mass of well-defined circular particles, of nearly uniform size, slightly larger than blood corpuscles, and of great regularity in shape and aspect. These particles are held together by a homogeneous or granular plasma, and the whole presents a singularly bright appearance from the great clearness and translucency of the plasma and the particles themselves. The individual particles are observed to have a well-defined, but not strongly marked edge, and a smooth surface, slightly flattened; they are of a greyish colour, but very translucent, generally with one, or several small and rather indistinct granules or nucleoli.

These splenic saccular corpuscles afford very characteristic appearances when treated by reagents.

When a portion of the plasma, (*Fig.* 8,) with its corpuscles, is isolated and freely diluted with water, so as to detach the corpuscles from one another, they swell slightly, become clear and more distinctly spherical, and exhibit in their interior several well-defined rounded nucleoli, generally 5 to 8, sometimes, however, only one nucleolus. The corpuscles may also be seen occasionally to revolve on their axes, when put in motion, and their walls exhibit considerable elasticity, not flattening by their weight when the corpuscles are at rest. Differences in size also become apparent.

Acetic Acid (*Fig.* 9) produces much more rapidly a similar, but more marked change. The corpuscles shrink in size, but preserve their accurate globular form ; their outline becomes dark, and clearly defined, and the contained granules or nucleoli also present distinct dark margins. This reaction, which is more easily obtained than that by dilution with water, is very characteristic.

Alcohol contracts the corpuscles and displays their nucleoli. The plasma is also rendered more distinctly granular by reagent.

Aqua Potassae and Aqua Ammoniae dissolve the corpuscles, leaving only a homogeneous or faintly granular mass.

The reactions above described take place almost instantaneously. By the prolonged action of water, the corpuscles break up into granules, or become so faint that their forms are with difficulty recognised ; in this state, however, they may be made to reappear to some extent on the addition of acetic acid. By the prolonged action of acetic acid, the corpuscles become very much shrivelled and contracted, without however losing their spherical form ; whilst the dark edges and granules give the corpuscle, which still preserves its great translucency, a somewhat crystalline appearance.

As the action of acetic acid displays the structure very distinctly, we may conclude that the corpuscles consist of a smooth spherical membrane, with several nucleoli attached to its interior, and revolve with it, and containing some fluid matter, the quantity of which may probably be influenced by endosmosis.

In size the corpuscles vary a little, and may be distinguished into two sets : 1*st*, the smaller, but more numerous, about the size of blood-corpuscles, from 1-6000th to 1-4000th of an inch ; and, 2*d*, a few of a larger size, and more distinctly granular before the addition of reagents, from 1-3500th to 1-3000th of an inch. Although there are some of intermediate magnitude, yet these two sets are sufficiently distinct to deserve notice.

In addition to these elements, which are constant, and the most important, other corpuscles are generally observed in small quantity. (*Fig.* 7, *b.*)

1*st*, Larger granular corpuscles, from 1-2500th to 1-2000th of an inch in diameter, of a pale grey colour, and containing, some a few, others a greater number of granules.

2*d*, Distinct nucleated cells of 1-2000th of an inch in diameter; the nuclei of 1-4000th of an inch correspond in size and appearance to the saccular corpuscles first described. These cells either contain granules, or merely present a faint outline, rough internally, but without distinct granules.

Contents of Malpighian Sacculus, as seen in their natural situation.—If we examine with a power of 400 diameters the contents of a sacculus that has remained entire, we shall find that its interior is filled and rendered dark by the numerous saccular corpuscles, whose characters can now be recognised; but on further carefully adjusting the focus, so as to bring into view the superficial layer of particles, *i.e.*, those immediately beneath the fibrous membrane of the sacculus, we observe, at first with some difficulty,[1] in that situation a number of large globular bodies, about twice or thrice the diameter of the corpuscles, and further differing from them in their smoother and clearer aspect, most of them containing in their interior dark nuclei of the size and appearance of the saccular corpuscles. If the specimen is favourable, these globules are seen uniformly arranged over the surface, and when the preparation becomes clearer from flattening, they present the appearance of a layer of nucleated cells, having a very light golden yellow colour, and of great brightness, contrasting vividly both with the dark, somewhat granular, corpuscular nuclei within them, and with the dark free corpuscles which lie under them. This layer of cells lies upon or is attached to the inner surface of the saccular membranes, and can be traced lining either the whole or the greater part of their extent. Sometimes this layer is observed to be only partial, for the cells are readily displaced, but with care its continuity may usually be seen over a large portion of the sacculus. (*Fig.* 12.)

[1] This difficulty arises from the darkness of the corpuscles seen in mass. By patience, care, and frequent trials, the observation may be satisfactorily verified. In a ruptured sacculus, which has been slowly emptied, the cells may be seen distinctly, as represented in *fig.* 12.

It is difficult to isolate these globules, which we may call saccular cells, so as to examine them while floating free in a fluid, in consequence of the cell-wall, unlike that of the corpuscles, becoming pale or dissolving by dilution with water. Sometimes, however, by tearing the membrane of the sacculus at a central part, the globules pass out into the free space thus made, where the water being mixed with plasma, does not alter their appearance, and they can then be distinctly observed. (*Fig.* 6, *a* and *b.*)

These cells present the following general characters :—1*st*, a perfectly spherical form. While seen, however, close together under the membrane of the sacculus, some of them exhibit a compressed appearance from pressure ; 2*d*, a very smooth and bright cell-wall, of a pale yellow hue ; 3*d*, the matter between the cell-wall and the nucleus transparent and without granules ; 4*th*, the cells themselves very elastic and mobile, moving freely and quickly in the surrounding fluid, those which possess a nucleus rolling over, whilst the nucleus adheres to the cell-wall ; 5*th*, the greater number are the 1-1200th or 1-1500th of an inch in size, and contain a single nucleus, sometimes smaller, but generally of the same size and identical in appearance with the saccular corpuscles. These nuclei have a greyish aspect, depending probably on their situation within the cell, (which does not admit of their being seen by transmitted light,) and sometimes a slightly granular surface ; but when the part of the cell-wall to which they are attached is uppermost, they are frequently seen translucent and smooth. The nuclei, from adhering to the cell-wall, sometimes appear centric, at other times eccentric. Besides these cells, there are others larger, 1-1000th of an inch or more, which sometimes contain two or three nuclei ; cells much smaller, from 1-2000th to 1-3500th of an inch, in which the nuclei often appear of large size, filling up the cell and leaving only a bright border round it ; and *lastly*, yellow globules, without nuclei, of all sizes, from 1-4000th to 1-12,000th of an inch. With regard to these last, it seems most probable that they are either small cells whose nuclei have escaped, or that they are nuclei of the larger cells, and have escaped in a situation where not being acted on by water, they do not assume the grey appearance to be presently mentioned.

The characters given above are observed when the quantity of water is not so great as to act directly upon the cells, which are in some measure protected by the surrounding plasma. But when the cells are exposed freely to water, they change their aspect. They very generally allow the nucleus to escape, and then both cell and nucleus undergo alteration: they become of a pale grey colour, and show a few granules; or they become perfectly clear, dissolve, and leave only a distinct circular outline; or *lastly*, the cell dissolves, while the nucleus, set free, resists the action of water, acetic acid, &c. By these changes they may be traced as corresponding to the corpuscles and cells previously described, (*Fig.* 7, *b*,) as occurring in the effused contents of the Malpighian sacculus.

It should have been mentioned that there is the greatest difference in different specimens with respect to the amount of granules in the saccular corpuscles; sometimes they contain very few and indistinct nuclei, in other cases they contain numerous and very dark nucleoli. These differences there is reason to believe depend on their stage of development, and it is probable that at first both the corpuscles and the cells contain a homogeneous matter, which subsequently becomes granular, exhibiting the granules or nucleoli on the addition of water or acetic acid.

Acetic acid dissolves the cell-wall of the saccular cells: Aq. Potassæ, Aq. Ammoniæ, &c., also quickly dissolve them.

The saccular cells and corpuscles have been described with some minuteness, because they are of great importance, as shown, 1*st*, By their abundance; 2*d*, By the constancy of their occurrence, and the uniformity of their aspect. Both corpuscles and cells are observed in every instance. The latter are not always uniform in number or distinctness; they are generally, however, very evident, and may always be detected if carefully looked for. The former differ only in the amount and distinctness of their granules and nucleoli.

The plasma does not require detailed description. It is semi-fluid, clear, white, and transparent, sometimes faintly granular; and where the corpuscles contain numerous dark nucleoli, free dark granules are seen abundantly in it.

It is obvious that those bodies have some important function assigned to them. The characteristic appearance of the cells themselves, and the relation of the corpuscles to them as their nuclei, are tolerably conclusive as to their influence in the production of the plasma. And it is in the discharge of this function, and by the processes of growth required for it, that the changes in the corpuscles, in regard to their granular matter, and changes in the sacculus itself, in regard to size, &c., are effected. Both cells and corpuscles in their earliest state probably contain fluid only, and are then capable of being dissolved in water, or at least of becoming so transparent as to be rendered invisible. At a later period the corpuscles always become occupied by granules, and are then insoluble both in water and acetic acid; but the cells appear generally to remain capable of solution, a few of them only showing granular matter in their interior when acted on by water. Nucleated cells containing granules, and resisting for a time the action of acetic acid, are very rare. The probable ulterior change in the corpuscles will appear from the examination of the pulp or parenchyma.

The Parietes and Blood-vessels, &c., of the Malpighian Sacculi.—The pedicle, by which the sacculus is attached to a trabecula, may be observed under a magnifying power of 300 diameters, to consist of an artery from 1-150th to 1-250th of an inch in diameter, the characteristic structure of which is readily manifested on the addition of acetic acid; and of fibrous tissue forming a sheath round the artery: this fibrous tissue being in great part soluble in acetic acid, but containing insoluble or elastic fibres. The artery on reaching the sacculus (*Fig.* 5) divides into several branches which pass over its surface, the fibrous tissue spreads out with them on all sides, completely enveloping the sacculus and forming an areolar net-work, (*Fig.* 10,) in which the vessels ramify. The fibres composing this external fibrous membrane are very distinct over the whole sacculus, and are nearly all soluble in acetic acid. The distribution of the minute arteries is somewhat peculiar: the branches into which the trunk divides radiate in straight lines over the sacculus, with few subdivisions, and give off laterally minute branches, which soon become capillary: but when on the point of passing from the sacculus into the surrounding pulp, they split into tufts of terminal branches of nearly equal size, which proceed into the pulp, and there ramify and anastomose very abundantly. (*Fig.* 5.) It appears, therefore, that the blood-vessels of the sacculus consist of minute arteries and capillaries, which communicate or are continuous with those of the pulp, where the veins are numerous. Veins do not seem to be present in the walls of the sacculus; and although it is not improbable that lymphatics exist there, yet even if they do, it must be admitted that they would be very difficult of detection, as the microscope does not furnish unequivocal characters by which they could be distinguished. Indeed, lymphatics have not been demonstrated in this locality by injection, and as no trace of them can be detected by the microscope, their connexion with the sacculi must be considered very doubtful.

In addition to the fibrous and vascular membrane, do the sacculi possess any other membrane? Have they a true basement membrane? From analogy, there is the strongest reason to presume its existence, and although I have not succeeded in isolating an entirely structureless membrane, the following observations indicate unequivocally the existence of such a limitary membrane:—

The fibrous membrane of the sacculus is composed of such loose and open texture, that the plasma and corpuscles could not be confined by it; yet these are not found effused nor mingled with the pulp, but are retained within the distinct outline of the sacculus. When a portion of the saccular membrane is torn off by means of needles, spread out and washed with water on a glass slip, it presents the aspect of a finely granular surface, which is divided into spaces by the meshes of the fibrous external membrane. (*Fig.* 11.) On close inspection, however, pretty regular and smaller divisions into somewhat hexagonal compartments are noticed, as if the surface were composed of scales, united together at their edges; the scales being about 1-2000th to 1-2500th of an inch in diameter. The same appearance is also frequently seen when diluted Aqua Potassae or Ammoniae is made to act slowly upon the granular membrane. And occasionally portions of the membrane of considerable size may be seen separated from the fibrous membrane of the sacculus, and then exhibit a very pale granular appearance, with a very apparent division into scales.

By the action of acetic acid, elongated dark-edged nuclei are seen on this granular membrane, which may possibly however belong to the fibrous tissue lying on its external surface. The granular appearance of its internal surface also depends greatly on adhering plasma; and if this could be separated, probably a homogeneous structureless membrane would remain. The appearance of the limitary granular membrane, as above described, however, is plainly made out, and may be named the internal tunic of the sacculus.

The Malpighian sacculus consists then of a hollow sphere, formed by—1*st*, externally, a fibrous membrane containing blood-vessels, and attached by a vascular pedicle; 2*d*, internally, a granular membrane, the internal surface of which is lined by a layer of large nucleated cells, while free nuclei or corpuscles with a homogeneous or granular plasma fill its interior. It is a closed sac, containing secreting elements.

The analogy of the closed sacculus to the acini of secreting glands, first adverted to by Malpighi, is very striking. Modern investigation[1] has shewn that the ultimate secreting structure of glands in general, consists of follicles or closed acini, containing cells and nuclei, by the solution of which the secretion is formed; and, as the communication with the excretory duct is frequently not opened up till the secreting cells are mature, it then takes place by rupture of part of the acinus. This fact attaches much interest to the structure of the closed sacculi of the spleen.

[1] Henlé, Anatomie Générale, trad. par Jourdan, 1843; and Goodsir, Trans. Roy. Soc. Edin., 1842, and Secreting Structures, in Anat. and Path. Observations, 1845.

In pursuing, therefore, the analogy between the splenic sacculi and the acini of glands, it appears to be a legitimate and attainable object of investigation to obtain evidence of the growth of these sacculi, of their bursting as acini do, and of their mode of reproduction and decay. The following facts bear upon these questions:—

1*st*, The size of the Malpighian sacculi in the same spleen varies remarkably, from small points up to the size of a large pin's head; sometimes several small sacculi are closely grouped together; at other times the smaller are arranged around or near one or more larger sacculi; and it is generally found, although this must not be stated too confidently, that the contents of the larger are more granular and dark than the corpuscles of the smaller sacculi, and abound more in free dark granules.

2*d*, In different spleens it has often been remarked, that the size of the sacculi varies much. In the numerous instances, however, in which I have had occasion to observe them, their size was in general tolerably uniform. They were seldom found smaller than the average size, when the spleen was quite fresh; but in one example they were seen of very large size, above one line in diameter, of a more opaque white than usual, comparatively firm and fibrous, shewing a very distinct internal cavity, when divided, and not collapsing very much when punctured. They were too large to be seen entire under the higher powers of the microscope, and they resisted the pressure of thin glass slips. They were examined by tearing them with needles. The fibrous tunic was strong; their elements did not differ from the usual forms, but the internal granular membrane, divided into scales, appeared unusually distinct.

3*d*, These evidences of growth in the sacculi, corresponding with the known process of growth in nucleated cells, tend to shew that the sacculi, small at first, enlarge as their contents increase and become mature. Do they then burst and disappear? No direct evidence of this has yet been found, but it is rendered probable by the microscopical appearance of the pulp, which presents corpuscles similar to, but apparently degenerating from, the saccular corpuscles. How do the sacculi arise? On this also there is no positive evidence: they may be formed by the enlargement and development of one or more of their contained cells, as acini are found to be formed by the enlargement and distention of a parent cell; or they may be produced by some part of the sacculus; or lastly, but with least probability, they may arise in the pulp. This must be decided by future investigation.

4th, If these sacculi perform important functions in the spleen, why are they not invariably present? As observers have denied the existence of these sacculi in the spleens of animals in which they most certainly exist, their testimony is not to be relied on in regard to their absence in spleens in which they are more difficult of detection. In the spleens of the bullock and sheep, I have never once found them absent or indistinct, but always so plain that even those unaccustomed to such observations might at once discern them. Their presence appears to me to be invariable.

In regard to the human spleen, of which nothing has yet been said, these sacculi have been almost universally denied. Sir Everard Home's plates, however, afford sufficient evidence of their occasional existence, and in the course of my own observations, (1848-49,) they have in numerous instances appeared with unequivocal distinctness. In these examples, the microscopical character of the sacculi was in every respect identical with that observed in the spleens of animals; they exhibited the same grey appearance contrasting with the yellowish colour of the pulp, under low or high magnifying powers; the same form of the corpuscles, and the same cells seen under the fibrous membrane of the sacculus; finally, the same reactions with acetic acid, &c. It is very remarkable that the sacculi are seldom seen with the naked eye in human spleens, while they are so constantly and readily seen in those of animals; but this difference is not more remarkable than that which occurs in a spleen in which the sacculi are at first quite visible; for by keeping the spleen for a few days, nearly all trace of the sacculi disappears; and, whereas before they could not be overlooked, they are then scarcely visible on the closest inspection. By keeping, the Malpighian sacculi soften and melt away, becoming really confounded with the pulp; and it is highly probable that this fact explains both their supposed absence in the spleens of animals, and their usual indistinctness in the human spleen. But here the microscopic appearances of the saccular elements come to the aid of the observer; and from the presence of saccular corpuscles and cells, I have found evidence of the Malpighian sacculi in the human spleen, when they could not be detected with the naked eye. A light whitish gelatinous appearance generally remains in the situation where the sacculi have been, and where their corpuscular elements may be discovered. When we farther consider the small size of the sacculi in the human spleen, (1-50th to 1-90th of an inch in diameter;) its congestion and alterations in consistence, and the rapidity with which the organs of the human body putrify after death, the existence of Malpighian sacculi as essential elements of the organ cannot easily be denied.

I have already mentioned the influence of time, softening, and putrefaction, in removing all traces of the sacculi. Another circumstance has been much insisted upon by Sir E. Home and others, viz., the taking of liquids into the stomach shortly before death, which is said to increase greatly the size of the spleen, and particularly of the Malpighian sacculi. Several strong objections may be urged against the inference:—1*st*, In animals which have not taken drink for many hours before death, these sacculi are perfectly distinct and large; and, 2*d*, In the bodies of persons who have died of cholera, in, or immediately after the collapse, and in which the spleen is remarkably empty of blood and small in size, the Malpighian sacculi are seen with great distinctness. It is difficult, in the latter case, to admit that the quantity of fluids could be such as to distend the sacculi. On the other hand, it is evident, that as the bodies of such persons are examined comparatively soon after death, the spleen is in a fresher state, and, from the absence of fluids, may perhaps be less apt to soften than usual. During the epidemic of cholera in Edinburgh in the winter of 1848-49, as had formerly been observed in 1832-33, I remarked the presence of the Malpighian sacculi in the spleens of the bodies examined.[1] It may also be added, that, generally, in the spleens of young subjects, being less congested or altered, the sacculi are better seen.[2]

Of the Pulp or Parenchyma of the Spleen.—The soft pulp is distinguished from the sacculi very readily by its red colour. There are two varieties of this colour—a light or flesh red, and a dark-brown or blackish red. When of the former hue, it brightens to scarlet on exposure to air; when of the latter, that change takes place very slowly, or not at all. This colour, as seen by the naked eye, is owing in greater part to the blood remaining in the organ, which, when it remains fluid, brightens on exposure; but when coagulated, does not readily do so. Such is shewn to be the fact, as blood globules are detected abundantly by the microscope, and when the blood is washed out by injecting the spleen with water, the pulp appears of a yellowish white colour; the human spleen, when empty of blood and collapsed, as in bodies of cholera patients, being of a greyish colour. Indeed, the colour of the spleen, as usually seen on a fresh section, is an intermediate tint produced by the mixture of the whitish colour of the pulp with the red colour of the blood.

Under microscopical examination the colour of the pulp is very characteristic; for, even when the blood has been dissolved or washed from the preparation by water, or acetic acid, the pulp still appears in mass slightly yellowish or lightish brown,[3] composed of small particles connected by plasma, and in this way distinguishable from the grey colour of the saccular elements. Proceeding upon these distinctions at first, more de-

[1] The experiments of Dobson show that the bulk of the spleen increases after meals; but he does not state that the Malpighian sacculi were larger or more distinct.

[2] The bodies described both by Assolant and Müller were most probably Malpighian sacculi, softened by keeping, so that their distinct outline and confining membrane had dissolved away, and the bodies appeared only as gelatinous masses,—solid or semi-solid, because the contents of the sacculus, not the sacculus itself, were then only visible.

[3] This colour, seen under the microscope after the blood-corpuscles are dissolved, is owing to the haematin or colouring matter of the blood, which is not destroyed by reagents.

finite characters are revealed by the microscope, by which the pulp is seen to consist of various kinds of particles :—1*st*, Corpuscles and granules, with a few granular cells—elements possessing great general resemblance to the saccular corpuscles ; 2*d*, Coloured particles,[1] (*Fig.* 15,) red or yellow, of a crystalline appearance, unlike any element found in the sacculus ; 3*d*, Peculiar fusiform or spindle-shaped cells. These are placed in a semi-membranous plasma, which is intersected by a capillary plexus, and crossed by bands of trabeculae. (*Figs.* 13 and 14.)

1*st*, The corpuscles of the pulp resemble the saccular corpuscles in being pretty nearly of the same size, in being hollow, nearly circular, translucent, and in containing several granules in their interior.

They differ in perfection and uniformity of appearance, being generally shrivelled and contracted, with dark edges. They often appear to be breaking up into granules, being more or less notched, and angular, and their nucleoli very dark ; their surface, usually grey, sometimes presents a reddish or yellowish tint. They are not very uniform in shape ; and resemble the saccular corpuscles that have been for some time acted on by acetic acid. By the action of acetic acid they become much contracted in size, and their irregular and angular shape becomes more apparent. They convey the idea of corpuscles which have been some time formed, and are beginning to break up ; and they may be noticed in many gradations, from pale smooth corpuscles, identical almost with the saccular corpuscles, to minute angular, almost crystalline particles.

These splenic corpuscles are in great abundance, making up the chief part of the pulp ; but they are equalled or exceeded in quantity by the free dark granular matter which surrounds them and fills the interstices. These granules are very small, some dark-edged, some paler ; most of them are easily soluble in acetic acid, and evidently result from the breaking up of the corpuscles ; others are darker, and resist the action of the acid.

[1] These are the coloured particles described by Dr. Hanfield Jones, and by Kölliker and Ecker, as forms of blood-corpuscles.

The chief part of the pulp consists of these corpuscles and granules, but nucleated cells may also sometimes, though rarely, be seen: these are mostly granular, and often appear to be in the act of breaking up; their nuclei having the usual characters of the corpuscles. I have also several times seen clear cells in the pulp, though they are of very rare occurrence. The splenic corpuscles should be carefully distinguished from the nuclei of the vascular epithelium and tunics, which occur mixed accidentally with the corpuscles, and from a similarity of general appearance may be mistaken for them. The vascular nuclei are recognised by their larger size; their oval or elongated shape; and by their greater paleness, both of surface and outline, before and after the addition of acetic acid. (*Fig.* 14.)

2*d*, Besides the usual corpuscles and granules, there exist in the pulp some remarkable coloured particles, (*Fig.* 15,) nearly always present, sometimes in great abundance, varying from the size of small granules to that of blood corpuscles, and often aggregated in large masses or cells of 1-1000th of an inch in diameter. They are of a deep red colour, or of a dark yellow, and have a dark bold outline, which is sometimes circular, but most commonly angular. Some have the appearance of hollow spherical bodies or cells, but most of them look like crystalline particles: they are insoluble in water, and are changed to a bright yellow colour, and very slowly dissolved, by Aq. Potassae and Ammoniae. These coloured particles bear a great resemblance to the crystals of haematin seen in morbid effusions. They have been taken for degenerating blood corpuscles by some observers (Kölliker), and for cells in which blood corpuscles are formed by others (Ecker, Gerlach). They are more difficult to detect in the human spleen, where they are not constant; they occur nearly always and in large quantity in the spleens of animals; and they are seen in morbid exudations, particularly the typhous exudations in the human spleen. Similar coloured corpuscles are found in the blood in other parts of the body, and they are formed by agglutination of the blood corpuscles after coagulation has taken place. From all the circumstances connected with them, they would appear to be the product not of organic processes, but of physical alteration in stagnant blood, and are only more abundant in the spleen, because more blood is retained after death in its pulp than in the substance of other organs.

3*d*, Caudate or fusiform cells are also seen in the pulp. These consist of a rounded or oval nucleus, somewhat granular, generally a little larger than the spleen corpuscle, and attached to a cell which is very narrow, but extended in length and terminated in a point at each extremity. The length of the cell is 1-950th to 1-540th of an inch; its breadth 1-4000th of an inch at the broadest part; the length of the nucleus is 1-2500th of an inch. Sometimes the cell is prolonged on one side only of the nucleus. The cell-wall is cleared or dissolved by acetic acid, the nucleus being at the same time rendered more distinct. These bodies belong chiefly to the capillaries which may sometimes be seen splitting up into them. Some irregular forms of them are also owing to the broken up epithelium of the vascular tunics; and even splenic corpuscles, with shreds of adhering plasma, assume a similar shape.[1]

The plasma, or semifluid substance, white, transparent, and structureless, by which the particles are held together in the pulp, has a certain degree of consistence or toughness; and, both to the naked eye and under the microscope, when in thin layers, has a somewhat membranous appearance. This cohesion is owing to the large number of capillaries, and to the bands of trabeculae, which split up, apparently accompanying the capillaries, and form a very minute microscopical net-work to support the pulp. The minute capillary vessels[2] are exceedingly abundant, (*Fig.* 13,) in size about 1-3000th to 1-4500th of an inch in diameter: they form very close plexuses, with interspaces of 1-500th of an inch, or less:

[1] Some of these are figured by Kölliker, who is disposed to regard them as muscular.—Cyc. An. and Phys.

[2] The capillaries are apt to be broken up, on making a microscopical preparation, into smaller pieces, which, perhaps, are what Evans and others have described as minute transparent lymphatic vessels. The valves described by Evans in these vessels are perhaps the nuclei.

they display, on the addition of acetic acid, the characteristic oval or elongated granular nuclei, (*Fig.* 14,) and they may often be traced into large venous trunks of 1-700th to 1-500th of an inch in diameter. Veins, with their epithelial lining and internal tunic, containing long slender granular nuclei, are commonly seen in the pulp. Minute arterial branches are rare, being almost exclusively distributed to the sacculi. The larger veins, which are numerous, have no outer fibrous tunic, and appear to the naked eye as wide canals bored in the substance of the pulp, (*Fig.* 2, *d*, and *fig.* 3, *d*) ; while the ramifying arteries and trabeculae divide the pulp into spaces of irregular shape, and not completely enclosed, each of which contains one or several Malpighian bodies imbedded in it. (*Fig.* 3.)

From the semifluid nature of the plasma, and the numerous capillaries and minute fibrous tissue, forming a net-work for it, result the appearances described by authors :—1*st*, The cottony tissue (Winslow, De la Sône) which is presented when the pulp is partially dissolved away by maceration, and the capillaries and fibres are left teased out with some of the plasma adhering to them. 2*d*, The membranous appearance of the pulp in spleens inflated and dried, where, from compression and evaporation of its fluids, the pulp shrivels into the consistence of a membrane, forming the walls of distended venous canals, or of hollow spaces made by rupture of the venous membrane, and extravasation of the air. (Malpighi, Winslow, Bourgery.) 3*d*, The flocculent tufts of injected capillaries, demonstrated by injection and washing. (Ruysch.) 4*th*, The homogeneous mucus, in which the capillaries were supposed to terminate. (Eller.)

Lymphatics and nerves are believed also to terminate in the pulp ; but their course has not been successfully traced.

Probable conclusions.—There are two principal facts in the structure of the pulp, 1*st*, The existence of corpuscles, similar to those in the sacculi, but more irregular and breaking up into granules and plasma ; and, 2*d*, The large amount of capillary vessels, and in particular, the number and size of the veins. These facts naturally suggest the explanation, that the mature sacculi effuse their contents into the pulp, where these undergo certain changes of destruction or disintegration : and that in this condition they are finally absorbed by the capillaries into the venous system. If such were the case, the pulp would correspond physiologically to a duct or reservoir of the secretion of the spleen ; and such secretion being evidently of an albuminoid nature, (consisting of some protein compound,) is absorbed into the circulation, doubtless for purposes of nutrition. Such a theory may serve temporarily to connect the facts above stated, of which it is the most general expression, and must be tested by future observations, for which it may serve as a starting-point. It is a striking analogy, that the ultimate ducts of secreting glands are intercellular passages, (Goodsir,) and very many secretions are reabsorbed into the circulation (recrementitious.) Absorption of nutritive material by capillaries and veins, is believed to take place in the placenta ; and it is remarkable that the umbilical vein which acts as the duct to convey the absorbed nutritive elements into the general circulation, belongs to the portal system, of which the splenic vein is also one of the main branches.

The Malpighian sacculi and the pulp, therefore, form the essential or glandular structure of the spleen, but the other textures exhibit peculiarities in their arrangement and distribution :—1*st,* The tunics, the vascular sheaths or capsulae, and the trabeculae ; 2*d,* The blood-vessels, lymphatics, and nerves.

Tunics.—The external tunic, derived from the peritoneum, envelops nearly the whole of the spleen, being wanting only at the entrance of the vessels (the hilus,) and at a portion of the internal surface posterior to the hilus, which rests on the diaphragm, and is attached to it by cellular tissue. Under the microscope this tunic presents the texture of serous membranes :—1*st,* Most superficially a layer of nucleated hexagonal scales, arranged to form a mosaic-like membrane ; 2*d,* A layer of granular matter, under which dark-edged, elongated, pointed, sometimes twisted cytoblasts, the germinal spots of Goodsir, are seen lying nearly parallel, at regular and minute intervals, on a structureless or basement membrane. Under the peritoneal membrane there is a quantity of common connecting areolar texture, which serves as a basis for the numerous blood-vessels and superficial lymphatics which are placed between the two tunics of the spleen. Of these blood-vessels, there are two kinds: one set proceeds from the splenic vessels before they enter the hilus, and spreads ramifying over the surface of the organ; the other set consists of branches which emerge at different points from the substance of the spleen, piercing the fibrous tunic, and then dividing into several diverging branches.

On separating or tearing off the peritoneal tunic, the following objects are seen connected with the strong fibrous proper membrane:—1*st*, Numerous red points, stigmata of Malpighi, the orifices of blood-vessels torn across in separating the membranes; 2*d*, Foldings or wrinkles of the fibrous membrane when the spleen is not much distended, caused by the mechanical traction of the trabeculae inserted on its inner surface, so that they furnish no evidence of muscularity; 3*d*, This fibrous tunic may be separated into layers. On stripping off all of these, except that which immediately covers and confines the substance of the spleen, and which has a reddish colour from the pulp seen through it, the peculiar structure "mira fibrarum implicatio," noticed by Malpighi and Stukeley, is observed. (*Fig.* 1.) The membrane presents on its outer surface numerous round white prominent points of the size of a large pin's head or larger, scattered pretty regularly at short distances. These consist in thickenings of the membrane where the trabeculae are inserted on the inner surface, and from them fibres radiate in all directions, interlacing with each other, and stronger bands of fibres pass more directly between adjacent prominences. In addition however, a strong layer of fibres passes in the longitudinal direction, and the radiating fibres are merely a mechanical adaptation to give strength to the insertions of the trabeculae, and are no evidence of muscular structure, as Malpighi supposed; nor does the red fleshy appearance of the fibrous membrane depend on anything more than the pulp shining through it, for on being separated it presents the usual opaque white fibrous appearance.[1]

[1] This description applies almost exclusively to the bullock's spleen.

This fibrous tunic is very elastic, and may be stretched to a great extent. Under the microscope, it presents common fibrous tissue, with a large quantity of small elastic fibrous tissue insoluble in acetic acid. Some broad elastic fibres are also seen, and sometimes, especially around minute blood-vessels, the fibrous tissue is arranged in bundles, girded round by a single broad fibre, apparently of the elastic kind.[1] I have not observed the involuntary muscular fibres mentioned by some authors, (Kölliker, Sharpey, &c.) They are certainly not present in any quantity; and as they are not found in the spleens of all animals, they are not sufficient evidence of contractility in this fibrous tunic.

On dissecting off this membrane from the substance of the spleen, the numerous points of insertion of the trabeculae are noticed, at narrow intervals, on its inner surface. These trabeculae are firmly attached by continuous fibres to the proper tunic. They then pass into the pulp to ramify and anastomose with each other.

Vascular Capsula and Trabeculae.—Being of the same structure, these may be described together. In the spleen of the bullock and sheep, the vessels, on entering the organ, carry inwards around them a sheath prolonged from the proper fibrous tunic. The artery and nerves are enveloped in a distinct compartment of this capsula, (*Fig.* 2;) and their strong fibrous investment continued along the arterial ramifications constitutes the arterial or vascular trabeculae, (containing an artery and two nerves in the larger ones.) The rest of the capsula which surrounds the large vein is much less strong; and though at first complete, exhibiting only the perforations corresponding with the venous branches, it soon shews larger open spaces, and degenerates into a mere net-work of trabeculae surrounding and supporting the venous tunic. In the larger branches of the vessels the same arrangement is found.

The trabeculae which divide the pulp into compartments, and support generally the substance of the organ, are best displayed

[1] Similar to those figured by Henlé, Anat. Gén., Plate II. fig. 6, but containing more insoluble fibres.

by washing away the pulp by a stream of water. Their frequent ramifications and anastomoses are thus distinctly seen, and their attachments traced to the vascular capsula, and to the proper fibrous membrane. The trabeculae are of two kinds, arterial trabeculae, (*Fig.* 4, *a*, *b*, *c*) ; *i.e.*, arteries surrounded by the capsula ; and fibrous trabeculae, consisting solely of fibrous tissue, true ligaments. The fibrous texture contains a large amount of elastic fibres ; I have not detected the involuntary muscular fibres, described in the spleens of certain animals by Kölliker.

Of the Splenic Blood-vessels and the Splenic Circulation.— The large size of the blood-vessels in proportion to the spleen is notorious, and the thickness of the arterial walls, and the proportion of the vein to the artery, are equally remarkable. The coats of the splenic artery are thicker than those of the aorta in the proportion of 1312 : 1000 ; and they are capable of supporting a pressure of 41 lbs. The calibre of the vein is five times that of the artery, the usual proportion of veins to arteries being $2\frac{1}{2}:1$, while the venous coats are peculiarly thin, being to those of the iliac vein as 1 : 3·5, and to those of the splenic artery as 1 : 4·812 or 4·336 ; and the calibre of the smaller veins to the smaller arteries within the spleen is said to be 20 : 1, (Schmidt.)[1]

In the human spleen, and in that of the horse and dog, the vessels divide into several branches before entering the spleen. In the bullock and sheep, the vessels enter by single trunks, and their larger divisions take plaçe within the organ ; and in the larger trunks the artery and vein are placed together, enclosed in the same capsula. The peculiarities of the vascular apparatus are most obvious in the bullock and sheep.

1. On slitting up the large veins in the substance of the bullock's spleen, (*Fig.* 2,) it is noticed that the external fibrous tunic is wanting, and that the capsula which supplies its place soon becomes deficient, so that the veins appear as canals bored in the pulp, and lined only by a smooth transparent membrane. In minute structure this membrane consists, 1*st*, of a layer of epithelium placed innermost ; 2*d*, of the proper venous tunic,

[1] Wintringham, Exp. Inquiry. Haller, El. Phys. Heusinger, Enc. Anat.

with its elongated granular nuclei ; *3d*, of fibrous tissue, and dark nuclei elongating into fibres. In the smaller veins the fibrous layer is absent, and the venous tunics lie immediately on the pulp. The artery is placed on the floor of the vein, under the venous membrane, and enveloped along with the nerves in the strong fibrous capsula ; it presents the usual minute structure.

2. The distribution of vascular branches takes place in two ways : 1*st*, Dichotomously into the main divisions, corresponding to the branches of the splenic vessels before they enter the hilus in the spleen of man, the horse, dog, &c. ; and 2*d*, By a number of minute branches, very small in proportion to the parent trunk. (*Fig.* 2.) These minute branches arise laterally, nearly at right angles, from the main vessels during their course, giving their internal surface a perforated appearance. At the extremities of the main vessels, the minute branches form a terminal tuft or pencil—an arrangement which is very obvious in the human spleen. In the terminal pencils and the minute lateral branches, the same principle obtains of rapid transition from large to minute vessels, without intermediate subdivisions, which appears to be the peculiar method of vascular distribution in the spleen.

The openings of the lateral branches, which form large foramina in the parietes of the vein, have long been noticed, and considered peculiar ; but the arteries on being laid open, exhibit a corresponding arrangement ; their inner surface being pierced at pretty regular intervals with small holes, the orifices of minute branches arising at right angles from the trunk, and passing out with a prolongation of the capsula to form the arterial trabeculae. (*Fig.* 2, *a.*) The arterial and venous circulation is therefore analogous, and follows the mode of arrangement stated above.

3. In the larger dichotomous divisions, the arteries accompany the veins ; but the small veins and arteries, on the contrary, are separate from each other ; the arteries being placed in the trabeculae, which divide the pulp into compartments, while the veins form canals in the pulp within the compartment or space. (*Fig.* 3.) Each compartment might thus be described as a lobule of the

spleen, *i.e.*, as a minute part containing all the essential elements, viz., trabeculae forming the boundary of the space, and containing the small artery belonging to it ; next, the Malpighian sacculus and the pulp, the secreting structures in which the capillaries ramify ; and lastly, the venous foramen into which the capillaries are collected.

4. The numerous capillary vessels have already been noticed in the description of the pulp. (*Figs.* 13 and 14.) The whole blood-circulation in the spleen is therefore characterized by its short circuit, the current of blood passing immediately from large into minute branches, thence into plexuses of capillaries, to be returned by the small veins into the large venous trunks.

It is stated by several observers, (Assolant, Heusinger,) that the system of blood-vessels in the spleen is divided into compartments, so that injection thrown in by one arterial branch returns generally by the corresponding venous branch. Their statement agrees very well with the fact that the smaller vessels do not form anastomoses, the communicating trabeculae being generally fibrous ; and further, it explains some of those partial differences of vascularity and colour not unfrequently observed in the human spleen.

Are there venous cells or cavities in the spleen ? It may be asserted confidently that in the unprepared spleen there is no evidence of cells ; the large size of the veins, the deficiency of the fibrous coat, and the orifices of their branches, are alone observed. The question is therefore reduced to this, What are the appearances agreeing to the description of cells in a spleen injected or inflated ? and how far do these methods of preparation exhibit a natural structure, or, on the contrary, develop an artificial appearance ?

A very large quantity of injection can be thrown into the bullock or sheep's spleen by the veins, so as to distend the organ to three times its former bulk. On examination after the injection has solidified, the increase in size is found to have taken place by the forcible dilatation of the venous canals, which have become of very large calibre. But the parietes of the veins, being supported by substances of unequal strength, viz., by the soft splenic pulp, which yields and is readily displaced by pressure, and by an open frame-work of strong fibrous trabeculae, it consequently happens that the dilatation takes place where the pulp alone supports the venous tunic, while the canal retains its former calibre where the trabeculae surround it. In this way, the whole course of the vein presents, at short intervals, alternate dilatations and constrictions, the projecting trabeculae dividing the canal into sacs or pouches continuous with each other. This sacculated appearance of the larger veins has accordingly been described as a series of cells opening into each other, and has been represented as part of the vesicular apparatus by Bourgery.

Such appearances, however, are evidently artificial ; and it is very improbable that any force produced by obstruction to the natural circulation could give rise to such distention of the venous canals as that produced by forcible injections. In the most congested spleens, I have never observed any tendency towards the sacculated form. These venous cells, therefore, occur only as an artificial alteration of natural structures, and are caused by the mechanical displacement of the soft pulp by a force which the trabeculae are strong enough to resist.

In preparations made by inflation of the veins, and drying, other circumstances come into operation to produce the appearance of cells, in addition to the yielding nature of the pulp under pressure. In particular, the fluid consistence of the pulp causes it, when dried, to shrink to a small part of its former bulk, in fact, to a mere membrane ; while the easy rupture of the venous tunics gives rise to the formation of irregular cavities in the pulp. The usual result of this mode of preparation, therefore, is that the spleen appears composed of hollow cavities or cells, separated by membranous septa. But this condition is certainly not the development of a normal structure, because no trace of these irregular cells is to be found in the unprepared spleen, where it is impossible to suppose that such large spaces could escape detection, if they really existed. Moreover, the force of inflation can be observed to cause extravasation of the air, which raises up the fibrous tissue in little irregular hollow swellings, and sometimes, bursting even through the fibrous tunic, distends the areolar tissue under the peritonæal coat.

In preparations, either by injection or inflation, therefore, the cells are formed artificially where naturally they do not exist; and until the objections to such methods of investigation are removed, the evidence derived from them is invalid. The only fact proved by injection is the important and curious one of the distensibility of the venous canals, and the consequent increase in the bulk of the spleen. Doubtless, the large size and dilatability of the veins must exert considerable influence on the circulation, and, together with the quick transition from large to numbers of small vessels, indicates an analogy with the erectile structures.

Of the Lymphatics of the Spleen.—The lymphatics are numerous, and form a superficial set distributed in plexuses under the peritonæal tunic, and a deep set, which accompany the arteries and nerves, ramifying upon the capsula. Their mode of origin in the organ has not been successfully traced; they can be injected both from the arteries and the veins, but this communication has not yet been explained. Many authors have attached much importance to them, regarding them as the excretory ducts of the spleen, chiefly on account of their number, and some peculiarity in their contents. Their lymph has been asserted to be of a redder colour than elsewhere, and mixed with more red blood corpuscles; but this is denied by other observers. The microscope shows them to contain the ordinary granular lymph corpuscles, and detects no difference from other lymphatics; but the capillaries in the tunics of the larger lymphatics are often seen full of blood corpuscles, which might occasion error in experimenting. The number of splenic lymphatics has certainly been much exaggerated; they are neither large nor very conspicuous in the bullock's spleen, and in the human spleen they cannot be detected without careful preparation. Accordingly, the great abundance of the splenic lymphatics has been denied by very high authorities (Lauth), especially in reference to the large number of blood-vessels distributed to the spleen. When the efferent lymphatics of a lymphatic gland are so obvious, ought not the excretory lymphatics of a large ox's spleen to be of unmistakeable size and number? Moreover, if we compare the number of splenic lymphatics, proportionally to its blood-vessels, with the numerous lymphatics distributed in other glands, and in particular in the liver, there seems no reason why in the one case they should have a special function, which in the other they do not possess. The anatomical proof of their excretory function is therefore deficient; and to establish it, the course and distribution of lymphatics within the spleen would require to be more accurately traced than has yet been done.

Of the Nerves of the Spleen.—The nerves are very abundant and obvious in the spleen of animals, forming, in this respect, a remarkable contrast to the lymphatics. In the bullock's spleen they form generally two large trunks or bundles, placed one on each side of the splenic artery, and invested by its strong fibrous capsula. They accompany the divisions of the arteries in a similar manner, (*Fig.* 4, *b*, *b*,) and appear to be distributed to the vascular tunics. In minute structure they exhibit the appearance of flat bands set with nuclei, which are brought out with great distinctness by acetic acid. A few tubular fibres are also found in these organic nerves.

Of the Splenic blood.—The microscopical appearance of splenic blood presents nothing remarkable. The clots, which are not uncommon, present the fibrillar appearance of coagulated fibrin; and the blood corpuscles are mixed with vascular epithelial scales, and splenic corpuscles accidentally detached.

Splenic venous blood has long been considered peculiar in its constitution; it was for a time thought incapable of coagulation; and, more recently, the clot has generally been affirmed to be softer, and more ready to liquefy than that of other blood. The late researches of Dr. Béclard[1] have proceeded further, and have indicated the relation of the splenic venous blood to that of the systemic veins in respect of each of its constituents, water, albumen, salts, blood globules, and fibrin. The splenic venous blood presented, comparatively, a deficiency

[1] Arch. Gén. de Médecine, Oct., Nov., Déc., 1848. 4e Série, tom. xviii.

in the amount of globules, and an increase in the albumen and fibrin. M. Béclard concluded from this result that the blood globules were destroyed in the spleen, while he believed that they were formed from albumen in the portal vein. But as the destruction of blood globules takes place in the systemic veins, (venous blood containing fewer than arterial,) this function cannot be considered peculiar to the spleen; and the increase of albumen in splenic venous blood appears to be the more peculiar change, and coincides with the supposed formation of a nutritive albuminoid secretion in the spleen. The small quantities used, and the great difficulty of attaining precision in such experiments, renders it unsafe to found any speculations upon them; they open up, however, a new and interesting field of inquiry.

Of Extirpation of the Spleen.—This experiment, often as it has been performed, has yielded no positive result. Animals which have recovered from the operation, have retained good health; and their functions, both of nutrition and reproduction, have been unimpaired. Increased voracity, and frequency of micturition, have most generally resulted; but have not been found in some experiments. Plethora after meals has been stated to occur by Dobson. Greater salacity, imperfect digestion, and numerous other changes, have been much doubted as consequences of the operation, and enlargement of the lymphatic glands or regeneration of the spleen, are generally denied. There is hardly any fact established, except the little injury that is occasioned by removal of the spleen. The experiment to be tried, however, is, whether animals deprived of the spleen can resist starvation as long as other animals; for since the spleen, so far as can be made out, assists in, but is not essential to nutrition, the exposure of an animal wanting the spleen to starvation for some length of time would test the resources of the nutritive system. This comparative trial of resistance to want of food has not, so far as I know, been made.

To complete the anatomical investigation of the spleen, the following departments of inquiry present themselves, but as yet little progress has been made in them.

1. Formation of the spleen in the embryo.—The spleen, along with the thyroid, thymus, and suprarenal bodies, is the remains of the membrana intermedia of the blastoderma. The spleen is single, because it is originally developed in the mesial line.[1]

2. The comparative anatomy of the spleen has yet to reveal the essential elements of the organ in their modifications.

3. The analogy of the spleen to the other vascular glands is gradually becoming more definite in proportion as their structure is better known. The corpuscular elements, consisting of granules and plasma, nuclei and cells, are nearly identical in all of them; the suprarenal bodies being distinguished by the frequent excess of oily granules. In the more complex structures, a great similarity obtains. The vesicles of the thyroid, in particular, resemble closely the splenic sacculi; consisting of an external vascular and fibrous layer, covering a spherical homogeneous membrane, which is lined internally by a more or less complete layer of nucleated cells, and contains plasma and corpuscles in its interior. In the human thyroid, the contained corpuscles are generally in small number; and the vesicles being filled chiefly by a clear fluid, their structure is easily seen; and small vesicles, of various size, are noticed in the interior of some of the large ones, indicating their mode of reproduction. In the suprarenal glands, the similar vesicles are somewhat elongated; and, being placed endwise, greatly resemble tubules, as Ecker has described. In the thymus, the vesicles are modified by constrictions into the form of follicles. (Simon.) In all these modifications, however, the vesicles exhibit the same essential structure which is seen in the spleen and the thyroid.

I shall conclude this paper with the following general statements:—

1. The spleen is a secreting organ; the Malpighian sacculi and the pulp being the secreting apparatus, and shewing all the essential elements of glandular structure.

2. The circulation of blood in the spleen is distinguished by the shortness of its circuit, produced by the sudden transition from large to small vessels.

[1] J. Goodsir, Lectures and Phil. Trans. Part iv. 1846.

3. The secretion of the spleen is probably some albuminoid material.

4. The veins, which are of large size, in great number, and peculiarly dilatable, probably absorb the secreted product, and carry it into the circulation. They would thus have considerable analogy with the umbilical vein, which further agrees with the splenic in belonging to the portal circulation. It is probable that the portal circulation performs a function of nutritive absorption.

5. There is deficiency of anatomical proof that the lymphatics are the excretory ducts of the spleen.

6. There is a close analogy both of origin and of structure between the spleen and the thyroid, thymus, and suprarenal bodies.

Explanation of Plate IV.

Fig. 1. External surface of the internal layer of the proper fibrous tunic of the spleen, seen in situ by the naked eye, or with a magnifying power of 5 diameters.—*a a*, the white round prominences from thickening of the membrane at the insertion of the trabeculae on the inner surface; *b b*, fibres radiating from these prominences, and passing in stronger bands between adjacent prominences.

Fig. 2. The large vein and artery of the bullock's spleen laid open.—*a*, internal surface of the splenic artery, the black points indicate the orifices of the small trabecular branches, given off nearly at right angles to the axis of the vessel; *b*, internal surface of the splenic vein, shewing the foramina or orifices of the small veins, given off nearly at right angles, and piercing through the fibrous capsula, *c*, and through the pulp, *d*.

Fig. 3. Substance of the sheep's spleen seen in section, by the naked eye or magnified 5 diameters.—*a*, the trabeculae, arterial and fibrous, form a framework, whose meshes divide the pulp into compartments, *c c*; filled up by the pulp, in which are situated Malpighian sacculi, *b b*; and venous foramina, *d d*.

These compartments, *c c*, though incompletely bounded, and not inclosed, but continuous with one another, may nevertheless be considered as lobules of the spleen, because they exhibit all the essential elements of the gland, and represent the organ on a small scale.

Fig. 4. A trabecula torn out from the sheep's spleen, with the pulp and Malpighian sacculi adhering to it.—*a*, the trabecular artery; *b b*, nerves; *c*, fibrous tissue, or capsula; these parts compose the larger trabeculae, as seen in Fig. 3, *a*; *d d*, Malpighian sacculi, attached by arterial and fibrous pedicles to the large trabecula, their contained grey particles are represented, one at *d'* has partially burst; they are imbedded in the pulp, *e*; magnified about 40 diameters.

Fig. 5. An entire Malpighian sacculus from the bullock's spleen, magnified 60 diameters, the grey corpuscles are not represented.—*a*, the fibrous pedicle containing an arterial twig, the branches of which pass over the external surface of the sacculus *b*, supply it with vessels, and then terminate as a tuft or pencil in the pulp, *c*.

Fig. 6. Saccular cells and corpuscles unaltered by the action of water, as they appear when an opening is made by bursting or tearing the membrane of the sacculus.—*a*, the clear bright cells, containing nuclei; *b*, free clear nuclei, not altered by water; these have a yellow tinge; *c*, the ordinary grey saccular corpuscles, adhering by plasma, with clear cells resting upon them;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 7. Corpuscles, cells, and granules effused from the Malpighian sacculus, adhering to the plasma at *a*. At *b*, the cells are becoming dark, and some are dissolving by the action of water;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 8. Saccular corpuscles and cells diffused in, and freely acted on by water, which renders the corpuscles clear and spherical, and displays the nucleoli; the cells are either rendered granular, or become faint, and are then dissolved;—magnified 250 diameters.

Fig. 9. Saccular corpuscles acted on by acetic acid, which renders their edges and nucleoli very dark, and well defined;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 10. Portion of the fibrous tunic or membrane of the Malpighian sacculus; an arterial branch and capillaries are seen enveloped in the loose fibrous membrane;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 11. Inner granular membrane of the Malpighian sacculus, divided imperfectly into scales; the ramifying fibres of the fibrous tunic are seen through it;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 12. The saccular cells, (represented free in fig. 6,) forming a layer on the inner surface of the saccular membrane *a*; at *b*, they are seen covering an arterial branch;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 13. Capillaries of the pulp entering a small venous branch of 1-600th of an inch diameter. The irregular splenic corpuscles of the pulp are seen filling the interstices of the capillary plexus;—magnified 400 diameters.

Fig. 14. Similar view, after treatment by acetic acid.

Fig. 15. Different forms of coloured particles of the splenic pulp, varying from dark-red to brownish or yellow. Granules, globular particles, and large aggregated particles; some containing bodies resembling nuclei. These are the coloured corpuscles referred to by Dr. Handfield Jones, Ecker, Kölliker, &c.;—magnified 250 diameters.

VII.—*An Account of some Experiments and Observations made on the Body of an Executed Criminal.* By Dr. Albert Kölliker, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in the University of Wurzburg.—(Communicated by the Author.)

In Wurzburg, on the 2d November 1850, at forty-five minutes past nine o'clock, the murderer, Henry Schuhman, was decapitated with the sword.

Opportunities of this kind becoming more and more rare, Professor Virchow and I determined to avail ourselves of it, to make observations on the body immediately after death; but especially to institute some experiments on the irritability of the smooth muscular fibre, and researches on the internal structures of the eye.

Notwithstanding our own exertions, and the obliging assistance of the Magistrates, we could not procure the body before twenty minutes past ten o'clock—thirty-five minutes after death, on account of the distance of the place of execution from the Anatomical Institution, (the only locality of which we could avail ourselves.) We nevertheless succeeded, during the first hour, in obtaining results, most of which are of importance.

The following statement contains a full account of our experiments, already communicated to the Physico-Medical Society of Wurzburg; and we have only, in addition, to remark, that they were performed with the kind assistance of our colleague Professor Rineiker, and in the presence of many teachers and students of the University, and of Professor Gerlach of Erlangen, who happened to be here at the time.

The temperature of the apartment in which the observations were made was 11° R. ($56\frac{3}{4}$° F.) The body was very muscular; and its temperature thirty-five minutes after death, in the abdominal cavity, was 31° R. ($101\frac{3}{4}$° F.); in the right cavity of the chest $29\frac{1}{2}$° R. ($98\frac{3}{8}$° F.)

Central Organs of the Nervous System.—At thirty-five minutes after death these organs had already lost all irritability.

By the application of both poles of a very powerful magneto-electrical apparatus to the lower surface of the section, (of the spinal cord), not the slightest result was obtained. On the other hand, by direct application to the muscles, one pole being applied to the spinal marrow, and the other to any part of the trunk or extremities, strong contractions were excited, even to raising of the arms, shortening of the thorax, &c.

Nerves.—In forty-five minutes after death, no effect was perceived on irritating the roots of the oculomotor nerves ; nor any convulsion or movement of the manducatory muscles on irritating the roots of the trigemini.

In one hour and thirty-five minutes after death, the trunk of the crural nerve could not be excited ; but contractions of the sartorius and nectus femoris could be produced by irritation of the branches of the nerve (insulated on slips of glass) distributed to these muscles ; which continued to act in this manner for ten minutes afterwards.

The Muscles of the trunk and extremities, as well as those of the head, exhibited the most lively contractions when the body was first brought in for observation.

In one hour and five minutes after death, the irritability was as yet very considerable ; in half an hour later it was already less ; and in two hours and five minutes after death, at the time when the experiments were concluded, it was very weak, but still perceptible. It is scarcely necessary to mention, that by means of the induction apparatus, contractions were produced in all the muscles, which ceased immediately on breaking the circle ; when the irritability began to decline, there also occurred contractions of a clonic character, and principally in the cremaster, in which they were very distinct, and several thickened contracted parts were perceived on this muscle even after the poles were removed.

The Heart did not contract when we opened the chest, forty-five minutes after death ; although the temperature within the pericardium was, as has been already stated, above 30° R.

The coronary veins contained air. When we galvanized the apex of the right auricle, it contracted very slowly ; and some time after, the whole auricle began regularly to contract, which, however, ceased on the circle being broken. The contractions of the auricle having been once excited, it was only necessary afterwards to apply the pole for the shortest time to its tip, to produce complete contraction. Rhythmic motions, also, similar to the normal, could be obtained by successive applications, and removals of the pole. Irritation of the left auricle and ventricle gave no result; but it is necessary to observe that both ventricles, and particularly the left, were found in a very contracted condition.

Spleen.—We directed our attention particularly to the spleen; having been induced to do so, more especially by the recent communications of Harless.[1] It was the first organ we laid hold of. The splenic vessels were tied, and the spleen having been cut out and insulated, it was irritated by one pole of the apparatus, armed with a metallic plate, one inch in diameter, being laid upon it; while a needle connected with the other, was inserted not far from the plate, (a method by which very complete contraction in the spleen of the dog may be produced;) but in vain, although we moistened the spot on which we wished to produce contractions. We were equally unsuccessful after irritation of three other spots on the two surfaces of the organ. These results coincided with my most recent researches, from which it appears that the human spleen does not possess contractile elements.[2]

The human spleen has hitherto been only twice galvanized, by Harless[3] and by ourselves; but apparently with entirely different results. Harless thought he perceived contractions, while we could see none. Some of our negative results may, perhaps, be considered of no great importance in opposition to those of Harless; but it must be recollected, in the first place, that the body on which we experimented was under observation twenty minutes sooner than the one on which Harless made his researches; in the second place, that the spleen which we galvanized was by no means contracted, but was rather to be considered large,

[1] Jenaische Annalen. 1850.

[2] Art. Spleen.—Cyclop. of Anat. and Phys.

[3] *Loc cit.*

and felt soft, although its surface presented slight inequalities; and in the third place, that almost all the smooth muscles of the other parts of the body still reacted in a very lively manner. It must also be added, that the experiments of Harless afford very insignificant results, and even that his interpretation of these may be questioned. Thus Harless observed, after inserting two needles, half an inch from each other, near the hilus of the organ, "the substance between them rise in the form of a small mound, which was slowly formed, and after interruption of the circle again slowly disappeared:" whence he concludes that the human spleen is contractile; the rather, as the mound in question would not form again, after the experiment had been repeated for the third and fourth time. I must confess, however, that this conclusion appears to me very rash. Because, in the first place, it does not appear to me likely that a contraction of the spleen would produce the rising of a mound-like elevation; and secondly, because I hold it to be very improbable, that a part rendered prominent by contraction under galvanic influence would sink into a state of relaxation *immediately* after the circle is interrupted. In reference to the first point, it is to be remarked, that with the known anatomical conditions of the spleen, no conception can be formed of a rampart-like elevation produced by contraction of the trabecular texture, or of the capsule, in which alone the muscular fibres could have been situated. In fact, too, neither R. Wagner[1] nor I[2] observed any such elevations on the spleens of animals (dogs) in our successful experiments, but we distinctly observed a wrinkling and hardening of the surface, and the formation of ribbon-like and circular firm spots; phenomena easily explained by contraction of the trabeculae attached to the capsule, or of the latter itself. It appears to me, too, that the rapid subsidence of the rampart-like elevation, which Harless saw, is opposed to its having been formed by the contractions of organic fibres; because it is almost the general law of such fibres to continue for a longer

[1] R. Wagner. Götting. Anzeig. Nachrichten von der Universt., &c. Anzeig, 1849. St. 92.

[2] A. Kölliker. Mittheilung. der Zurich. Naturforsch. Gesellschaft. 1850. No. 41. St. 49.

or shorter period in a state of contraction before they again relax. There are certainly organic muscular fibres which soon pass from a state of contraction to that of relaxation, after interruption of the galvanic irritation, as in the iris in Man, and some of the Mammalia ; but in all other instances the directly opposite result takes place. It is known that in the lower animals very prolonged contractions of the stomach, intestines, bladder, blood-vessels, and ducts of the glands occur ; and in regard to the spleen in particular, R. Wagner and I have found this to be the case. The firm wrinkled spots on the surface of the organ remained for a long time after the poles of the battery were removed. The same peculiarity exists in Man, as I have noticed it in the blood-vessels and lymphatics ; and we have had again in the present instance an opportunity of observing it in the bladder, vasa deferentia, ureters, œsophagus, and scrotum. It is, therefore, more than probable, that had the Harlessian elevations on the human spleen been produced by organic muscular fibres, (of the vessels, or of some other part,) they would by no means have disappeared so soon ; and hence I am inclined to express my opinion, that they must be accounted for on some other ground ; the more so when I consider that, according to my investigations at least,[1] the human spleen does not contain organic muscular fibres.

The spleen having been cut through, beautiful Malpighian bodies made their appearance in the greatest abundance. They were nearly half the size of those in the spleens of the Ruminants, arranged very close together, and frequently gathered into groups. They exhibited nothing peculiar, except that their cells were half as large again as the lymph globules in the thoracic duct. The light red pulp and the splenic vesicles shewed no trace of a metamorphosis of the blood-corpuscles.

The skin, under galvanism, rewarded us with very excellent results. Fifty-five minutes after death, one pole of the apparatus was applied to the mons pubis, the other to the scrotum. A minute afterwards the latter, which had previously been quite relaxed, had already begun to wrinkle, and in one minute

[1] Kölliker. Art. Spleen.—Todd's Cyclop. of Anat. and Phys.

and a half there were formed strong closely arranged transverse wrinkles, with weaker perpendicular folds, which were as well expressed as those usually formed during life ; and remained also for a long time after the removal of the poles.

The areolae of the mammae were then irritated, both of them with the most perfect success. A cutis anserina had begun to form in twenty to thirty seconds, on the margin of each areola ; and the latter contracted, with apparent elevation of the nipple, as vigorously as it ever does during life, continuing contracted for five minutes, beyond which we did not continue to observe them.

The skin of the fore-arm, and immediately afterwards *of the thigh*, was irritated one hour and twelve minutes after death. On both a completely marked but *quite local* cutis anserina arose, on a circular area of about one inch diameter ; and there followed erection of the hairs, in this individual, pretty well developed. A cutis anserina also arose on a portion of the skin, which was irritated, after having been cut off from the thigh.

The Iris.—Very remarkable motions of the iris were produced by the galvanic irritation. When one pole was applied forty minutes after death to the lower jaw, and the other to the cornea, the pupil contracted simultaneously with the muscles of the face, uniformly and pretty quickly, and quickly dilated again after removal of the poles ; results which were always obtained on repeating the experiments on both eyes.

The poles (needles) were now placed on the margins of the cornea, or on the surrounding sclerotic. The contraction did not occur ; but the pupil was irregularly dilated.

Several additional experiments shewed, that when the poles were applied to the upper and under margins of the cornea, the pupil became *longitudinally oval ;* on applying them to the right and left margins, it became *transversely oval*, and consequently that a partial contraction of the radiating contractile structures took place. These latter motions also began pretty quickly, and ceased again as quickly.

The Blood-Vessels.—Several experiments with galvanic irritation were instituted on the blood-vessels. At fifty minutes after death a branch of the superior mesenteric vein contracted, but not so much as to obliterate its cavity. Immediately after, the same effect was produced on a beautifully injected lymphatic vessel of the aortic plexus, but to a greater extent. One hour after death, the thoracic duct was galvanized immediately above the diaphragm. It appeared to contract a little, but on account of its deep situation, the effect could not be decidedly observed. We saw, however, very decided contractions in a lymphatic vessel of the lumbar plexus. One hour and five minutes after death, the abdominal aorta and vena cava, (the latter much distended with air,) and the common iliac artery, were irritated without any effect; but immediately afterwards, the great saphena vein, and the lymphatic vessels of the groin, exhibited most beautiful contractions, with obliteration of their cavities, and continuing long after the irritation had been removed. After one hour and ten minutes, the saphena continued as irritable as before; on the other hand, the crural vein contracted feebly, and the femoral artery also in a minor degree, although still distinctly. The trunk of the vena portae, irritated one hour and fifty-two minutes after death, afforded no result.

Excretory Ducts of Glands.—Several of these were irritated. Irritation of the gall-bladder fifty minutes after death yielded nothing which could be safely relied upon. On the other hand, immediately afterwards, the left ureter, having been only touched, contracted with great energy, so that a wave appeared to run down the tube, which became shorter and narrower; in which condition it afterwards remained for a long time. The liveliness of the movement made upon us such an impression, that although we had several other observations yet to make, we immediately seized upon the right ureter, and with it we obtained the same brilliant results. Thirty-five minutes after death the bladder contracted very considerably, but slowly, and remained so. One hour and thirty minutes after death, the right vas deferens was exposed in the pelvis up to the inguinal canal, and irritated. It contracted and shortened itself slowly, but very considerably, so as to become quite straight, although previously it had been very much curved in its course. It even raised itself up, and became stretched (prall) and tense. On seeing this, we were involuntarily reminded of the conceptions physiology forms to herself of the mode in which the fallopian tubes apply themselves to the ovaries; and we were obliged to admit, that if they can act with as much energy as the vasa deferentia, the process was quite intelligible. The other vas deferens contracted also principally in its length, but not so energetically, and continued, like the left, shortened and narrowed for a long time afterwards.

Immediately afterwards, as an experiment, we inserted a needle into the corpus cavernosum of the penis; but even after galvanizing for two minutes, we could not perceive any shortening of the organ. About ten minutes afterwards, however, on having our attention again directed to this region, the penis appeared to be really smaller, and its skin wrinkled, although we could not satisfy ourselves decidedly regarding it. One hour and fifty minutes after death, we still perceived contractions in the epididymus, and also on the lower part of the tunica vaginalis propria, at that part of its external surface on which I have described a layer of organic muscular fibres. It is to be regretted that we forgot the prostate and vesiculae seminales, which certainly would have presented phenomena of contraction. The stomach and intestines, which we irritated fifty-eight minutes after death, did not contract; but the lower part of the œsophagus contracted slowly, and continued so for a long time.

In addition to these experiments, the anatomical and microscopical constitution of some of the organs was studied. The following is a short abstract of the results:—

Retina.—Immediately after receiving the body, we examined on the retina of the left eye the macula lutea and the plica centralis. The eye had been cut through transversely immediately behind the lens, and the part of the retina remaining, the posterior portion of the organ submitted to examination. The plica centralis was missed; but the macula lutea was present, and within it was a darker point, like a small roundish pit, the so-called foramen centrale. The retina itself had a transparent greyish aspect. The pigment of the choroid shining through, and the yellow spot had still more of a brownish yellow colour, with a light yellow border, and without any sharp definition from the surrounding retina. A piece of the retina, taken from the situation of the macula lutea, and laid on a plate of glass, appeared of an *intense citron tint.* This tint, under the microscope, was seen to arise from a homogeneous light yellow infiltration of the ports; so that all the elements of the retina,—cells, granules, (Körnchen,) and bacilli, appeared to be well preserved. The retina of the right eye, which was examined one hour and five minutes after death, also wanted the central fold, but presented a perfectly distinct yellow spot and central foramen. A further examination was deemed unnecessary, the more so as the eye was to be preserved in chromic acid for subsequent researches on the elements of the retina.

Ventricles of the Brain.—Lastly, the ventricles of the brain were examined to ascertain the existence of ciliary movements, but in vain. The cells of the ventricular epithelium were most distinctly seen, but no trace of cilia could be detected.

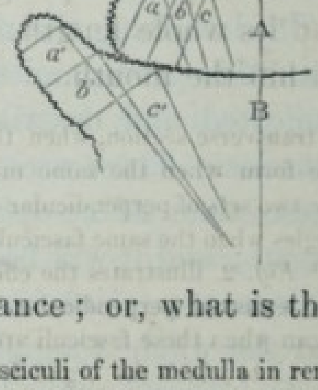
VIII.—*On the Muscular Structure of the Tongue of Man, and certain of the Mammalia.* Part II.—*The Muscular Actions.* By Mr. John Zaglas, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh.—(Communicated by the Author.)—*Continued from* p. 19.

In describing the muscular elements of the Tongue I endeavoured to group and to arrange them in their natural order. I indicated and described a cortical and a medullary system of muscles. These are capable of acting independently, but at the same time of co-operating in the peculiar movements of the organ; and it will become obvious that certain anatomical conditions are maintained for similar elementary actions throughout the whole tongue, or over more or less of its extent. In these respects man does not appear to differ essentially from the other Mammalia. The latter, at the same time, exhibit differences among themselves, referable to peculiarities of economy and type.

By directing our attention to the anatomical conditions of the elementary muscular actions already alluded to, as well as to the combinations of several of these, we are enabled to perceive the mechanism of the variously complicated motions of the organ, for, notwithstanding their great variety, they are all produced by the elementary actions co-operating in various combinations and successions, according to the varying central impulses. To obtain this simplicity in the theory of the movements of the tongue the division of the lingual muscular system into Cortical and Medullary becomes necessary; and in addition, its motion, as a whole, demands the consideration of the co-arrangement between the parietal and lingual attachments of the muscles which pass to it from the walls of the buccal cavity.

I now proceed to consider, in the first place, the actions of the medulla, as it extends in successive layers of perpendicular and transverse fasciculi, from the root to the tip of the tongue. In the perpendicular fasciculi we everywhere meet with conditions for approximating the upper and under surfaces of the organ; in the transverse fasciculi, for approximating the lateral margins. These are the general actions of the medullary fasciculi; but as the two perpendicular muscles pass the transverse, upwards and inwards, and upwards and outwards, in a somewhat oblique direction, interesting peculiarities of action result, which demand some attention. Those fasciculi of the external and internal perpendicular systems which meet one another at the dorsal surface of the tongue do so at the angles, (*a*, *b*, *c*, *Fig.* 1,)[1] and therefore draw their common points of attachment downwards in a diagonal direction, the angles (*a′*, *b′*, *c′*, *Fig.* 1) becoming wider in proportion to the compression of the contained substance; or, what is the

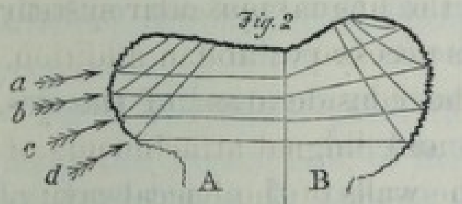
Fig. 1



[1] *Fig.* 1. illustrates the action of the perpendicular fasciculi of the medulla in rendering the tongue broader and in curling up its margins. A, the form of the tongue

same thing, the dorsal extremities of these fasciculi becoming fixed, (as will be explained afterwards,) the lower attachments of the external perpendicular must deviate from the mesial line, and at the same time ascend upwards. Thus the two perpendicular muscles, while flattening the tongue, tend at the same time to curl its margins upwards; these two effects being inversely as the contraction of the transverse muscles. I shall return to the subject of the curling up of the margins of the tongue, when another and perhaps more effectual element in producing it comes under consideration.

When the external perpendicular and the transverse muscles act together, the margin of the tongue must approach the mesial plane, and at the same time bulge out, so that the organ becomes rounded. (B, *Fig.* 2.)[1]



It would appear that in a simultaneous action of the three muscles, (M. perpendicularis externus, internus, and transversus,) the lateral halves of the tongue must be separated by a longitudinal dorsal groove, exhibiting an approach to two separate cylindrical bodies. This one may verify on his own person by protracting his tongue in a pointed form.

Lastly, I must allude to the elongation of the organ—another very important effect of the simultaneous contraction of the medullary muscles. It must be obvious that in proportion to the diminution of its transverse and perpendicular, its longitudinal dimensions must increase. This effect may also be verified, by attempting to render the tongue cylindrical throughout its whole length, when it will be found difficult to retain it within the mouth.

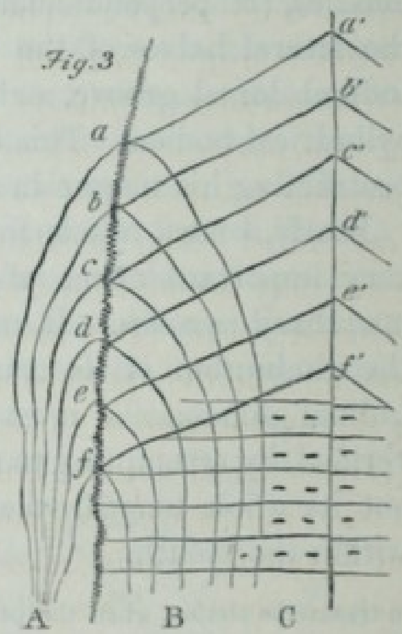
in transverse section, when the perpendicular muscles are in a passive condition; B, the form when the same muscles are in action; *a, b, c,* the acute angles at which the two sets of perpendicular fibres meet in the former condition; *a′, b′, c′,* the obtuse angles when the same fasciculi are in action.

[1] *Fig.* 2. illustrates the effect produced by the conjoined actions of the transverse and external perpendicular fasciculi of the medulla: A the flattened form of the organ when these fasciculi are passive; B, on the opposite side of the diagram, the form into which the organ is thrown by the simultaneous action of the two sets of fasciculi; *a, b, c, d,* the diagonal directions of the resultant movements.

In the medullary muscles of the tongue, as in muscles generally, action is accompanied by a degree of stiffness proportioned to the strength of contraction. On this circumstance depends one of the functions of the lingual medulla, without which none of its actions, movements, or positions could be conceived. Let the shape of the tongue be what it may, it must possess the conditions of a lever, if the animal has the power of directing it to particular points. Under the conception of a lever, the medulla may be considered as a transmutable skeleton capable of becoming jointed or rigid in any part, more or less extensive, according to the relaxation or contraction of its muscular elements. The surrounding muscles can thus most conveniently act upon it, in producing its movements in position.

Of the actions of this kind performed by surrounding muscles, those of the cortex must first be considered.

The cortex has been shewn to consist of a net-work of fasciculi, through the meshes of which the fasciculi of the medullary muscles reach their attachments to the peripheral fascia. Amidst these medullary fasciculi, however, the principal bundles of the cortical muscles traverse the surface of the tongue in a definite order, as has been described in my former paper.



I would now direct attention to two series of forces capable of being exerted along the margins of the tongue, and proportioned to the great accumulation of fibres there.

If at any distance from the root of the tongue the margins become fixed at two opposite corresponding points, (*a*, *Fig.* 3,[1] and an-

[1] *Fig.* 3. illustrates the actions of the stylo-hyo-glossal system of fasciculi joining the margin from A above, and from B below the tongue; C, the medulla; *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, and corresponding points on the opposite margin of the organ, the series of fixed points on the two margins; *a'*, *b'*, *c'*, *d'*, *e'*, *f'*, the series of fixed points in the mesial line of the upper surface.

other corresponding point on the opposite margin of the organ,) it is evident that from these two points three pair of forces may act upon four other points. Two mesial, (*a′*, *Fig.* 3, and another point on the lower surface of the organ,) where the respective fasciculi deviating from the marginal tracts must arrive from opposite sides; and two marginal, as distant from the first, as the next point of attachment for the fibres. (*b*, *Fig.* 3, and another corresponding point on the opposite margin of the organ.)

If four pair of marginal points (*c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *Fig.* 3, and corresponding points on the opposite margin) now become fixed, the series of actions become proportionally increased, and so on in proportion.

From the mesial point the action can only be propagated along the mesial line, to the next point requiring to be fixed, which will then be enabled to sustain the action of the respective pair of lateral forces. Thus the series of actions may be repeated to the tip. The tip itself, besides being acted upon by the marginal fasciculi directly, is also under the influence of the terminal diffusion of the mesial accumulations; or in tongues possessing such arrangements, it is moved both by the marginal fasciculi, and by the brushlike terminations of the cortical cords. The peculiar activity required by the tip of the organ may account for the peculiar mode in which the muscles terminate in it. But may such an arrangement not be necessary for the due performance of the tactile function of the tip in the exploration of the cavity of the mouth?

The cortical actions hitherto considered have been referred to fixed and moveable points on the marginal and mesial lines; but secondary combinations of actions may also occur at intermediate points. This is effected by the noto-glossus, a muscle the action of which must now be particularly considered. By means of its fasciculi, the margins of the organ are connected with more central points, in an opposite direction to the main tracts of the cortex hitherto considered. It appears to be principally intended to act upon the margin, which it reverts or rolls up; and is thus in direct opposition to the conjoined action of the external perpendicular and transverse muscles. It thus appears that this muscle is highly useful in continuing the activity of the tip of the organ round the margin ; and when not controlled by the muscles last mentioned, it can curl the margins upwards ; and therefore I observe it to be well developed in the Carnivora, as has been already noticed by its discoverer.[1]

There are two other muscles, the lingualis and chondro-glossus, the actions of which must be considered here, as their terminal portions enter into the structure of the cortex of the organ.

The lingualis has already been attended to as a powerful agent in the movements of the apex of the human tongue, as it is more or less in all short tongues. But in proportion as the ruminant type of tongue preponderates, or as expressing better the morphological conditions, in proportion as the apical part elongates, this muscle becomes situated more posteriorly, and loses its influence on the tip. The peculiarity of its disposition becomes at the same time more apparent ; although I must add, its strength seems to decrease. The gibbous protrusion becomes likewise more marked, owing principally to accumulation of fat. Recollecting also that posteriorly the lingualis is connected to the dorsum radicis, there appear to be sufficient grounds for concluding, that in the existence of such a muscle the preliminary act of deglutition is involved ; for every variety exhibited by this muscle in animals corresponds to peculiarities in their deglutition, requiring such a tract of lingual fibres ; while, if a slight allowance be made for the chondro-glossus, no other muscle of the tongue seems fitted for such purposes in deglutition. A short consideration of the mechanism of the first stage of deglutition may here be necessary to justify the allotment of such a formation to the lingualis ; but this I shall defer till the actions of some other muscles necessary to the process come under consideration.

The chondro-glossus seems calculated to afford directly fixed points for the actions of the dorsal cortical part. But it is chiefly, perhaps, useful in depressing the root, with a tendency

[1] Bauer, *l. c.*

to revert the organ, and in this manner to co-operate in deglutition.

In proceeding to the consideration of the muscular attachments of the tongue to the surrounding parietes, the genio-glossus appears in the first place opposed in action to the muscles which arise from behind the root; and the actions of the pharyngo and palato-glossus are again to be distinguished from those of the hyo and stylo-glossi.

The hyo-stylo-glossal system has its fasciculi so disposed as to touch the margins of the tongue from above and from below, (A B, *Fig.* 3,) and exerts its forces so as to draw the organ backwards in a diagonal direction, or with a tendency of its root to pass between the greater horns of the hyoid bone.

When this system is counteracted by the genio-glossus, the tongue will be kept at a certain distance from the hyoid, in which condition the organ may describe a cone under the consecutive influence of these muscles.

But another condition essential to the theory of the lingual movements, exhibits itself in the active condition of the muscles now under consideration, viz., the provision of fixed points, whence the cortical fasciculi may commence their series of actions.

In the allusion already made to the function of the genio-glossi, I have in some measure anticipated the principle of the mechanism of these muscles. They can undoubtedly assist by their posterior fibres in the projection of the tongue; and in accordance with the observations of Theile, retract it by means of their anterior. But their primary action is, as it appears to me, to react against the posterior radical and dorsal portion of the cortical muscles, which draw the tongue backwards and upwards, and thus to fix certain portions of the organ at an appropriate distance from the surrounding parietes, and from the hyoid bone. Starting-points are thus afforded from which the organ can perform its movements by means of the medullary and cortical fasciculi.

On the same principle, other actions of these muscles may be deduced, particularly an important one in deglutition, which I shall afterwards consider. The explanation I have now given of the function of the genio-glossi muscles is corroborated by the varieties which these muscles present in different animals. They are proportionally most developed in the human tongue; less in the whole of the Quadrumana and Carnivora; and least in the Ruminants, as may be observed in comparing *Fig.* 2 with *Figs.* 12 and 13, *Plate* 1; in the last of which these muscles are most insignificant. These muscles are carried far forward in the tongues of Carnivora, to afford such fixed points beyond the mouth and between the teeth as may enable the apex of the organ to act in the lapping of fluids. These fixed points are maintained by the combined actions of the anterior fibres of the genio-glossi and superior muscles of the cortex, supported by the propulsive efforts of the medulla from behind. In the Ruminants these muscles are situated far back, the tongues in these animals requiring to be fixed at a certain depth in the oral cavity, so as to enable the lingual medulla to produce the necessary protrusion, to which effect the advance of the genio-glossi towards the tip would rather seem to be opposed. In the tongues of herbivorous animals generally, the comparative coarseness of the epithelial covering, and the smoothness of the dental apparatus, render apparently any such precaution as we meet with in the Carnivora against injury from the latter unnecessary.

In Man and the Monkeys they are well developed in proportion to the importance of the organ in exploring and applying itself to the parietes of the mouth during mastication, but particularly in Man during articulation.

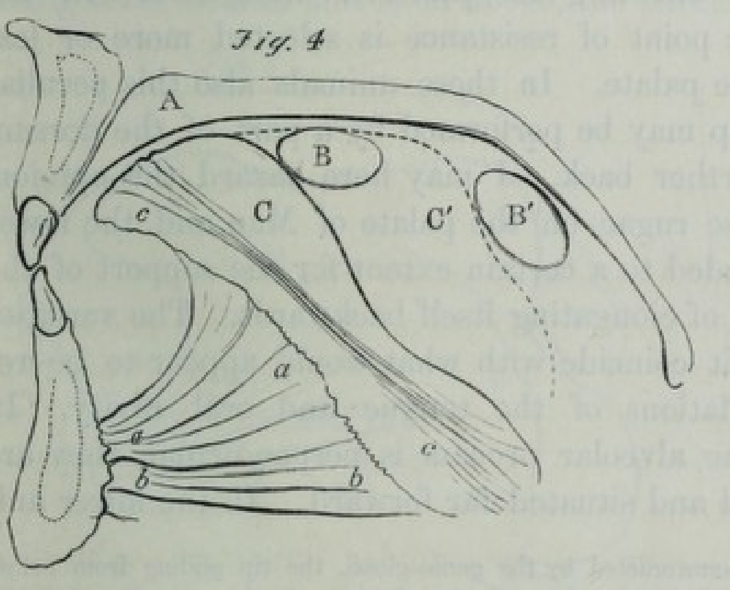
The palato and pharyngo-glossi muscles, which I have separated functionally from the other antagonists of the genio-glossi, appear to me to be principally engaged in the act of deglutition. Their opposite extremities are fixed or moveable according to their relations to the bolus in its passage, and to the condition of the neighbouring muscles engaged in the act of deglutition.

I have now explained what I ventured to term the elementary actions of the muscles of the tongue. From these elementary actions any complicated act, voluntary or instinctive, may be deduced and reconciled with the structure of the organ.

I shall next endeavour to describe the mechanism of what is termed the first act of deglutition; for, although not directly included in my subject, it exhibits in different animals peculiarities in structure and action illustrative of the economy of the tongue.

When the food has been masticated, or has been brought into the mouth in a condition for being swallowed, it is gathered together on the dorsal surface of the tongue by the action of its tip, of the lips and cheeks, and, as it would appear, to a considerable extent by atmospheric pressure. From this position it is now the function of the tongue to convey it to the isthmus faucium, whence the constrictors of the pharynx begin to act in deglutition.

This lingual action in deglutition consists of a number of elementary operations, which, although running continuously into one another, may be grouped together as occurring, in Man at least, in three distinct periods. The first period includes such operations, already alluded to, as are necessary for placing the alimentary mass on the dorsum of the tongue, and on a spot as near the apex as may be suitable; for the distance from the tip seems to be selected according to the bulk, and perhaps also the quality of the morsel. In the second period the muscles of the organ act as in reverting its tip, which then slides backward along the palate, (*Fig.* 4,)[1] pushing the



[1] *Fig.* 4. illustrates the movements of the tongue during the second period of the first act of deglutition: A, the palate; B, B′, the bolus in different positions; C, the tongue represented in entire outline, and in the act of reversion under the influence

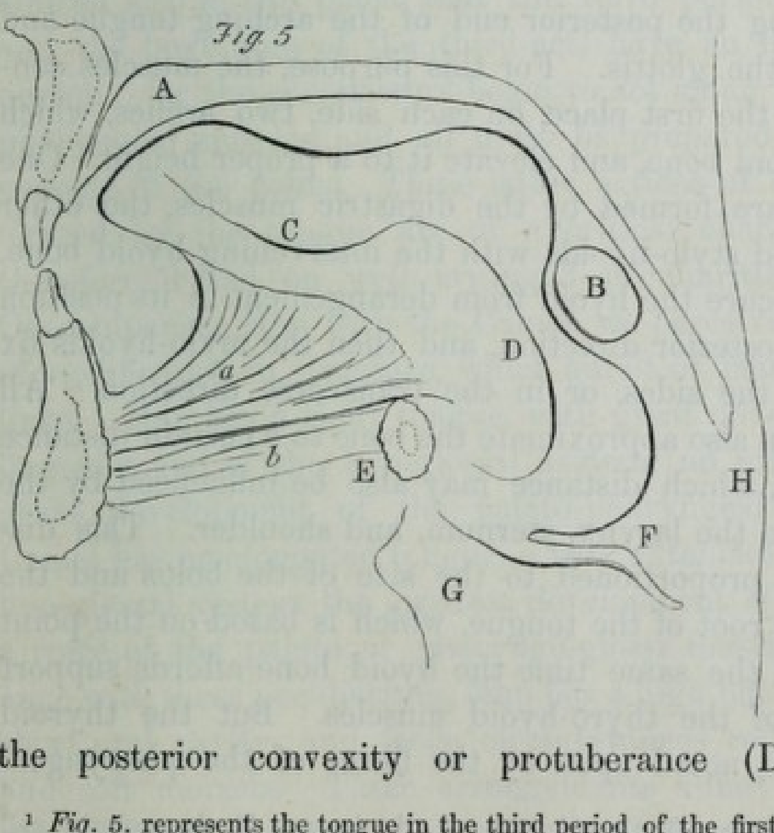
morsel towards the fauces. The muscles then change the direction of their action, removing the organ forward, the tip again gliding along the palate, but with a gradual increase in the extent of surface applied against it in a direction from behind forwards, and from below upwards, successive portions of the mass of the tongue being gradually elevated against the palate, emerging as they do so from behind and below the bolus, to positions directly in front of it. The whole of the operations of this second period may be repeated, until at last the bolus or mass of food is collected underneath the soft palate, and between it and the gibba of the tongue. The third period now commences, in which the tongue performs its final act in deglutition. This consists in planting its apex against some part of the palate; after which it endeavours to elongate itself, and thus conveys the bolus backwards into the fauces. In man the apex of the tongue is planted against the incisive portion of the superior alveolar process as a point of resistance for effecting its posterior elongation. In the lower animals the point of resistance is selected more or less backwards on the palate. In these animals also this peculiar function of the tip may be performed by a part of the dorsum of the tongue further back. I may here hazard the opinion, that the transverse rugae on the palate of Man and the lower animals, are intended to a certain extent for the support of the tongue in the act of elongating itself backwards. The varieties which they exhibit coincide with what would appear to be required in the relations of the tongue and oral cavity. In man, in whom the alveolar process is perpendicular, they are slightly developed and situated far forward. In the lower ani-

of the dorsal cortex, counteracted by the genio-glossi, the tip gliding from before backwards along the vault of the palate, pushing the bolus in the same direction; C′, the tongue represented in dotted outline, and in the act of emerging from beneath the bolus near the position B′, in a series of waves which arise on its dorsum from before backwards, as it evolves itself and glides forward by the action of the medulla, to plant its tip against the incisive alveoli, and previous to its more complete elongation backwards in the third stage of the process, an elongation also effected by the medulla; *a a*, one portion of the genio-glossus incurvating the tongue; *b b*, the other portion of it fixing the root of the organ; *c c*, the lingualis arching the tongue upwards against the palate, and acting the part of a tie-beam.

mals, in which the alveolar process is small or oblique, the rugae are situated farther back, and are more fully marked, particularly in those which swallow bulky and comparatively rough morsels, as in the Ruminants and Solipeds.

By directing our attention to the actions of the muscles in this complicated operation, we may perceive the peculiarities in the performance of each of them. The importance of the medulla becomes particularly obvious in affording sufficient elasticity for arching the tongue upwards, backwards, and forwards, with the proper velocity, for pressing it against the palate. The usefulness of the genio-glossi also is evident in controlling antagonists, and, in co-operation with them, in gliding the tongue along the palate in the required direction. But in the tongue of man the importance of the genio-glossi is also very evident in the last stage of deglutition, during which other muscles also exhibit actions of much interest. When the tongue is appropriately arched by the lingualis, and by the other muscles acting from behind and from above, the anterior portion of the genio - glossus acts so as to break the arch into two portions, turned in opposite directions, one in front, (C, *Fig.* 5)[1] with its convexity downwards, the other behind, (D, *Fig.* 5) with its convexity upwards. At the time when the posterior convexity or protuberance (D, *Fig.* 5,) is

Fig 5



[1] *Fig.* 5. represents the tongue in the third period of the first act of deglutition: A, the palate; B, the bolus; C, the anterior; D, the posterior incurvation of the

actually produced by the uncontrolled action of the posterior muscles, the anterior (C, *Fig.* 5) is only in the act of formation, during which the medulla, endeavouring to elongate itself, impinges against the palate, and so pushes back the posterior (D, *Fig.* 5) to the isthmus faucium. At this stage the palato and pharyngo-glossi appear to be of great use, for now the tension of the velum and pharynx allow them to draw the root of the tongue towards the bolus, and in so doing (evidently in antagonism to the lingualis and chondro-glossus, which depress the root) they tend to unfold the sinuosity between the root of the tongue and the reverted epiglottis. This enables the root of the tongue to push the bolus back more efficiently, and at the same time enables the epiglottis more effectually to protect the laryngeal opening, already carried far forwards and beneath it.

This stage in the act of deglutition is of the shortest duration; and the most prominent feature in it is the fixation of the hyoid bone and the root of the tongue, for the double purpose of steadying the posterior end of the arching tongue and for protecting the glottis. For this purpose, the muscles concerned form, in the first place, on each side, two arches, which suspend the hyoid bone, and elevate it to a proper height. One pair of arches are formed by the digastric muscles, the other by the genio and stylo-hyoids with the intervening hyoid bone. These arches secure the hyoid from derangement in its position in the antero-posterior direction, and then the mylo-hyoids fix the bone from the sides, or in the transverse direction. All these actions can also approximate the bone to a certain distance from the palate, which distance may also be influenced by the muscles between the larynx, sternum, and shoulder. This distance is always proportioned to the size of the bolus and the exertions of the root of the tongue, which is based on the point thus fixed. At the same time the hyoid bone affords support to the action of the thyro-hyoid muscles. But the thyroid cartilage is also acted upon by the fibres of the pharyngeal

organ; E, the hyoid bone; F, the epiglottis; G, the larynx; H, the posterior wall of the pharynx; *a*, the anterior fibres of the genio-glossus; *b*, the genio-hyoid.

constrictors which are attached to it, from which arrangement it is not only drawn forwards and upwards by the thyro-hyoids, but also in an intermediate direction, or backwards and upwards ; so that the pomum Adami is lowered or elevated, so as to be balanced beneath the body of the hyoid bone, while the superior horns are elevated. By ascertaining this movement on one's own person, and examining the arrangement of the parts on the dead subject in an erect position, we are brought to the conclusion, that during the last period of the first act of deglutition, the tongue has its curved root so far advanced into the pharynx, that for solid food no epiglottis is required to protect the glottis. This body, however, with its lateral folds, appears to be of great use against accidents ; and in preventing fluids gliding down along the mucous membrane.

In the act of swallowing, two points of contact between the tongue and palate may be felt, one at the tip, and the other far back ; while between the two there is the feeling of a vacuum, or rather of a want of any feeling whatever. It must be noticed also in this place, that the third period of the second, and the beginning of the third act, have an inseparable connexion ; for the constrictors begin to act along with the glosso-pharyngeal muscles, and all must be prepared for the abrupt passage of the bolus. These latter actions of deglutition performed by the tongue are of a critical character, and are, therefore, based on well arranged peculiarities of structure. On comparing Man with the Camel, we perceive two extremes of modification in structure, which admit of many intermediate links. Man has a short tongue, with great development of the lingualis, and of the hyo-glossal system, no gibba proper, but great development of the palato-pharyngeal muscles. The Camel has an elongated tongue, a very extenuated lingualis, and hyo-glossal system, the greatest development of gibba, but not a trace of the palato or pharyngo-glossi muscles. In accordance with these peculiarities, Man has a high but proportionately short oral cavity, and feeds on substances reducible to small and soft morsels. These arrangements admit of no gibba to occupy space in the mouth ; they imply developed agencies for arching the tongue, and for carrying it upwards and backwards against the palate and pharynx. The Camel has a low oral cavity, it is so at least for a great distance in front. It must possess, therefore, a tongue capable of elongation, to grasp its food, which is converted into a rough and voluminous morsel. Its mouth admits of no extensive incurvations; but posteriorly a great gibbosity finds a convenient position; while anteriorly the elongated tongue may throw itself into several successive incurvations, and in straitening itself push the morsel backwards with great power: by which means also the gibba may be pushed very far back, and fairly into the pharynx. This is a modification of the lingual action in deglutition, presenting an interesting contrast with the corresponding function of the tongue in Man.[1]

[1] Notices on the muscular structure of the tongue are to be found in the general treatises on anatomy; the most correct information on the whole being contained in those of more recent date, (Blandin, Cruveilhier, Krause, Quain, &c.) To the following monographs recourse may be had:—

C. F. Bauer, "Ueber den Bau der Zunge," in Meckel's Archives for 1821.

Blandin, "Sur la Structure de la Langue," in Archives Gén. de Médecine for 1820.

P. N. Gerdy, "Recherches, Discussions, et Propositions d'Anatomie," &c. 1823.

F. G. Theiles' Treatise on Myology in the Encyclopédie Anatomique, tom. iii. Traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan. Paris, 1833.

Of the older writers, Galen and Vesalius ought not to be neglected.

M. Malpighi, Epistola de Lingua, in op. omnia. Lond. 1686.

F. Casserius, Pentaesthescion. Venet. 1609.

J. Westbrecht, Observ. Anat. ad Hist. et Actionem Musc. labiorum, &c., in the Comment. Academ. Petropolet. Vol. ix.

H. I. Isenflamni, Dissert. de motu Linguae.

For the organ in general, the article "Tongue," by Mr. H. Hyde Salter, in Todd's Cyclop. of Anat. and Phys. may be consulted. This article contains a copious Bibliography.

The systems of comparative anatomy of Cuvier and Meckel record numerous details of muscular structure in the tongues of the lower animals; and Prof. Owen's paper on the Giraffe, in the 2d vol. of the Trans. of the Zoolog. Society, contains an interesting account of the tongue of that animal, remarkable for the extent to which it can be protruded, and for its prehensile power.

IX.—*Note of the Observation of Cilia in Grantia.* By Wm. Murray Dobie, M.D., Annual President of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh.—(Communicated by the Author, March 1850.)

The present somewhat dubious position of the Sponges in the systems of naturalists, leads me to hope that the following isolated observation may not be without its value, as an additional proof of the distinctly animal nature of these organisms.

In the end of last February, while residing for a short time at Marshalmeadows, near Berwick-on-Tweed, I had an opportunity of examining perfectly fresh specimens of a species of Grantia, in which very distinct and vigorous currents were in constant operation. Having scraped a portion of the gelatinous covering from the interior wall, and laid this on a piece of glass, and covered it with a thinner piece, I viewed the specimen through an achromatic microscope, amplifying about 150 diameters. The field of view was crowded with the minute granular cellules of the sponge, which, although they do not always show a distinct nucleus, are, I have no doubt, of the same nature as nucleated particles in general. These cellules were in a state of active and independent motion, and, when aggregated into masses, very much resembled some of the Compound Monads. When a single particle was seen isolated, the motion was of a jerking character, suggesting at once the existence of cilia, if they could have been seen. I now proceeded to a more accurate scrutiny. Another specimen was selected; a portion of the gelatine was diluted with water pressed from the interior of the sponge, and the whole covered with a film of glass of 1-120th of an inch in thickness. This I viewed with a very excellent 1-8th of an inch lens, by Smith & Beck, magnifying 450 diameters. The size and apparent motion of the cellules being thus greatly increased, I now could, without much difficulty, detect extremely attenuated cilia attached to every particle in the field of view, and lashing with considerable vigour. When the light and focus were adjusted with great care, I was able to sketch a considerable number of the individual particles. The average length of each cilium was equal to three times the diameter of the cellule to which it was attached. No perceptible difference in thickness could be observed throughout its entire length. Each cellule very strongly resembled some species of Monads. The motion ceased in all the particles very soon after separation from the general mass. I was able to repeat this observation several times in the Grantia. In the Halichondria, which I found at the same time, no currents could be seen. Only in one example could I find anything resembling ciliated particles, and that very imperfectly. No further opportunity presented itself for continuing these observations.

From this it seems evident, that in the Grantia the whole inner surface is lined with a ciliated epithelium, and that the currents are produced by the motion of these filaments.

I have little doubt that cilia will eventually be found to exist in all marine sponges, where currents are in operation, provided sufficient care be taken to examine the cellules, in perfectly fresh specimens, with first-rate instruments.

The evidence for the animality of the Porifera is, I think, more conclusive than some naturalists of the present day are inclined to admit. I feel assured that few botanists would be disposed to claim for these organisms a truly vegetable nature. The following peculiarities taken together seem sufficient to establish their true animal nature :—the existence of distinct currents in definite directions; vibratile cilia; ciliated locomotive gemmules; peculiar animal smell of burnt gelatinous matter. I may also mention the observations of Milne Edwards and Andouin on the Irritability of Tethea.[1] Dr. Johnston informs me, that some very recent observations on a large foreign species tend remarkably to confirm the statements of Andouin and M. Edwards. Dujardin's interesting observations on Spongilla also tend to prove the sponge an animal.[2] He noticed the remarkable property which detached portions of the granular matter of spongilla possess, of spreading into "*Expansions variables en lobes arrondis, comme certaines amibes.*" Both Dujardin and Pro-

[1] Hist. Nat. du Litt. de la France, vol. i. p. 78.

[2] Dujardin, Hist. Nat. des Infusoires, p. 305.

fessor Allen Thomson have observed cilia in the fresh water sponge; but the existence of cilia in marine sponges has, so far as I am aware, been always denied. In conclusion, I will only allude to Mr. J. A. Carter's interesting observation of species of spongilla in the water-tanks in Bombay.[1] Mr. Carter confirmed and considerably extended Dujardin's observations, but did not detect cilia. All these circumstances being considered, the animality of the Porifera will not, I think, be so equivocal as the following concluding sentence of Professor Rymer Jones's late article on the Porifera seems to intimate: "The admissibility of sponges into the animal series is indeed extremely problematical, and we doubt not, that among naturalists of the present day, the balance of opinion would be unfavourable towards retaining them in the rank, which they at present occupy in zoological classification."[2]

Note of the Observation of Cilia in two Species of Grantia.
(Second Notice, communicated by the Author, July 1851.)

(Plate V. *Fig.* 1.)

In the month of February 1850, I made a few observations on Grantia compressa; and having discovered the existence of Cilia, embodied the observation in the "Note on Grantia" which forms a part of the present paper. My friend Dr. Johnston of Berwick having informed Mr. Bowerbank that I had observed cilia in Grantia, that gentleman proceeded to Tenby, in South Wales, in the autumn of last year, mainly for the purpose of verifying my observation. A short time afterwards, I had the gratification of learning from Mr. Bowerbank himself, "that he had been able to get a view of the cilia in situ." He expressed his opinion, that they would fully account for the currents in Grantia, and would ultimately be discovered in other genera. He informed me likewise, that the cilia were "situ-

[1] Notes on Sponges. Trans. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay, No. 8. Reprinted in Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., New Series, April 1848. A second paper on the same subject appeared in the third volume of the Annals, 1849.

[2] Cyclopædia of Anat. and Phys. vol. iv. p. 70.

ated in the cavity intervening between the incurrent orifices and the commencement of the honey-comb-like cells which line the inner surface of the sponge, and are in fact confined to that space." Mr. Bowerbank made use of thin sections at right angles to the long axis of the sponge; but on this it is unnecessary for me to say more, as Mr. Bowerbank has recently informed me that he read a paper on the subject to the Microscopical Society shortly after his return from Tenby; which paper is to be published in the Transactions of that Society.

In February and March 1851, I was again residing at Marshalmeadows. I found a locality in which the Grantia compressa existed in myriads in every stage of growth, and had thus frequent opportunities of examining it. The Grantia botryoides was also abundant; and I found that cilia of a kind exactly similar to those of G. compressa could be detected in every specimen I examined.

Before giving the results of my more recent observations, I shall make a few extracts from writers, who have paid attention to this subject. Indications of currents through the orifices of the sponge, were first discovered by Ellis and Mr. Thomas Bell, and their observations were confirmed and elucidated by Dr. Grant. The ciliated locomotive gemmules of sponge were discovered by Dr. Grant so far back as the year 1825.

Dr. Grant, in discussing the motions of fluids in the "Poriferous Animals," makes the following remarks:—"Ellis imagined that he saw, on putting the living poriferous animals upon the sea-shore into a glass of sea-water, the orifices contracting or dilating, and this mistake led him to suppose that the large orifices or vents through which the streams of the living animals rushed out were both mouths and ani; that they were the only orifices connected with the production of currents, or with the nutrition of these animals. No such motions have ever been distinctly seen in any adult poriferous animal. The strongest stimuli that have ever been applied to the adult animal have failed in exciting the slightest perceptible motion in any part of its texture. Taking these animals in the living state, and putting them under water, to observe by their rapid streams that they are in perfect health and vigour, and then proceeding to puncture them with sharp instruments, upon watching the result, you will not perceive either a trembling motion or any contraction of the part, neither, after a time, will you see a depression formed at the point you have irritated. If you cut these animals into minute portions with sharp instruments in every direction, you cannot destroy their vitality, but you will perceive they still go on with the usual currents." In speaking of the gemmules, Dr. Grant further remarks,—" Notwithstanding the inertness of these animals in their muscular substance in the adult state, yet, when they are newly-formed gemmules, and just detached from the parent's body, they possess the power of rapid locomotion, and swim for a considerable time through the water by the rapid vibration of cilia, which are perfectly visible and largely distributed over the greater part of their body. These cilia continue in rapid vibration until the minute gemmules have fixed and begun to spread upon the surface of the watch-glass; the vibratile cilia then gradually cease their motions, and entirely disappear."[1]

Professor Sharpey, in his admirable article on Cilia in the Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology, observes, that "in the various species of sponges, water, the element in which they live and grow, passes in currents through pores and canals in their substance in a continuous manner, entering at one place and issuing at another. This phenomenon has not been directly traced to the agency of cilia; it comes nevertheless to be considered here, as such an agency is highly probable; and at least the motion of the water is not owing to any contraction of the canals in which it flows, but is obviously caused by some other kind of impulsion communicated to it by the surface along which it passes."[2]

Dutrochet believes that the cause of the regular currents of the sponge may be ascribed to the phenomena of endosmosis.[3]

[1] Lectures on Comparative Anatomy, Lancet, 1834, vol. ii. pp. 259, 260.

[2] Cyclopædia of Anat. and Phys., vol. i. p. 612.

[3] L'agent immédiat du Mouvement vital dévoilé, 1826, p. 179; Annales des Sciences naturelles, 1828, tom. xv. p. 205.

Professor Rymer Jones considers that all the hypotheses hitherto suggested to account for the currents are unsatisfactory. He says, that "ciliary movement might be supposed to be the cause of this phenomenon, were it not that no observer has been able to detect, even with the most powerful microscopes, the presence of cilia in the aquiferous canals."[1]

Dr. Johnston, in his beautiful work on "British Sponges," gives an interesting account of the phenomenon in Halichondria. At the time that work was published, he was inclined to consider the motion analogous "to that imbibition and influx of water into the bodies of Radiated and Molluscous animals, which takes place through the skin and through certain canals."

Two recent observers of Spongilla deserve especial mention, viz., M. Dujardin and Mr. H. J. Carter. Dujardin has ascertained, that the cellular masses of Spongilla have the property of putting forth variable expansions after the manner of the Proteus or Amœba; other masses of particles from the glutinous matter of the parent sponge are provided with cilia of extreme tenuity. He observes, "Qu'on soumet au microscope les parcelles flottantes et celles qui adhèrent à la plaque de verre, on reconnaît que ces parcelles sont pour la plupart munies de filaments vibratiles d'une ténuité extrême, analogues à ceux des Monadiens, et qu'elles ont en outre la faculté d'émettre des expansions variables en lobes arrondis, comme certaines Amibes; ce sont surtout les parcelles dépourvues de filaments vibratiles et reposant sur la plaque de verre qui rampent à la manière des Amibes au moyen de ces expansions diaphanes arrondies; les autres nagent dans le liquide, ou bien si elles reposent sur la plaque de verre, l'agitation continuelle qu'elles éprouvent empêche que leurs expansions ne soient visibles." Mr. H. J. Carter has contributed precise and interesting information on Spongilla, which confirms the researches of Dujardin just mentioned. Speaking of the nature of Spongilla he remarks:—"Its claims to animality or vegetability with those of the other sponges have been canvassed over and over again by the ablest physiologists, and yet remain undecided. Still this subject does

[1] Cyclopædia of Anat. and Phys. Art. Porifera, vol. iv. p. 68.

not appear to me to have been viewed in a proper light; for late discoveries seem to show that there exists no line of demarcation between the animal and vegetable kingdoms; but that, on the contrary, the one passes by gentle and at last imperceptible gradations into the other. From the existence of cells as the principal component parts and the elaborators of the most complicated forms of animal and vegetable structures, and the intimate connexion that obtains between these little organisms in both kingdoms in their isolated and independent existences, and in their simple and composite forms, of which I take Spongilla to be one, the time appears to have arrived for abandoning the question of the animality or vegetability of Spongilla, for the more philosophical consideration of the position it holds in that transitionary part of the scale of organized bodies, which unites the animal and vegetable kingdoms." Notwithstanding of this, I think that Mr. Carter's very interesting observations tend to shew that even Spongilla, despite its many vegetable characteristics, lies within the territory of the zoologist. Mr. Carter, after describing the manner in which the germs (which have recently formed the contents of the seed-like bodies) become eliminated, further states, that they become parcelled into insulated groups, which after some changes disappear, and their disappearance is followed "by a successive development of proteans or active polymorphic cells." These proteans are sometimes 1-800th of an inch in diameter, but their average size is 1-3000th of an inch. The form assumed by the largest is that of the diffluent Proteus, and the form of the smallest resembles that of the vermiform Proteus, which progresses after the manner of a worm. Mr. Carter considers them "but a higher condition of the sponge-cell *in situ;* they are larger, more active in their component parts, and more active as a whole, and appear to possess a greater share of intelligence." (!!) Again, in a concluding remark, "Spongilla is closely allied to both the vegetable and animal kingdoms; but it is for those best acquainted with the chain, which unites these two great conventional divisions, to assign to it its proper link."

In a letter which I have received from Professor Allen

Thomson of Glasgow, he gives the following account of his observations on Spongilla :—" I did not take any notes of the observations to which you refer on the cilia of Spongilla ; but I remember very well, that four or five years ago, in observing small detached fragments of the fresh water sponge from Duddingston Loch, I noticed the minute fragments to move on the field of view, so as slowly to change place while they also turned about somewhat. On applying a magnifying power of 400 diameters, I found that the motions were occasioned by one or more cilia attached to the gelatinous minute bodies which constitute the substance of the sponge. The cilia were extremely delicate, and at this distance of time I cannot venture to mention the size either of the cilia or of the fragments to which they were attached."

I now proceed to my own observations ; and, in the first place, I notice the manner of observing the phenomenon. The easiest plan is to remove with a fine knife a minute portion from the inner wall of the sponge, and to surround it with a little sea-water, or, what is better, with some of the semifluid gelatinous matter contained in the interior of Grantia. The advantage of this plan of procedure is, that the manipulation requires less time and skill than the production of good cross sections ; and I deem it nearly as satisfactory in its results, for the ciliated particles can thus be admirably seen *in situ* attached to the spicular skeleton. The uniform direction of the current, and the great activity of the cilia, when the specimen under examination is quite recent, cannot fail to convince any one, that, in Grantia at least, the motion of fluids must be caused by ciliary action. The cilia are so arranged as to lash in the direction of the excurrent orifices ; and although the microscopic demonstration of this be very difficult, it is of little consequence, as, if such an arrangement did not exist, it is evident, that the flow could not be continuous, nor, in fact, could any regular currents exist at all.

When a piece of Grantia compressa or G. botryoides is examined in the way described, with a good lens of considerable power, the minute monad-like epithelial cellules may be seen floating in large irregular masses, sometimes attached to the spicula; an insulated particle is occasionally seen wriggling through the water in the manner of an independent animalcule. These cellules cannot properly be said to have a distinct nucleus; but they are probably of the nature of nucleated particles, or ciliated epithelium. Their shapes are very various, round, ovate, cuneate, and irregular; several forms are represented in *Fig.* 1, *Plate* V., which is taken from a sketch made at the moment of observation. I am inclined to believe that these cellules line the whole interior wall of Grantia, as well as the inside of the cells; but of course I say this with all due submission to such an observer as Mr. Bowerbank. In no part of the inner wall from which I could remove a slice have I failed to detect them; indeed, the result of my observations is the conclusion, that, wherever the gelatinous matter of the sponge is spread, there these ciliated cellules exist, and that in nearly every stage of the sponge's growth. The particles are usually colourless and semi-transparent, and contain in their interior one, two, or three large granules. Clear round vesicles, containing a few granules, and larger in size than the ciliated particles, are to be seen scattered throughout the field of view; besides these, there are many minute cellules, granular, and molecular elements. The cilia are attached to the epithelial particles; this gives them so strong a resemblance to Monads. My subsequent researches have led me to correct an incompleteness in my former description. At the time my first observation was made, I could only detect one cilium on each of these Monad-like cells. More careful examination has shewn me, that several cilia are attached to each particle. I have frequently observed three, and am inclined to consider that more than this number may be attached to a single cellule. Each cilium is an extremely delicate filament, which tapers very gently from base to apex; but no perceptible flattening can be observed. In my former "Note" their length is somewhat underrated. Under favourable circumstances, I have recently seen them five or six times longer than their epithelial cell.

Their vibratory movement is so rapid, when recently removed from a fresh specimen of sponge, that it is impossible for the eye to follow the motions of the individual cilia. The ciliary action can then only be recognised by the rapid rolling of detached masses of cellules, and the agitation of loose particles floating in the neighbourhood of fixed portions of the sponge. This indicates the direction of the current produced by the ciliary vibration. In a few minutes the activity of the motion becomes slackened, and glimpses may now be caught of the individual cilia, and of their fanning, lashing, or flogging motion. When seen to advantage on an isolated cellule, they are observed to bend rapidly forward, and, as if by their own elasticity, slowly to extend themselves again. The full length of the cilium can be best appreciated at the moment it is regaining the extended position preparatory to a fresh lash or vibration.

A curious fact in the history of the cilia of Grantia is the short duration of their vitality after removal from the parent sponge, compared with the long-continuing action of the cilia of molluscous animals, &c. The vibratile action of the former usually begins to flag in ten or fifteen minutes. It is only when peculiar care is taken, that it is possible to observe the continuance of the motion for more than an hour. This, no doubt, has hitherto been one of the great impediments in the way of their discovery. Another obstacle has been the want of a finely defining lens with good adjustments for focus and light. This difficulty is now removed by the skill of modern opticians. I may mention that, in order to see the cilia, I had in the first instance to employ a lens of one-eighth inch focus. Since becoming familiar with the object, I have several times been able to get distinct views with Smith and Beck's quarter-inch glass, and in one or two instances have seen the cilia with a lens of a four-tenths inch focus magnifying with the long eyepiece not much more than one hundred diameters. I believe it is found by observers both with the telescope and microscope, that an object which it has required a high power to discover, can afterwards be distinguished with a much feebler optical aid.

Lastly, with regard to the nature of sponges, it may be said, that nothing analogous to a ciliary motion and currents of the character described has ever been found in the vegetable kingdom. This being established, I think there can scarcely be a doubt that the Spongiadae are really animals, though certainly of a very low type of structure.[1] The observations of Dujardin and Mr. Carter shew the great resemblance which Spongilla bears to the amœba or proteus. Indeed, to build up a sort of sponge we have only to conceive a multitude of amœbae spread over the interior of a coriaceous, calcareous or silicious skeleton. Here we should have an animal, every particle of which, like spongilla, has the power of changing its form and throwing out variable expansions. It would be, indeed, a creature less highly organized than the fresh-water sponge, as it would be entirely destitute of cilia, which are present in spongilla.[2] In the marine sponges we find a higher type of organization than this; instead of the glutinous, almost homogeneous matter of spongilla, we have distinct ciliated cellules, producing a vigorous circulation of fluids through a complicated skeleton; while at an early stage of its growth the young animal possesses powers of independent locomotion, and is clothed with vibratile cilia, after actively swimming about for a season fixes it itself; then it loses its primary cilia, and, in the course of its growth, these become replaced by a new set, specially adapted to carry on those currents, which, from the more expanded dimensions of the sponge, have become necessary to its nutrition, respiration and life.

[1] Though ciliated spores (Phytozoa) are found in the vegetable kingdom, still the locomotion of the sponge gemmule, its spicular skeleton, and subsequent changes, bear a far stronger analogy to the mutations of some much more highly developed animals. To take a single example: the young of the Stephanoceros Eichornii, after escaping from the egg, possesses a set of strong cilia specially adapted for locomotion; but as soon as the young animal becomes fixed, the primary cilia are lost, and in their place five arms become developed, clothed with cilia of a perfectly different character, and fully adapted to the change in its mode of life.

[2] Professor Goodsir, in his Lectures on Comparative Anatomy in the summer of 1849, pointed out an interesting analogy between the compound Monad Anthophysa Vegetans, (Volvox Vegetans, Müller.) and the Spongiadae. In this animal we have masses of ciliated cellules (Monads) situated at the tips of the ramifications of a horny skeleton secreted by the Monads themselves.

X.—*On the Tongue of the Chameleon, and the Mechanism of its Projection and Retraction.* By Mr. JOHN ZAGLAS, Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh. (Communicated by the Author.)

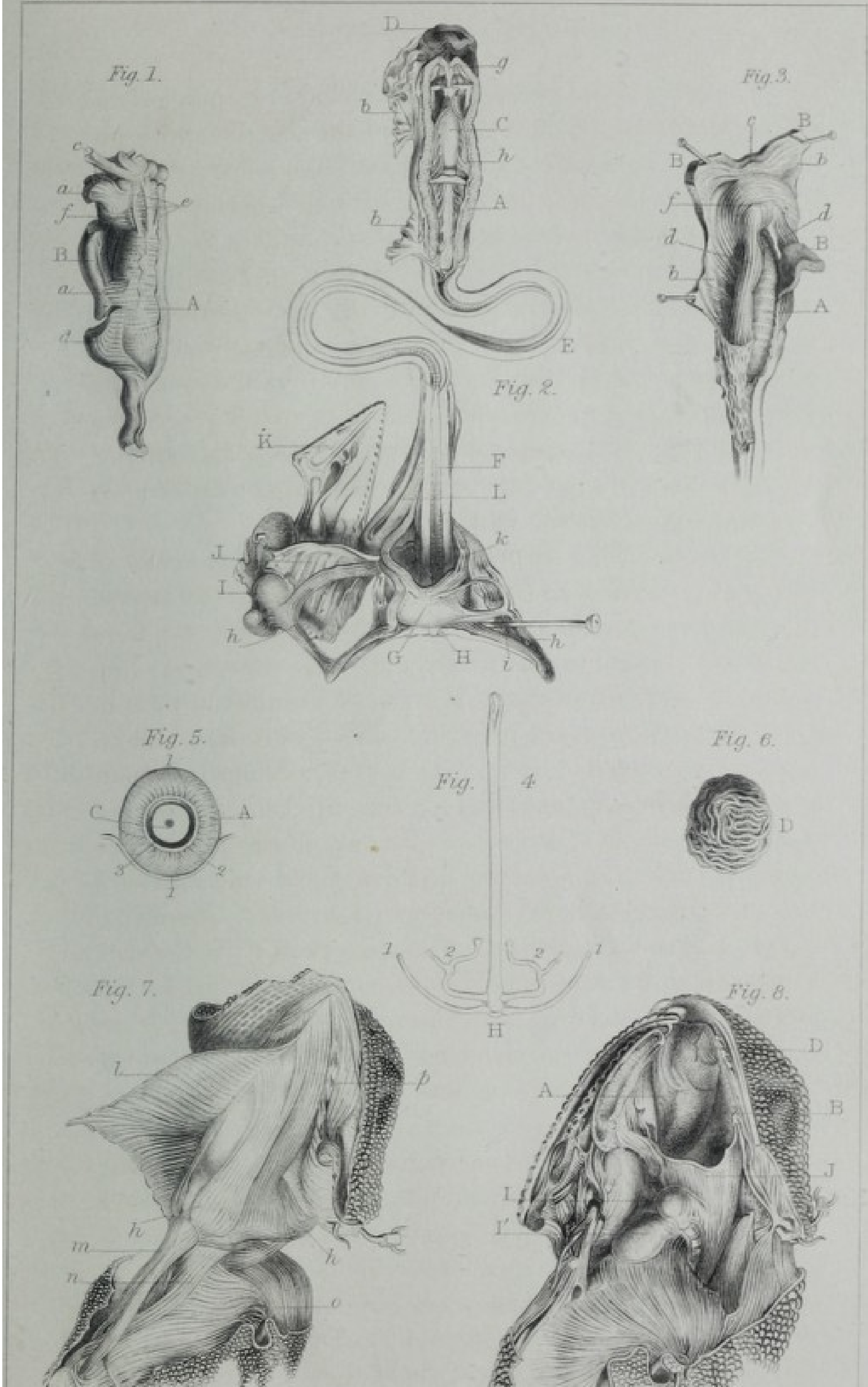
IN the Chameleon the hyoid bone and its muscles are essential constituents of the Tongue; which in addition consists of an elongated slender cord, with a short thick cylindrical body attached to its distal extremity, and corresponding, in position only, to the tip of other tongues. These three parts of the organ I shall, in the following description, call the *Sling*, the *Cord*, and the *Projectile.*

The Sling—A pouch-like production of the mucous membrane of the mouth underneath the pharynx, covering the hyoid bone and its muscles, constitutes, in connexion with the latter elements, the somewhat complicated apparatus of the sling. *a*, The hyoid bone presents a body and two pair of horns. (*Plate* VI. *Fig.* 4; *Fig.* 2, F, H.) The body is an osseous bar one and a half inch long, extending horizontally forward on the floor of the mouth, as far as the symphysis of the jaw. At its anterior extremity it becomes cartilaginous, and there is no other bone or cartilage in the tongue itself. The posterior extremity is somewhat enlarged, and presents two notches on each side for the reception of the two pairs of horns.

The posterior pair of horns (*Fig.* 4, *i*) are osseous; cylindrical in their upper two-thirds, in the lower third antero-posteriorly flattened and curved outwards, and so inclined as to form, by junction with the body, a reversed arch in a plane at right angles to it.

The anterior pair of horns (*Figs.* 4 and 2) are articulated to the body immediately in front of the posterior. These horns consist each of three comparatively thin pieces, which radiate from a common central portion, and are so arranged that two of them, the inferior and superior, lie nearly in the surface of curvature of the posterior horns. The anterior piece, which is transversely compressed, undulates for a certain distance for-

to face p. 138.



J.D. Bell, delt. W. Douglas. Sculpt.

TONGUE OF CHAMELEON

wards, and in the same plane, when it bends inwards to terminate in a disk-like dilatation. The inferior piece articulates with the hyoid body, thus forming the basal part of the horn. The superior is free, and lodged amongst muscles. The anterior is attached to the upper surface of what is to be immediately described as *the lingual pouch.* The anterior piece, and the proximate portions of the other, are cartilaginous, what remains being osseous.

b, The lingual pouch. (*Fig.* 2, G.) The pharynx (*Figs.* 2 and 8, J) presents a wide opening over this pouch, and a portion of the pharyngeal floor projecting, in the form of a shelf, into the oral cavity, for about a quarter of its length ; the shelf being formed by a duplicature of the mucous membrane of the mouth, stretched parallel to the floor of the latter, and ending in a free crescentic margin, the horns of which are prolonged along the rami of the lower jaw, towards the symphysis, which, however, they do not reach. Thus a pouch is formed underneath the pharynx, into the bottom of which the tongue is implanted, and which, if seen from without, (when the pharynx is dissected off as in *Fig.* 2,) presents a shape not unlike a thimble, but posteriorly prolonged into two conical processes, by means of which it is attached to the basilar pieces of the anterior horns of the hyoid. Through this attachment, and the anterior pieces undulating on the sides of the pouch, and inflected upon its upper aspect, the anterior pair of horns act as a skeleton in maintaining the form of the pouch. The body of the hyoid bone in piercing the pouch from behind causes the mucous membrane to reflect itself over the tongue. The crescentic duplicature of this membrane contains, in addition to the cartilaginous structures already mentioned, muscles to be afterwards described, and also the larynx.

c, Muscles of the Sling.—Such muscles as are known to occupy the submental and anterior region of the neck, are well developed in the Chameleon, for the obvious purpose of supporting the heavy tongue, and acting upon the hyoid bone ; but there are also some muscles peculiarly disposed so as to act upon the pouch.

Beneath the integument a thin cutaneous colli muscle is met with, arising from the skin above the shoulders and from a line extending to the symphysis of the jaw, and meeting its fellow in the mesial raphe; its fibres having a transverse direction.

The mylohyoid arises from the internal surface of the lower jaw, with the same direction and insertion as the last muscle, but is shorter and stronger, and has no attachment to the hyoid bone. (*Fig.* 7, *l.*)

Between the sternum and hyoid bone a strong sternohyoid arises, presenting two portions, of which one is inserted to the basis of the hyoid bone, the other to the distal end of the great horn. (*Fig.* 7, *m n.*)

The thin and slender omohyoid presents nothing peculiar.

The geniohyoid is very large and strong, having one attachment to the anterior half of the inferior margin of the lower jaw, the other to the whole extent of the great hyoid horn; it could easily be described as consisting of several portions, of which one has an attachment to the posterior superior radius of the small hyoid horn. (*Figs.* 2 and 7, *h.*)

A comparatively strong muscle arises from more than the anterior third of the margin of the lower jaw, which, concentrating its fibres and running backwards, occupies the sinus of the semilunar margin, formed by the duplicature of the mucous membrane, described as separating the pharynx from the pouch of the sling. It meets its fellow of the opposite side at the middle of this margin by means of a tendinous intersection. (*Fig.* 2, *k.*) This is the only arrangement which could be compared to a genio-glossus.

Two other sets of fibres, feebly indicated, are perceived; one arising from the posterior inferior radius of the small hyoid horn, and spreading over the pouch, proceeding over its conical processes of attachment in a fan-like arrangement. The other consists of fibres descending from the pharynx to embrace the pouch, somewhat analogous to a pharyngo-glossus.

The only muscle proceeding from the hyoid bone to the tongue proper is a cerato-glossus, which arises from the distal extremity of the great horn, and, descending between this horn and the lesser, pierces the pouch, along with the body of that bone, on the side of which it runs on to the cord. (*Fig.* 2, *i.*)

The Cord.—The natural length and breadth of the cord are represented in *Fig.* 2. Its constituents are the continued mucous membrane exhibiting a parchment-like appearance, a central tube, a vascular membrane surrounding the tube, and muscular fibres occupying each side between the vascular and mucous membrane.

The central tube is narrow, with proportionally strong walls, consisting of longitudinal and circular elastic fibres. It begins at the body of the hyoid bone, as if it were a continuation of the perichondrium of its anterior extremity. The manner in which it terminates will be stated in the description of the elastic body which forms a constituent of the *Projectile.*

Character of the peculiar movements of this kind of Tongue.—I would not have taken any particular notice of the structure alluded to as the vascular membrane, but for the well-known theory which refers the projection of this Tongue to the agency of erectile texture. Cuvier deeming it unnecessary to refute other hypotheses which were not based on anatomical data, dwelt on the theory of vascular erection as one supported by analogy. In the vascular system, however, he found nothing to warrant this explanation; and being, moreover, supported by dissection, he had a strong impression in favour of muscular action of the vascular.

In fact, the vascular membrane consists of a loose net-work of vessels, most of them apparently venous, without any appearance of cavernous sinuosities or aponeurotic structures to afford that resistance so necessary for a vascular erection. Besides, the existence of a vascular plexus is well accounted for in an organ where the circulation must be accommodated to its varying conditions, while erection is not compatible with the uses of the tongue either in this or in any other animal. Erections would depend, in point of quickness, on the size of the tongue in relation to that of the heart, on the quantity of blood which would be driven into it at one impulse, and on the celerity of circulation. It could only have produced, during the projection of the organ towards the object aimed at, a more or less interrupted vacillating and uncertain movement, which would be more likely to frighten away than to secure the fly, with which shy animal the Chameleon appears to be well acquainted, according to Mr. Houston's observations on two living individuals.

The vascular membrane is in immediate contact with the mucous membrane on the mesial line of the upper and under surface of the cord, so that, on the upper surface more particularly a mesial groove is formed, which separates the bulging margins from one another, and in which the muscles of the cord are contained. These muscles are two sets of fibres forming the continuation to the above mentioned hyo-glossal muscles. Their fasciculi seem to arise repeatedly from the mucous membrane, and to be inserted at certain distances, in the meantime exchanging filaments and producing on each side a muscular net-work in the form of a cord, which reaches the projectile, where we shall follow them to their terminations.

The Projectile.—This is the most mysterious, but hitherto most imperfectly described part of the Tongue. It is generally cylindrical, measuring somewhat less than one and a half inches in length and about four lines in diameter, posteriorly rounded, and attached to the cord, anteriorly presenting a conical transverse excavation, the margin of which exhibits a superior and an inferior lip. The colour and degree of solidity of its surface indicate certain spots corresponding to the internal disposition of parts. The sides are of looser consistence, and of a greyish appearance, extending upon the dorsal surface so as to leave there only a spindle-shaped spot of greater firmness and darker colour, and indicating the position of a large muscular cylindrical body, or of as much of it at least as is not covered by looser muscles. On the lower aspects of the characteristic lateral surfaces circumscribe two spots of the same appearance as the superior, a posterior quadrangular, and an anterior triangular and longer, the base of which reaches the under lip of the projectile. Of these spots the quadrangular indicates the part by which the same cylindrical body is in contact with the under surface of the projectile, while the triangular is produced by a separate body of similar structure, but of a semi-conical form. In the cleft between the two bodies the mucous membrane insinuates itself to line the above mentioned excavation, assuming a peculiar appearance, and forming, in concert with muscles, a distinct organ within the projectile. This organ, the muscles on the flanks, and the two muscular structures above alluded to, along with a peculiar elastic body contained within the cylindrical mass, are the constituent parts of the projectile.

a, The hollow cylindrical body. (See A in *Figs.* 1, 2, 3, 5.) To this hollow body allusion has already been made as containing a peculiar elastic structure. It is open both in front and behind, the posterior opening being round and small ; the anterior a transverse cleft, separating that extremity into two pointed lips, of which the superior is much longer than the inferior.

The cavity of the cylindrical body presents dimensions nearly double the thickness of its walls, and is lined by a strong tunica albuginea, (*Figs.* 5 and 2,) very remarkable, as detaching itself from the walls of the cylinder, opposite to the beginning of the cleft above mentioned, in order to form a conical diaphragm, which, however, it does not complete. The cone being truncated (*Fig.* 2) a thin layer of membrane is continued over the remainder of the internal surface, which also appears loosely to shut up the cleft. Externally the body is invested by a thin fascia, strongly supported by the parchment-like mucous membrane at the spots above mentioned. (*Fig.* 5, *i i.*)

The muscular constituents are situated between the internal and external walls of the hollow cylinder, (*Figs.* 2 and 5.) They consist of short but coarse fasciculi, joining the two respective surfaces at nearly right angles : apparently they are stretched in the direction of the radii of the cylinder, but in reality somewhat curved to the left or the right, whence two sets may be distinguished. Each set forms portions of rings which are situated in planes oblique to the axis of the cylinder, whence it results that, in a transverse and perpendicular plane, fibres of both sets will be met with crossing each other. (*Fig.* 5.)

Of the lips of the hollow cylinder the superior is longer and more slender, ending in a tubercle. From this tubercle a small but proportionally strong muscle arises to traverse the cavity of the body in the direction of its axis, and to be inserted into the extremity of the elastic body. (*Fig.* 2, *g.*)

The elastic body.—From its nature and connexions this body presents the aspect of a separate body in the economy of the projectile. I have met with it in two modifications, but *Fig.* 2 represents it in its more perfect state, and a description of it in this form may be given. Its thickness is nearly one and a half line, admitting of very free motion within the cavity of the cylinder. Its posterior extremity is rounded and situated at the somewhat narrower opening of the cavity of the cylinder, while the anterior is short, conical, and loosely insinuated into the conical depression of the imperfect diaphragm, formed by the inflected investing membrane of the cavity, and receiving at its apex the insertion of the above-mentioned small muscle, a little beyond the hiatus. Between the walls of the cavity and the body fibres may be perceived more or less coarse, having no regular arrangement, but the same general direction, which is from behind forwards and outwards, or from the wall of the cavity forwards and inwards towards the body. These fibres are rather delicate fasciculi of areolar tissue intermingled with elastic and a few striated-muscular fibres ; at least the latter are repeatedly perceived under the microscope, notwithstanding every precaution to avoid taking them from any neighbouring part ; but this arrangement also was opposed to such a conclusion, the fibres becoming shorter and denser at the extremity of the body, the connexion of the latter with the inflected membrane is stronger, but the two structures are not blended. With regard to the structure of this body, it may be generally said to present two layers of broad elastic fibres, rupturing with abrupt extremities, and curling strongly, and communicating with one another in a continuous long-meshed net-work ; the one layer is longitudinal and external, the other circular and internal. In the centre a small tube runs, so that, upon the whole, although it somewhat resembles an artery, the cavity of which might be imagined to be nearly obliterated. Under appropriate manipulation, too, this body, as well as its fibres, evince great elasticity.

The second variety met with was that of a body in the form of a direct continuation of the central tube mentioned amongst the constituents of the cord. In the first specimen this tube seemed connected with the investing membrane of the cavity of the cylindrical body; while in the second, where the body was somewhat thinner, it was continuous through the elastic body, and the latter presented itself as the cord increased in its transverse dimensions: no other difference could be perceived.

The semiconical body. (*Figs.* 1 and 3, *B.*) The denomination nearly indicates the shape of this body, the position of which has already been mentioned as corresponding to the inferior brownish triangular spot. Its flat surface looks towards the hollow cylindrical body. It is quite solid, and in structure does not at all differ from the walls of the latter, the attachments of the fibres being on corresponding joints of its semiconical and flat surfaces.

Muscles of the Projectile.—From the description already given of the relative position of the two muscular bodies to one another, and to the conical involution of the mucous membrane, the arrangements of these muscles may be determined.

a, A flat, short, and broad muscle arises from near the apex of the semiconical body, and goes upwards and forwards to the corresponding surface of the hollow cylinder, posteriorly touching its fellow of the opposite side, anteriorly diverging from it. (*Fig.* 1, *a.*)

b, Two sets of fibres, forming a considerable layer, arise from two lines nearly parallel to one another and to the axis of the projectile. These lines are the lateral limits of the coloration mentioned as occupying the flanks of the projectile: the upper running along the whole length of the hollow cylinder, the lower extending on the sides of the semiconical body, and partly on the lower surface of the cylindrical body. Each line sends a layer of fibres to be inserted on the other, which cross the space obliquely from behind forwards. This system, while acting, must strongly approximate the two bodies to each other. (*Fig.* 3, *b.*)

The muscular fibres of the cord are continued on to this element of the projectile, which seems to consist of a peculiar disposition of the former rendered necessary in this locality; at the same time some more superficial fibres form behind a thin layer, still preserving the reticular appearance.

c, The most anterior fibres of the system (*b*) form a peculiar muscle, or a sphincter for the funnel-like excavation. They arise from the anterior extremities of both bodies embracing the mucous membrane, and unite with one another in the sinus of the duplicature forming the lips of that excavation. (*Fig.*3,*c.*)

d, The muscle *b* being removed, another very strong muscle —the strongest of all the muscles in the projectile—appears. It arises from the flank of the hollow cylindrical body, from the posterior thirds of the two above mentioned lines, whence, becoming narrower and more compact, it proceeds forwards to curve at last under the cone formed by the mucous membrane, on the lower surface of which it is inserted, uniting with its fellow of the opposite side. (*Fig.* 3, *d d.*)

e, Other three narrow, but proportionally long muscles, are seen underneath the muscles *b*. They arise from the angle of the cleft dividing the anterior third of the hollow cylinder into two lips, and from the margin of the upper lip; they are inserted upon the circumference of the cone of mucous membrane, or on the lips of the excavation. (*Fig.* 1, *e.*)

f, From the margin of the upper lip a thin layer of muscular fibres takes its origin, stretched under the muscles *e*; and which, converging and proceeding outwards and backwards, winds around the apex of the cone of mucous membrane between the two muscles *d*, to be inserted on the under surface of the membrane in common with these muscles. (*Figs.* 1 and 3, *f.*)

The Mucous Membrane of the Projectile.—The whole apparatus of the projectile is covered by a parchment-like mucous membrane, the continuation of that on the cord. The portion, however, lining the anterior excavation and its lips, is of quite a different appearance, suddenly becoming velvet-like. On closer inspection we perceive this appearance to be produced by two systems of folds, into which the membrane is thrown for the increase of its surface. The one system of folds, which is more developed, presents circles concentric to the apex of the conical excavation; each fold is subdivided in two parallel ones by a narrow and shallow cleft, having the intervals between one another much broader and deeper. It is in these intervals that the second system of folds is hid, crossing them transversely at distances nearly as long as themselves. Thus the whole presents a very regular aspect, that of concentric zones of alternating double folds and quadrilateral alveolae, which is attempted to be represented in *Fig.* 6, the mucous membrane being turned inside out.

I have only dissected the tongues of three specimens of this animal, and it so happened that all three presented some deviation from what may be considered as the standard. One of them was a preparation in the University Museum, injected with quicksilver to shew its vascularity, and which was everywhere permeable to this metal, the weight of which apparently caused a general extravasation. This is the tongue described as the second variation in the relation of the elastic body to the central tube. That of the first variation in the relation of these structures existed in an animal in which it had been kept projected, and which I have already described. The elastic body presented its posterior extremity rounded, smooth, and with no appearance of laceration whatever. This circumstance, combined with that of its not being an injected tongue, (for this would have implied the suspicion that the disjunction of the two structures was artificial,) led me to state them as varieties. The question now presenting interest is, Whether this is constant, and involving a specific difference, or if it only indicates an individual variety?

I was therefore anxious to examine another specimen, wishing also to observe the Tongue *in situ.* Professor Goodsir gave to me a third animal, which apparently was of a different species. But this chanced to be that which I am about to notice as abnormal, and which, perhaps, must be so regarded till subsequent investigations prove the contrary.

In the bottom of the pouch of the sling in this specimen, and surrounding the body of the hyoid bone, a set of folds were observed in the form of a rosette. I could detect no muscular fibres in the interior of these folds; but in front of the folds there were several pad-like swellings, upon the whole circular, but running into one another, and consequently separated by incompletely circular clefts. The pad-like aspect of these swellings depended on the muscular fibres which were found in their interior; the direction and character of the muscles being exactly those of the normal cord when sheathed on the hyoid bone. On attempting to extend this Tongue, it could not be effected; and on cutting through the projectile, I found the cause of this to be the complete deficiency of the elastic axial tube of the cord, as well as of the elastic body of the projectile. The place of the latter in the cavity of the muscular body was occupied by the style of the hyoid bone, which reached as far forwards as, and was connected to, the apex of the upper lip of the extremity of the Tongue.

Mechanism of Motion.—The muscles attached to the hyoid bone and the pouch of the sling, are certainly the usual muscles met with in this region, but modified in this animal for peculiar actions. This may also be the case, at least to a certain extent, with those of that very anomalous structure—the projectile; but there is as yet no means of appreciating what must be referred to modification of a more general type, and what has been added for the particular economy of this animal. Under these circumstances, general morphological considerations cannot obviously be entered upon, but from a physiological and zoological point of view, we may dwell with advantage on the peculiarities of this tongue. The more so, as the anatomist will find that two tissues, the muscular and the elastic, have been had recourse to for establishing a principle of action quite different from what is met with elsewhere; while the zoologist may perceive in this mechanism how far in allied animals scope is given for deviation from the ordinary functional principles. I shall now endeavour to explain the mechanism of function in this form of tongue.

Projection, prehension, and retraction are the chief points here requiring explanation. With regard to projection, I believe that the construction already described implies the admission of the following theory. The projectile being conceived to contain in itself the chief means to the mechanism of motion is supported by the sling-apparatus. The hollow cylindrical body, whether in a more active or more passive state, can only produce differences in the consistence of its muscular walls, the parieties of which are connected with each other at nearly opposite points by muscular fibres. And this also is all that can be predicated regarding the semiconical body considered alone. But if each of these bodies, or both together, have, from the above-mentioned arrangement, the power of assuming a sufficient degree of elasticity, and be acted upon by a muscle attached to their extremities, this muscle will convert each of them into a bow of which it is the cord; thus a double bow is produced, having two curves on a common cord. On a sudden relaxation of this cord the curvatures will straighten themselves with more or less impetus, according to the assumed degree of elasticity, but no locomotion will be produced, unless one extremity of the double bow react against some resisting body, for the tendencies of the two extremities would annihilate each other. A simple experiment may illustrate this, for proof is scarcely needed: Take a small rod of some elastic substance, for instance, a piece of whalebone, and converting it into a bow by means of a thread; cut this thread with a sharp instrument; it will be seen that, if both extremities of the bow are free, the whalebone will remain nearly upon the same spot, but if one of them react against some resisting surface, it will spring in the direction of the free extremity.

That this theory really expresses the operation in the projectile of the tongue of the Chameleon becomes obvious from the agreement of all its arrangements with such a purpose. We have seen the two muscular bodies convertible into bows, and looking for a cord we perceive on each side a strong muscle (*Fig.* 3, *d*) extremely well adapted for the purpose; for it originates on the posterior extremity of the hollow cylinder, runs between it and the semiconical structure, and is attached upon the bottom of the introversion of the mucous membrane, to which both anterior extremities of the muscular bodies are attached. But to constitute the double arch above alluded to, it is necessary that the posterior extremity of the semiconical body should be acted upon. This is effected by the muscles, (*Fig.* 1, *a* ;) and it appears that this extremity gets its contre-coup on the cylindrical body, while bent.

The system of fibres on the flanks of the projectile, marked *b*, must be extended or relaxed during the time that the two muscular structures present their incurvations to each other ; and its contractions must therefore coincide with the relaxation of the cord. Having such attachments, it must be conceived to be an arrangement for preserving parallelism of the two bodies, while acting ; and it is apparent that it accelerates the opposite motions of their extremities, so as to reinforce their impetus. Its considerable development, added to the want of any perceptible service it could afford, scarcely admits of a doubt as to its function.

The elastic body seems to be of great service for the same end, and perhaps in two ways. In the *first* place, being bent along with the hollow cylinder it comports itself in the same way when disengaged ; *secondly*, the muscular fibres between it and the lining membrane of that body may condense its substance, when acting, and thus increase the impetus during relaxation. In both cases the impetus may perhaps be increased by the small muscle (*Fig.* 2, *g*) by which it is attached to the upper lip of the cylinder, and may probably be transmitted to this body through the inflected lining membrane.

It would appear, that by the duplicity of the bow-apparatus in the projectile it has been arranged so as to impart a straight direction to the course of that body ; this being necessary to enable the animal to aim at its prey with effect. The service of a cord being trusted to two muscles, and perhaps to a third one, derivable from a partial action of the muscle (*Fig.* 3, *b*,) upon the anterior extremity of the semiconical body, the arches also act separately, producing slight motions, which seem to be the means of accommodating the projectile to the cavity of the mouth.

The projectile, when in the mouth, lies in the sling, the arrangement of which obviously implies the function of the organ, while the bottom of its pouch is well fitted to oppose resistance to the exertions of the hollow cylinder in the contre-coup. But it may be justly demanded, what is the position of the projectile with regard to the body of the hyoid bone? In a state of repose the body of the hyoid seems to pierce it, as exhibited in *Fig.* 8; but, at the moment of projection this cannot be the case, it being incompatible with the formation of the bows. I therefore believe that preparatory to projection the projectile rests upon the hyoid as upon a rail on which it slides off.[1]

[1] A considerable time after I had written the foregoing paper, Professor Goodsir directed my attention to Rusconi's Memoir in Müller's Archives, 1844. (Beobachtungen am Afrikanischen Chamaeleon. Von Dr. Mauro Rusconi.) The observations of Rusconi on the actions which occur in the living animal during the protrusion of its tongue appear to have been made with great accuracy; and what he states agrees so closely with the results at which I have arrived regarding the mechanism of motion, from the consideration of the anatomical structure of this remarkable organ, that I should be neglecting the strongest support which such direct observations afford to my views, were I to omit to quote them on the present occasion. Rusconi says—"I therefore directed my attention to the abdominal parietes, in order to ascertain whether they remain motionless or suddenly contract while the animal projects its tongue, and satisfied myself that their contraction is considerable, but gradual. I then examined the neck with great attention, and observed, what as yet has not been mentioned by any one, that when the animal is intending to project its tongue, its neck begins to contract, and, moreover, becomes gradually smaller, so that its usual goitre-like protrusion ultimately disappears. After having satisfied myself regarding the abdomen and neck, I proceeded further to observe the mouth; and I distinctly saw that there are two movements of the tongue, in two distinct periods. During the first the animal directs its head and eyes towards the insect, elevates its throat, opens its mouth, and by and bye brings the anterior part of the tongue out of it. (A drawing shews that this is almost the anterior half of the projectile.) This having been accomplished, it darts the tongue against the insect with the velocity of an arrow, and as quickly retracts it, carrying with it the adherent prey." From these statements of Rusconi it appears, that the animal, before darting out its tongue, disengages the projectile from the body of the hyoid bone, or at least as much of it as may be necessary for the arching of the muscular bodies, so that on straitening themselves they may afford the necessary impulse. All the dissections from which the descriptions in the foregoing paper have been drawn up were made on specimens preserved in spirits in Professor Goodsir's collection; but Dr. Cobbold having lately provided me with a specimen recently dead, I have ascertained that the cord, as well as the projectile, may be sheathed with the greatest facility on the body of the

Prehension.—After the projectile has been brought in contact with the prey, by the co-operation of so many contrivances, it must secure it; and for this purpose a viscid matter is secreted from the anterior excavation, which seems to be made the more important, as great care has been taken to increase the surface of the mucous membrane of the latter. But, in addition, the membrane and muscles, as described, present a separate apparatus of prehension, the mechanism of which needs no particular description.

Retraction.—Authors have more or less neglected to explain the retraction of this Tongue, thinking apparently that muscular fibres, arranged in a longitudinal direction, are in general sufficient for the purpose. Considering, however, the length of the projected Tongue, and the arrangement of the muscles of the cord, some difficulty arises in conceiving how it becomes so much shortened as to return into the mouth. The difficulty, nevertheless, vanishes, if we consider with what facility atmospheric pressure could be substituted for muscular action in such a worm-like organ. The lips of the animal are well adapted for such suction.

Explanation of Plate VI.

Fig. 1. A, The hollow cylindrical body: the dotted lines indicate the series of attachments of the muscular fibres of the ring-like segments; B, the semiconical body at its basis cut off from the lip of the projectile; *a*, the muscle described under that letter; *c*, portion of the muscle described under the letter *b*, going to the sphincter of the lips of the terminal cavity; *d*, *e*, *f*, muscles described under these letters.

Fig. 2. A, The hollow cylindrical body longitudinally slit through; C. the elastic body *in situ*, and connexions; E, the cord; F, the body of the hyoid bone; G, the pouch of the sling; H, horns of the hyoid bone; I, larynx; J, pharynx; K, palate; L, lower jaw; *b*, muscle described under that letter;

hyoid bone, and can as easily be disengaged again. The disengagement of both parts of the tongue is absolutely necessary for the projection of this organ. The opposite condition seems not only to be intended for the accommodation of the tongue, which would otherwise be retained in the mouth incompatibly perhaps with comfort, but also in order to render it instrumental to the act of deglutition.

g, muscle between the superior lip of the cylinder and the elastic body; *h*, geniohyoid muscle; *i*, hyo-glossus muscle; *k*, muscle between the lower jaw, and the pouch of the sling.

Fig. 3. A and B, as in fig. 1; *b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, muscles described under these letters.

Fig. 4. H, Body of the hyoid bone; 1 and 2, posterior and anterior horns.

Fig. 5. Transverse section of the hollow cylindrical body magnified.—A, Walls of the cylinder: disposition of muscular fibres exhibited; C, elastic body; 1 1, external coat of the hollow cylindrical body completed by the strong parchment-like mucous membrane; 2, internal coat; 3, space between hollow cylindrical and elastic body.

Fig. 6. The mucous membrane in the anterior excavation of the projectile everted to shew the two sets of folds.

Fig. 7. *h*, Genio-hyo-glossus muscles; *l*, cutaneous colli muscle; *m n*, sternohyoid muscles; *o*, omohyoid muscle; *p*, mylohyoid muscle.

Fig. 8. The oral cavity opened by removal of the lower jaw from one side: taken from an animal in which the projectile could not be projected, and is described as abnormal.—A B D, indicate the position of the parts marked by these letters in figs. 1, 2, 3; I, larynx; I′, laryngeal sac; J, pharynx.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

TITLES OF MEMOIRS AND PAPERS IN TRANSACTIONS AND PERIODICALS, AND OF SPECIAL TREATISES, ON ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

As it is desirable that this list should be as copious and accurate as possible, information will gladly be received from Authors and Publishers of New Works, Foreign and British.

TRANSACTIONS OF ACADEMIES AND SOCIETIES.—PERIODICALS.

AMSTERDAM:—

Verhandelingen der eerste klasse van het *koninklijk-Nederlandsche Instituut van Wetenschappen, &c.* Derde Reeks, eerste deel. 1849.

Anatomical Researches on the Brain of the Chimpanzee. J. L. C. Schroeder Van der Kolk and W. Vrolik.

Tijdschrift voor de wis—en Naturkundige Wetenschappen, &c. Derde deel, 1 Aflevering 1849.

On the Vertebral Column and the Pelvis in Man. G. Vrolik.

BERLIN:—

Abhandlungen der *Koenigl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin*, aus dem Jahre 1847. Berlin, 1849.

Remarks on the Osteology of the Foot in Glyptodon Clavipes. J. Müller.

Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und Wissenschaftliche Medicin. J. Müller. 3 Nos. 1849.

No. I.—A Description of the Muscles of Delphinus Phocæna. Stannius.

On the Transplantation of Testicles. Berthold.

Have the Larvae of Wasps and Hornets an Anus, or not? Ed. Grube.

No. II.—The last paper continued.

On the genetical import and the development of the superior layer of the germinal membrane in the ovum of the vertebrata. R. Remak.

On the Development of Asteriæ. E. Desor.

On the Bipennariae and the Metamorphoses of the Asteriæ. J. Müller.

The origination of the ova of Arachnida within the ovary, and the first stages of development after having left the body of the mother. Von Wittich.

On the cellular texture. Lud. Fick.

On the Structure of the Liver. A. Retzius. (From the Swedish by Creplin.)

On the form of the Cranium of the Peruvians. By the Same. (From the Swedish by Creplin.)

No. III.—The last paper continued.

On the ligamentum pelvio-prostaticum, or the apparatus by means of which the bladder, the prostate, and the urethra are attached to the inferior aperture of the pelvis. By the Same. (From the Swedish by Creplin.)

On Aristotle's Lantern. Hermann Meyer.

Observations on an albuminous substance in a crystalline form. K. B. Reichert.

On the cutaneous nerves of the Frog. J. Czermak.

A Supplement to the paper on certain musk glands in the Tortoises, in the Archives for 1848, p. 495. W. Peters.

Brussels:—

Mémoires de *l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Bruxelles.* Tome xxiii.

Investigations on the Organization and the Development of Linguatulæ, with a description of a new species found in a Mandrill. P. J. Van Beneden.

Bulletins de *l'Académie Royale des Sciences, &c., de Belgique.* 1849.

On the Development of the Tetrarhynchi. P. J. Van Beneden.

On Autophyllogenesis, or Production of Leaves from Leaves. Ch. Morren.

On a New Genus of Cestoid Worms. P. J. Van Beneden.

On the True Function of the Ear in Music. J. Jetis.

Geneva:—

Mémoires de la *Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève.* 1849.

Microscopic observations on Muscular Fibre. J. L. Prevost.

Second Memoir on Daltonism or Dyschromatopsy. Elie Wartmann.

Heidelberg:—

Zeitschrift für Rationelle Medizin. Henlé und Pfeufer. 1849.

On the Reflex Motions in the four last pairs of Nerves of the Frog. C. Eckhard.

The Peristaltic Movements of the small Intestines. Schwarzenberg.

On the Histology of the Thyroid and Thymous Glands. Schaffner.

On the Malpighian Bodies of the Spleen and their Contents. By the Same.

History of Sarcina. Mettenius.

On Carcinoma Alveolare and on the Alveolar Type of Tissue. C. Bouch.

On the Analysis of the Blood. J. Henlé.

On Hassall's Concentric Corpuscles of the Blood. By the Same.

JENA :—

Annalen, Jenaische für Physiologie und Medicin. No. I. 1849.
On epithelial Cancer. F. Th. Frerichs.
On the Gooseberry disease, (Stachelbeerenkrankheit,) a cutaneous affection produced by Leptus autumnalis of Latreille. Jahn.

LEIPZIG :—

Annalen für Physik und Chemie. T. C. Poggendorff. 1849.
Inorganic Elements in Organic Bodies. H. Rose.
On the Chemical Composition of the Bones. B. B. Heinz.

LONDON :—

Philosophical Transactions of the *Royal Society of London* for 1849. Part I.
On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart. Robert Lee.
Postscript to a Paper " On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart." R. Lee.
On the Structure and Development of the Liver. C. Handfield Jones.
Minute Structure of the Papillae and Nerves of the Tongue of the Frog and Toad. Augustus Waller.
On the Development and Homologies of the Carapace and Plastron of the Chelonian Reptiles. Richard Owen.

Part II.
Contributions to the Chemistry of the Urine.—Paper 3. Henry Bence Jones.
Appendix to a Paper on the Variations of the Acidity of the Urine in the State of Health. By the Same.
Additional Observations on the Osteology of the Iguanodon and Hylaeosaurus. Gideon Algernon Mantell.
On the Motion of Gases. Part II. Thomas Graham.
On the Structure of the Dental Tissues of Marsupial Animals, and more especially of the Enamel. John Tomes.
On the Anatomy and the Affinities of the Family of the Medusae. Thomas Henry Huxley.
On the Microscopic Structure of the Scales and Dermal Teeth of some Ganoid and Placoid Fish. W. C. Williamson.

Transactions of the *Med. Chirurg. Soc. of London*, vol. xiv. 1849.
On the Minute Anatomy of the Lung of the Bird, considered chiefly in relation to the Structures with which the air is in contact whilst traversing the ultimate Subdivisions of the Air-passages. G. Rainey.

The Annals and Magazine of Zoology and Botany. 1849.
Nov.—Notice of the Occurrence on the British Coast of a Burrowing Barnacle belonging to a new order of the class Cirripedia. Albany Hancock.
On the Animal of Dentalium Tarentinum. William Clark.
Supplementary Notices regarding the Dodo and its kindred. Nos. 6, 7, 8. H. E. Strickland.
Reports on the Progress of Physiological Botany. No. 5. Arthur Henfrey.
On the Extinct and Existing Bovine Animals of Scandinavia. Nillson.
Observations on Mr. Morris's Paper on the Excavating Sponges. Albany Hancock.
Dec.—On the Existing and Extinct Bovine Animals of Scandinavia. Nillson.

1850.

Jan.—Observations on the Conjugation of Closterium Ehrenbergii. Rev. W. Smith.

On the Terebrating Mollusca. Wm. Clark.

Magazine, The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical, Nov. 1849.

Observations and Experiments on the Noctiluca Miliaris, the Animalcular Source of the Phosphorescence of the British Seas; together with a few general Remarks on the Phenomena of Vital Phosphorescence. Doig.

Todd, (R.) Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology, 1849. Parts xxxv.—xxxvii.

MUNICH:—

Abhandlungen der *Koenig. Baierischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, &c.* München, 1847-1848.

Description of the Skeleton of Gymnarchus Niloticus, as compared with the Skeletons of Allied Fishes. M. P. Erdl.

Observations on Germination in the Nymphaea and Euryale. L. C. Treviranus.

Fossil Remains of Mammalia from Greece. A. Wagner.

On Muscular Irritability. E. Harless.

PARIS:—

Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de *l'Acad. des Sciences.* Août. Sept., Oct., Nov.

On Anomalies in the Tusks of the Elephant. Duval.

Observations on Achromatopsia. D'Hombres-firmas.

New Method of Injecting Glands, by means of Quicksilver. Michel.

On the Increase of the Fibrin of the Blood, by means of Heat. Marchal de Calvi.

On the Relations existing between the Lymphatic System and that of the Blood Vessels. Rusconi.

On the Organs of Generation. Duvernoy.

On the Structure and Physiology of the Valves of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery. Monueret.

On the Supposed Existence of a Peritrachean Circulation in Insects. N. Joly.

On the Seat of Sensibility, and of Cries as an Evidence of Perception of Pain. Brown Séquard.

Comptes Rendus des Séances de la *Société de Biologie.* Pendant les mois de Sept. et d'Oct.—(Gazette Medicale. Nos. 45, 46, 54.)

On a Peculiar Disposition of the Anal Pouches, or Accessory Anal Vesicles in the Emys of the Caspian, and on their Functions. Rayer.

On the Whirling and Rolling Motion consequent on Evulsion of the Facial Nerve. Martin Magron et Brown Séquard.

Contraction of the Skin, and Vermicular Movements of the Scrotum, under the influence of Electro-Magnetism. Brown Séquard.

The Microscopic Characters of the Matters contained in the Tubes annexed to the Intestines of the Larvæ of several Insects. J. B. Chaussot.

On the Pathological Alterations which follow section of the Sciatic Nerve. Brown Séquard.

Case of Complete Regeneration of the Sciatic Nerve. By the Same.

Influence of Electro-Magnetism, and of Lightning on the duration of Cadaveric Rigidity. Brown Séquard.

Continuation of an Account of the Anatomy of a Bicephalous Calf—the Osteology. Rayer et Ch. Bernard.

Of the Existence of the inferior Sphincter, in a case of Imperforate Anus. Blot.

Case of Polydactylism in a Newt. Rayer.

Granulations on the Mytilus Edulis. J. B. Chaussot.

On a Tubercle like a Pearl projecting from the Internal Surface of the Superior Valve of an Oyster. Rayer.

Deviation in the Caudal Vertebræ of a River Loach. By the Same.

Transformation of Female into Male Flowers. Lebret.

On the Existence of two new species of Anatomical Elements in the Medullary Canal of Bones. Ch. Robin.

On the Thyro-Hyoidean Bone of the Batrachia Anoura. Davaine.

On the Peculiar Conformation of the Cranium and Brain in the Crested Fowls. Rayer et Lebret.

On the Mutability of Coloration in the Tree Frog. Davaine.

On Death by Lightning and Electro-Magnetism. Brown Séquard.

Experiments on the Contractility of the Spleen, performed by several Members of the Society, at the request of M. Rayer.

Researches on the Physiology of the Medulla Oblongata. Brown Séquard.

Rythmic Movements of the Respiratory and Locomotory Musclés after Death. By the Same.

Annales des Sciences Naturelles. 1849.

Jan.—New Experiments on the Two Movements of the Brain. Fleurens.

Notes on the Development of the Tetrarhynchi. J. P. Van Beneden.

Memoir on the Genus Teredo. A. de Quatrefages.

Note on the Antheridia of the Ferns. G. Thuret.

Feb.—On the Development of the Ferns. Albert Wigand.

On the Development of the Ferns. Le Comte Leszczycsuminski.

Memoir on the Genus Teredo. A. de Quatrefages.

Continuation of Researches on the Organization of the Gasteropodous Mollusca of the order Opistobranchiata. Emile Blanchard.

Continuation of Researches on the Organization of the Worms. By the Same.

March.—Continuation of Researches on the Organization of the Worms. By the Same.

Continuation of the former paper on the Development of the Ferns. Albert Wigand.

April.—Continuation of Researches on the Organization of the Worms. Emile Blanchard.

Memoir on the Embryology of the Teredos. A. de Quatrefages.

June.—Researches on the Formation of Muscles in the Vertebrate Animals, and on the Structure of the Muscular Fibre in general in the different Classes of Animals. Lebert.

PETERSBURGH :—

Mémoires de *l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg.* 6me série, (Sciences Naturelles.) Tome sixième. 1ère et 2de livraison.

Contributions to a Russian Malacozoologia.—1. Description and Anatomy of New Species of Chitons. Middendorff.

Philadelphia:—

Examiner, Medical, of Philadelphia, Sept. 1849.

Case of a Negro-Woman, who gave birth to Twins of different Colour. Carter.

Turin:—

Memorie della *Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino.* Serie seconda. Tomo ix. Torino, 1848.

On the Structure of the Testes, and on the Spermatozoa of the Ray and Torpedo. Antonio de Martino.

The Anatomy of Phoca Vitulina. C. J. Bellingeri.

Vienna:—

Zeitschrift der *K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte zu Wien.* Ferdinand Hebra.

Pathologico-Anatomical Observations. Rokitansky.

On the influence of the dental development on the Alveolar Processes. Engel.

Wurtzburg:—

Berichte von der *Königl. Zootom. Anstalt zu Wurzburg.* 1847-1848. Albert Kölliker. Leipzig.

SPECIAL TREATISES.

D'Alton, (Ed.) Handbuch der Menschl. Anatomie, &c. Leipzig.

[Manual of Human Anatomy, with Engravings. Third number of vol. 1, containing Anatomy of the organs of Motion.]

D'Alton, (Ed.)—De Monstrorum duplicium origine atque evolutione commentatio. Halle.

[On the Origin and Evolution of Double Monsters. With a Plate.]

Von Bibra, (Freiharrn Ernst,) Chemische Fragmente über die Leber und die Galle.

[Fragments on the Chemistry of the Liver and the Bile. Brunswick, 1849.]

Bock—Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. Leipzig.

[Manual of the Anatomy of Man. 2 vols. 4th ed.]

Carus, (C. G.) System der Physiologie. Leipzig.

[System of Physiology. Second Edition, Nos. 7 and 8.]

Eigenbrodt, (Carl.) Ueber die Leitungsgesetze im Rückenmarke. Mit einem Vorworte von Dr. Th. Bischoff. Giessen.

[On the Law of Conduction in the Spinal Marrow. With a preface by Dr. Th. Bischoff.]

Ellis, (George Viner,) Demonstrations of Anatomy. Second edition. London.

Gerlach, (Jos.) Handbuch der Allgem. und Speciellen Gewebelehre des Menschl. Körpers, &c. Mainz.

[Manual of General and Special Histology of the Human Body for Practitioners and Students: with numerous Woodcuts. Nos. 2 and 3.]

Gruber, (Wenzel,) Neue Anomalien als Beiträge zur Physiolog. Chirurg. und Patholog. Anatomie. Berlin.

[New Abnormalities, being contributions to Physiological Surgery and Pathological Anatomy. With 7 Lithographs.]

Gurlt, (C. F.) Anatomie der Hausvögel. Berlin.
[Anatomy of the Domestic Birds. With 5 partially coloured plates, reprinted from the General Magazine of Veterinary Medicine. Vols. 13 and 14.]
Gurlt, (Ernest,) De Ossium Mutationibus rachitide effectis, adjecta una tabula lith. Dissertatio Inaug. anatomico-pathologica. Berlin, 1848.
[On the Changes in Bones affected by Rickets.]
Henfrey, (Arthur,) Outlines of Structural and Physiological Botany. London.
Hofmeister, (Wilh.) Die Entstehung des Embryo der Phanerogamen. Leipzig.
[The Origination of the embryo of the Phanerogamia. A series of Microscopic investigations, with 14 copper-plates.]
Hood—Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries, and Descriptive Anatomy of the Heart. New edition, by John Hatch Power, Dublin.
Holden, (Luther,) Manual of the Dissection of the Human Body. Parts I. and II. London.
Langenbeck, (C. J. M.) Mikroskop-Anatomische Abbildungen, &c. Göttingen.
[Plates of Microscopic Anatomy, &c. 2 Nos. Plates viii.-x.]
Maclise, (Joseph,) Surgical Anatomy, a Series of Dissections illustrating the Principal Regions of the Human Body. Fasc. ii. iii. iv. v. London.
Maclise, (Joseph,) Comparative Osteology. Being Morphological Studies to demonstrate the Archetype Skeleton of vertebrated animals. London.
Nasmyth, (Alexander,) Researches on the Development, Structure, and Diseases of the Teeth. London.
Owen, (R.) The Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton. London, 1848.
Owen, (R.) On the Nature of Limbs. London.
Owen, (R.) On Parthenogenesis. London.
Pertz, (Max,) Die Bewegung durch Schwingende Mikroskopische Organe im Thier- und Pflanzenreiche, &c. Berne, 1848.
[On Motion in the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms, by means of Vibratile Microscopic Organs; with Notes on Sporozoa, Infusoria, Bacillaria, and on the Elementary Structure of Alcyonella fluviatilis, var. Nymphæa. 2d edit.]
Ross, (Gust.) Handbuch der Chirurg. Anatomie. Leipzig.
[Manual of Surgical Anatomy. Second Part, Surgical Anatomy of the Thorax and Abdomen.]
Schleiden, (J. M.) Principles of Scientific Botany; or, Botany as an Inductive Science. Translated by Edwin Lankaster, M.D. London.
Vrolik, (Gul.) Tabulæ ad illustrandam Embryogenesin Hominis et Mammalium tam Naturalem quam abnormem. Amstelodami.
[Plates illustrative of the Normal and Abnormal Embryogenesis of Man and the Mammalia. Nos. xix. and xx.]

PROCEEDINGS OF SOCIETIES.

I.—ROYAL SOCIETY, LONDON.

June 21, 1849.—" On the Anatomy and Affinities of the Family of Medusæ." By Henry Huxley, Esq. Communicated by the Bishop of Norwich, F.R.S.

" On the Microscopic Structure of the Scales and Dermal Teeth of some Ganoid and Placoid Fish." By W. C. Williamson, Esq. Communicated by Edwin Lankaster, M.D., F.R.S.

"On the Development and Varieties of the Great Anterior Veins in Man and Mammalia." By John Marshall, Esq. Communicated by Professor Sharpey, F.R.S.

"On the Structure of the Dental Tissues of Marsupial Animals, and more especially of the Enamel." By John Tomes, Esq. Communicated by Dr. Grant, F.R.S.

"On the Motion of Gases." Part II. By Thomas Graham, F.R.S.

[Reported in Philosophical Magazine, Supplement to vol. xxxv.]

December 21.—The Bakerian Lecture "On the Diffusion of Liquids." By Thomas Graham, F.R.S.

[Reported in Athenæum, Jan. 12, 1850.]

II.—LINNEAN SOCIETY.

November 20, 1849.—"The Structure and Development of the Elaters and Spores of Marchantia Polymorphia." By Mr. Henfrey.

December 18, 1849.—A Continuation of Mr. Huxley's Paper "On the Anatomy of Diphydeæ."

January 15, 1850.—A Continuation of Mr. Huxley's Paper "On the Structure and Anatomical Relations of certain Families of the Medusæ."

III.—ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

17th December.—Note on the Refraction and Dispersion of Light within the Eye. By Professor J. D. Forbes.

7th January.—On the Muscular Structure of the Tongue. By J. Zaglas.

21st January.—An Account of some Monstrosities. By the late Dr. J. Reid.

INTELLIGENCE AND MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES.

To the Editor of the Annals of Anatomy and Physiology.

Glasgow College, 14*th January* 1850.

Dear Sir,—I think it may be of interest to some of the readers of your Annals to learn, that there are two Preparations in William Hunter's Anatomical Museum belonging to this College, in which the more recently discovered bodies of Pacini are very clearly shewn in the cat's mesentery. The learned founder of the museum, or some one of his associates in the construction of the museum, had noticed the peculiarity of these bodies, and had apparently put up the preparations for the purpose of shewing them, but without being aware of their relation to the terminal twigs of the mesenteric nerves, as appears from the following description of the preparations in the Catalogue:—"Portions of Intestine and Mesentery of the Kitten; shewing in the course of the Arteries and Veins small Lacteals, and *small oval bodies*, most probably absorbent glands."

In preparing the mesentery of the cat for the purpose of shewing these bodies, I have seldom seen them more clearly displayed than in the Hunterian Preparations. We must suppose that no microscopic examination of the specimens had been made, otherwise the nature of the small oval bodies could not have failed to be revealed to such accurate and experienced observers of the absorbent vessels and glands as William Hunter, Hewson, and Cruickshank.—I am yours, &c.

Allen Thomson.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

TITLES OF PAPERS AND MEMOIRS IN PERIODICALS AND TRANSACTIONS,

FROM 1849 TO THE END OF 1852.

I.—ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY,

Human and Comparative.

Adams, C. B. On the Nature and Origin of Species in Reference to Terrestrial Mollusca. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 29.

Adams, F. On the Construction of the Placenta and the Mode of Communication between the Mother and Fœtus. Med. Gaz., viii. p. 150.

Adams, J. Art. Prostate. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 146.

—— Art. Urethra, do., iv. p. 1244.

Adams, R. Shoulder-Joint, Abnormal conditions of. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 577.

—— Art. Wrist-Joint, Abnormal conditions of, do., iv. p. 1508.

Addison, W. On the Containing-texture of the Blood. Med. Gaz., xi. pp. 193, 316, 488.

Agassiz, L. On the Geographical Distribution of Animals. Edin. New Phil. Jour., xlix. p. 1.

—— On the differences between Progressive, Embryonic, and Prophetic Types in the succession of organized beings through the whole range of Geological Times, do., xlix. p. 160, and Proc. Amer. Ass., 2d Meeting, p. 432.

—— On the Metamorphoses of the Lepidoptera, do., xlix. p. 180.

—— On the Zoological character of Young Mammalia, do., xlix. p. 181.

—— The Manatus or Sea-cow, the embryonic type of the Pachydermata, do., xlix. p. 182.

—— On the Principles of Classification in Zoology, do., l. p. 227, Proc. Amer. Ass., 3d Meeting, and Sill. Jour., xi. p. 122.

—— Remarks upon the Structure of Polyps. Proc. Amer. Ass., 2d Meeting, p. 68.

Agassiz, L. On a Fossil Elephant whose Teeth were found in the Vermont Mountains, do., 2d Meeting, p. 100.

—— On the Circulation of Fluids in Insects, do., 2d Meeting, p. 140, and Translated in Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 358.

—— On the Structure and Classification of Hydroid Polyps, do., 2d Meeting, p. 389.

—— On Zoological Morphology, do., 2d Meeting, p. 411.

—— On the Morphology of the Medusæ. Proc. Amer. Ass., 3d Meeting.

—— On the Structure of the Halcyonoid Polypi, do.

—— Observations on Medusæ. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sc., ii. p. 140.

—— Observations on the Coryne, do., ii. p. 236.

—— Note on a Subcutaneous Cavity behind the Humerus in the Siluridæ; Structure of the Scales of the Bonito; Origin of Sound made by Cat-fish when suddenly drawn out of water, do., ii. p. 238.

—— Contributions to the Natural History of the Acalephæ of North America; Part 1, on the naked eyed Medusæ of the shore of Massachusetts in their perfect state of development. Trans. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, iii. p. 221.

—— The Natural Relations between Animals and the Elements in which they live. Sill. Jour., ix. p. 369, and Edin. New. Phil. Jour., xlix. p. 193.

—— Observations on the Blind Fish of the Mammoth Cave. Sill. Jour., xi. p. 127.

—— On Infusoria as the Larval State of Intestinal Worms, do., xiii. p. 425.

—— On some Peculiarities of Annelids. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 191.

—— Observations on the Lepidoptera, do., iii. p. 199.

—— On the Circulation and Digestion in the Lower Animals, do., iii. p. 206.

—— On supposed parasites of Hydra, do., iii. p. 354.

—— Observations on the Naiades, do., iii. p. 356.

—— The classification of Insects from Embryological data. From Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, vol. ii. art. 6.

—— On the Development of a Star-fish. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 122, (from Boston Traveller.)

—— Points of Resemblance between Mastodon and Manatee. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v. p. 224.

—— On the Relation between Coloration and Structure in the Higher Animals. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 194.

—— On the Growth of the Egg prior to the development of the Embryo, do., 4th Meeting, p. 18.

—— On the Structure of the Mouth in the Crustacea, do., 4th Meeting, p. 122.

Agassiz, L. Report on the Vertebrated Fossils exhibited to the American Association at Cincinnati, 5th Meeting, p. 178.

—— On the Genera of the North American Naiades. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 18th Year, i. p. 41.

Albers. On Rigor Mortis. Deutsche. Klin., 1850, No. 38, p. 414.

Alder, J. On the Animal of Kellia Rubra. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 383, and iv. p. 48.

—— On the Branchial Currents of the Bivalve Mollusca, do., iv. p. 242.

—— Notes on Montacuta Ferruginosa, do., v. p. 210.

Alder and Hancock. On the Branchial Currents in Pholas and Mya. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 370.

Aldridge. On Sugar in the White of Eggs. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. p. 313.

Alison, W. P. Observations on the principles of Vital Affinity, as illustrated by recent discoveries in Organic Chemistry. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xvi. p. 305.

—— Defence of the doctrine of Vital Affinity, do., xx. p. 885.

Alix, E. On the Mechanism of Vision. Rev. Thér. du Mid., 1851, No. 19.

Allman, Prof. On the Nervous System and other Points in the Anatomy of the Bryozoa. Athenæum, 1849, p. 994.

—— On the Natural History of the genus Alcyonella. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. p. 470.

—— On the Reproductive System and Development of the Gemmæ in Paludicella Articulata, do., v. p. 18.

—— On the Structure of the Muscular Fibre in Polyzoa, do., v. p. 68.

—— On the Homology of the Organs of the Tunicata and the Polyzoa. Trans. R. I. Acad., xxii. p. 275.

—— A Report on the present state of our knowledge of the Fresh-water Polyzoa. Rep. of 20th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 305.

v. Ammon, G. H. R. New Contributions to the Knowledge of Congenital Deficiencies of the Iris, the Ciliary Body, and the Choroid. Illust. Medizin. Zeitung., i. p. 319.

Arlidge, J. T. Observation of some of the Phases of Development of the Trichodina Pediculus (?). Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 269.

Aubert, H. Experimental Investigations regarding the question whether the Neutral Salts exert their Purgative Action by Endosmosis. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 225.

Ayres, W. O. On the Muscular Arrangement in Catostomus. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 87.

—— Skulls of Female Eels, do., iii. p. 192.

—— New Holothuria of the Coast of the United States, do., iv. pp. 5, 25, 46, 60, &c.

—— Notes on the Holothuridæ of the United States, do., iv. p. 147.

—— New Species of Synapta, do., iv. p. 11.

B

Bachman, J. On the Propagation of the Opossum (Didelphys Virginiana.) Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 175, Translated from the Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, iv. 1848.

Baer. Icthyological Researches. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, ix. p. 359.

Ball, Robert. On the Skulls of Bears found in Ireland. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. p. 416.

Banon, Auley P. On a case of Hermaphroditism. Dub. Journ., Nov. 1852.

Bardeleben. Contributions to our knowledge of Digestion. Sch. Jahrb., lxii. p. 16.

—— On the Conversion of Muscular Tissue into Fat, do., lxix. p. 13.

v. Bärensprung, F. On the Temperature of the Fœtus and Adult Man in health and disease. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 125, and 1852, p. 217.

Barlow, G. H. On the Pulse. Guy's Hosp. Rep., viii. p. 59.

Barlow. W. F. On volition as an Excitor and Modifier of the Respiratory Movements. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 97.

—— On the Relation of Sleep to Convulsive Diseases. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1851, xxxiv. p. 167.

Barnes, R. An Inquiry into some of the relations between Menstruation, Conception, and Lactation. Lancet, 1852, ii. p. 510.

Barry, Martin. New Investigations regarding the special character of the Elementary Fibres of Muscle, with Observations on the Muscular Nature of Cilia. Müll. Arch., 1850, pp. 52, 529, and Phil. Mag., iv. pp. 81, 177.

Bassi, Ch. Report on the Passage of Substances introduced into the Tracheal System of Insects. Gaz. Med. de Milan. T. 6, (and translated in Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 362.)

Bate, C. S. Notes on the Boring of Marine Animals. Rep. of 19th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 73.

—— Notes on some Tubicolæ, do., p. 72.

—— Notes on Crustacea. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 109, and vii. p. 297.

—— On Terebella Medusæ, do., viii. p. 237.

—— On the Development of Cirripedia, do., viii. p. 324.

—— Notes on the Structure of the Teeth, Med. Gaz., xi. pp. 327, 703; xii. pp. 58, 276, 404, 677, 902.

—— On the Development of the Human Embryo, do., xii. p. 361.

Baudrimont and Saint-Ange. Anatomical and Physiological Researches on the Development of the Fœtus, and in Particular on the Embryonic

Evolution of Birds and the Batrachia. Mem. des Sav. Etrang., Paris, 1851, xi. p. 469.

Baumert. On the Occurrence of Sugar in the Animal Organism. Journ. f. pr. Ch. liv. p. 357, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 7.

Baumhauer, v. On the Muscular Tissue, and on the Soluble Albumen of Fishes. Sch. Jahrb., lxv. p. 147.

Baxter, H. F. An Experimental Inquiry, undertaken with the view of ascertaining whether any, and what signs of current force are manifested during the Organic Process of Secretion in living Animals. (Continued.) Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 279.

Beau. Analytical Study of the Physiology and Pathology of the Splenohepatic Apparatus. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxv. pp. 5, 161, 385, and xxvi. p. 31.

Becher and Ludwig. On the Law which Regulates the Chemical Composition of the Sub-maxillary Saliva in the Dog. H. u. Pf. Zeits. (New Ser.,) i. p. 278.

Beck, J. Snow. On the Anatomy and Physiology of the Uterus. Med. Times, (New Ser.,) i. pp. 538, 590; ii. pp. 7, 89, 175, 485.

Beclard, J. Contributions to the History of Absorption and Nutrition. Comp. Rend., xxxiii. p. 1.

Becquerel. On the Development of Electricity in the Act of Muscular Contraction. Comp. Rend., xxviii. p. 663.

—— On the Causes of the Development of Electricity in Vegetables. Comp. Rend., xxxi. p. 633.

—— On the Causes of the Disengagement of Electricity in Plants, and upon Vegeto-terrestrial Currents. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxxi. p. 40, and Sill. Jour., xii. p. 83.

—— On the Analysis of the Blood, Vomited Matters, Intestinal Discharges, and Urine of Cholera Patients. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 192.

Becquerel and Rodier. New Researches on Hæmatology. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 835.

Bellardi, L. On the Fossils of Piedmont. Mem. della R. Acad. del Sc. di Torino, 1849, x. p. 225, and 1851, xi. p. 337.

Bellingeri, C. T. On the Absolute and Relative Weights of the Viscera in Vertebrated Animals, with Physiologico-Pathological Deductions. Mem. della R. Acad. del Sc. Torino, 1851, xi. p. 21.

Bellingham, Dr. Lectures on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Heart. Med. Gaz., x. pp. 1, 89, 177, 265, 353, 441, 529, 617.

Bennet, J. Henry. On Healthy and Morbid Menstruation. Lancet, 1852, i. p. 35.

Bennett, J. Hughes. On Leucocythemia, or Blood containing an unusual number of colourless Corpuscles. Monthly Jour., xii. pp. 17, 312; xiii. pp. 97, 317; xiv. p. 331.

Bennett, J. Hughes. On the Function of the Spleen and other Lymphatic Glands as Secretors of Blood, do., xiv. p. 200.

—— On the Appearance of the Intestinal Villi during Digestion, do., xiv. p. 283.

Berard. On the Nerve of the Musculus Internus of the Malleus. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, No. 13.

Beraud. On the Visceral Nervous System of Fishes. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 22.

—— On the Great Sympathetic of the Ray, do., i. p. 31.

—— On the Pneumogastric Nerve in Trigon Pastinaca, (La Pastinague,) do., i. p. 37.

—— On the Pneumogastric Nerve in Raya Batis, (The Ray,) do., i. p. 78.

—— On the Central Canal of the Spinal Cord, do., iii. p. 38.

—— Description of a hitherto unnoticed Valve in the Human Lachrymal Passages, do., iii. p. 55.

—— On the Sub-trochanteric Synovial Bursa, and on the foreign bodies it may contain, do., iii. p. 153.

Berghmann, C. Physiological Remarks on certain known Peculiarities of Birds. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 365.

Berlin. On the Circulation within the Cranium. Nederl. Lanc., Feb. 1850, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 14.

Bernard, C. On the Uses of the Pancreatic Juice in Digestion. Comp. Rend., xxviii. p. 249.

—— On a new function of the Liver in Man and Animals, do., xxxi. p. 571.

—— On the part taken by the Lacteals in the Absorption of Alimentary Substances, do., xxxi. p. 798.

—— On the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Salivary Glands in Man and the Vertebrate Animals, do., xxxiv. p. 236, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. p. 360.

—— On the Veins Establishing a direct communication between the Portal Vein and the Inferior Vena Cava. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. pp. 78, 87, 100.

—— On the Arrangement of the Muscular Fibres in the Inferior Vena Cava of the Horse, do., i. p. 33.

—— On the influence of the Section of the Middle Pedicles of the Cerebellum on the composition of the Urine, do., i. p. 14.

—— On the Induction of Diabetes in Dogs, do., i. p. 60.

—— On a new mode of dividing the 5th pair of Nerves within the Cranium, do., i. p. 13.

—— Influence of division of the Pneumogastric Nerves on the Contractions of the Heart and on those of the Œsophagus, do., i. pp. 13, 14.

—— On the Independence of the Motor and Sensitive Elements in the Phenomena of the Nervous System, do., i. pp. 8, 15.

—— On the Properties of the Succus Intestinalis, do., i. p. 101.

Bernard, C. On the Assimilation of Cane Sugar, do., i. pp. 114.

—— On the Flow of the Pancreatic Fluid and of the Bile, do., i. p. 171.

—— On the Incomplete Circulation of substances introduced into the Blood-vessels, do., i. p. 13.

—— On the Movements of the Sigmoid Valves, do., i. p. 40.

—— On the Injection of Water into the Blood-vessels of a Dog, do., i. p. 170.

—— A Report on Hirschfeld's Memoir on the Anatomical Conditions of the Curvatures of the Vertebral Column in Man, do., i. p. 75.

—— On the Pancreatic Fluid and the part which it plays in the phenomena of Digestion. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 99.

—— On the Origin of Sugar in the Animal Economy, do., i. p. 121, and iii. p. 144.

—— On the Pancreatic Fluid and the part which it takes in the phenomena of Digestion. Arch. Gen. de Med., xix. p. 60.

—— On a new species of Vascular Anastomosis, do., xxiii. p. 360.

—— On the Production of Sugar in the Liver of Man and Animals. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 270.

—— Remarks on the Comparative Anatomy of the Pancreas. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 117.

—— On the Elective Absorption of the Portal Vein and the Lacteals. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 160.

—— On the Action of Curare (Woorali) and of Nicotine on the Nervous and Muscular Systems, do., ii. p. 195.

—— On the influence of the Great Sympathetic on Sensibility and Animal Heat. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 163, Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 472, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. p. 496.

—— Experimental Researches on the Functions of the Spinal Accessory Nerve. Mem. des Sav. Etrang., Paris, 1851, xi. p. 693.

Bernard and Brown-Séquard. Report on Hiffelsheim's Memoir, entitled "Certain Observations in Relation to the Circulation of the Blood," C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 30.

Bernard and Rayer. False Hermaphroditism (Androgyne Masculin) observed in a Kid, do., ii. p. 128.

Bernard and Valenciennes. On the Vessels in the Lumbar Epiploa of the Marmot, do., ii. p. 160.

Berthold. On the Transplantation of the Testicles. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 42.

—— On the power of certain Amphibia to exist within the Human Body, do., 1849, p. 430.

—— Observations on the Relative Growth of the Human Nails and Hair, do., 1850, p. 156.

—— On the Molars of the Narwall, do., 1850, p. 386.

—— On the Cinyxis Homeana of Bell. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxii. p. 2.

Betz. On the Uterus Masculinus; a Contribution to the Development of the Organs of Generation. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 65.

—— On the Peristaltic Motions of the Intestines and Scrotum. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 329.

—— Physiologico-pathological Inquiries regarding Deformities of the Human Maxillary Bones, do., ii. p. 35.

Beutner, A. On the Force of the Current and the Pressure of the Blood in the Pulmonary Artery and Veins. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 97.

Bidder, F. On the different Nervous Centres in the Frog's Heart. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 163.

Biermer. On Ciliary Motion on the Respiratory Mucous Membrane. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 209.

Bilharz, see *Siebold.*

Billroth and Meissner. On the Electric Organ of the Torpedo. L'Institut, xx. p. 85.

Biot. His Report on the Chemical Researches of Regnault and Reiset on the Respiration of Different Classes of Animals. Jour. des Sav., 1849, pp. 490, 513, 577, 691.

Birkett, John. Observations on Healthy and Morbid Articular Cartilages. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vi. p. 36.

Birnet, E. On the Organization and Affinities of the Species which compose the order Meliola. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 178.

Bishop, J. On some of the principal attempts to reduce the phenomena of the Human Body to an Exact Science. Lancet, 1852, ii. p. 372.

—— Art. Voice. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1475.

Blackwall, J. Experiments and Observations on the Poison of Animals of the order Araneidia. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 275, and Trans. Linn. Soc., 1852, xxi. p. 31.

Blainville, De. Letters on Living and Fossil Crocodiles. Mem. de la Soc. Linnéenne de Normandie, 1852, vol. ix.

Blanchard, Emile. Researches on the Organization of the Gasteropods of the order Opisthobranchiata. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xi. p. 74.

—— Researches on the Organization of Vermes, (continued,) do., xi. p. 106; xii. p. 5.

—— Second Memoir on the Organization of the Malacobdellæ, do., xii. p. 267, and Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 630.

—— On the Organs of Circulation and Respiration in the Arachnidæ, do., xii. p. 317.

—— On the Blood of the Arachnidæ, do., xii. p. 351.

—— New Observations on the Circulation of the Blood and on the Nutrition in Insects, do., xv. p. 371.

—— Note in Answer to a Recent Memoir by M. Leon Dufour on the Circulation of Insects. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 76.

Blanchard, Emile. Answer to a Note by M. Leon Dufour, in reference to the Digestive Apparatus of the Galéodes, do., xxviii. p. 388.
—— Answer to Certain Objections that have been brought forward against his Memoir on the Circulation of Insects, do., xxviii. p. 757.
—— On the Nervous System of the Tænias, do., xxix. p. 60.
—— On the Organs of Circulation and Respiration in the Arachnidæ, do., xxx. p. 60, and xxxiv. p. 402.
—— On the Organization and General Relation of the Linguatulæ, do., xxx. p. 645.
—— On the Formation of the Mouth in Dipterous Insects, do., xxxi. p. 424.
—— On the Circulation of the Blood and on the Nutrition of Insects, do., xxxiii. p. 367, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 74.
Bland, G. Facts and Principles relating to the Origin and Distribution of Mollusca. Sill. Journ., xiv. p. 389.
Blondlot, N. On the Inutility of the Bile in True Digestion. Comp. Rend., xxxii. p. 904.
—— On the Nature and Origin of the Acid Principle of the Gastric Juice. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxvii. p. 104.
Blot. On the Existence of an Inferior Sphincter in a Case of Imperfect Anus. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 147.
Bochdalek. On the Nerves of the Sclerotic. Prag. Viertelj., 1849, No. 4, p. 119, and Sch. Jahrb., lxv. p. 30.
—— Contributions to the Anatomy of the Eye. Prag. Viertelj., 1850, No. 1.
—— New Observations in Physiological Anatomy, do., 1850, No. 2.
Böcker. Experiments on Endosmosis and Exosmosis in Living Animals. Rh. Mon. Schr., iii. No. 12, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 145.
—— On the different varieties of Colourless Blood-Corpuscles and on their Functions. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. p. 555.
Bonnafont. On the Transmission of Sonorous Waves along the Solid Parts of the Head, as enabling us to determine the different degrees of sensibility of the Auditory Nerves. Comp. Rend., xxxii. p. 676, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxvi. p. 111.
Bouchardat. On Digestion in the Silkworm, with observations on the Diseases of that Insect. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 379.
Boué. On the Eternal Laws of Nature, their simplicity, unity, and gradual development. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., iii. p. 51.
Bouillard. Microscopic Examination of the Circulation, and of the arrangement of the Vessels in the Digestive Canal, the Liver, and the Kidneys. Gaz. des Hôp., 1849, No. 117.
Boulard. Researches on the Nerves of the Uterus. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 86.
Bouley. Experiments on the Influence which Division of the Pneumogastrics

exerts on Stomachal Digestion in the Horse, the Dog, and the Pig. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxix. pp. 233, 356.

Bouley. On the effect of dividing the Pneumogastric Nerves in Poisoning by Nux Vomica. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 125.

Bourguignon. On the Male Acarus Scabiei. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 423, and Mem. des Sav. Etrang., Paris, vol. xii.

Boutigny, P. H. On Some Facts Relative to the Fire Ordeals, Incombustible Man, &c. Phil. Mag., xxxv. p. 60.

Bouvier. On the Physiological Action of the Muscles of the Human Hand. Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 45, p. 714.

Bowditch, H. J. On Infusoria on the Teeth. Pro. Amer. Ac. of Arts and Sciences, Dec. 1849, p. 183.

Bowerbank, J. S. On the Ciliary Action in the Spongiadeæ. Trans. Micros. Soc., iii. p. 137.

—— On the Pterodactyles of the Chalk Formation. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 372.

Boyer. On the Transposition of the Viscera. Bull. de l'Acad., xv. p. 14, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 290.

Braid, J. Electro-Biological Phenomena Physiologically and Psychologically considered. Monthly Journ., xii. p. 511.

—— Observation on Trance or Human Hybernation. Med. Times, xxi. pp. 351, 401, 416.

Brakyn. On the Causes of the Sounds of the Heart. Lancet, 1849, ii. p. 55, and 1850, i. p. 278.

Brame. On the Action of the Pancreatic Fluid on Oils. L'Institut, xx. p. 364.

Brandt. Symbolæ sirenologicæ, quibus præcipue Rhytinæ historia naturalis illustratur. Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. de St. Petersb., 1849, v. p. 1.

—— De Rhinocerotis antiquitatis seu tichorhini, seu Pallasii structura externa et osteologica observationes, e reliquiis, quæ in Museis Petropolitanis servantur erutæ, do., v. p. 161.

—— Fuliginam (Lampronettam) Fischeri, novam avium rossicarum specimen præmissis observationibus ad Fuligularum generis sectionum et subgenerum quorundam characteres et affinitates spectantibus descripsit, do., 1849, vi. p. 1; Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1850, viii. p. 230.

—— Investigations regarding the Affinities, the Systematic Position, the Geographical Distribution, and the Extinction of the Dodo, with Remarks on the Large Wading Birds that formerly had the same Habitat or Existence in the adjacent Islands. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1849, vii. p. 36.

—— On Traces of the Incisor Teeth or their Alveoli in Rhinoceros tichorhinus, do., vii. p. 305.

—— Memoirs on the Amphipodes, do., 1851, ix. pp. 133, 138, 310.

—— Report on a Description of the Wychucol, (Myogale moscovitica,)

with Special reference to its External Structure, its Osseous System, and its Viscera, do., ix. p. 182.

Brandt. Observations on the Winter Investment of the Feet of the Northern Weasels, do., ix. p. 184.

—— On the Secreting Cells or Vesicles of the Musk-Glands of Myogale moscovitica and M. pyrenaica, with observations by Doepping on the Chemical Nature of the Secretion, do., ix. p. 203.

—— Revision of the Russian Birds of Prey, do., ix. p. 246.

—— On Albinism and on a case of it in a Sturgeon, do., 1852, x. p. 13.

—— On the Structure of the Inguinal Glands of the Gazelle, do., x. p. 73, and L'Institut, xx. p. 241.

—— On the Insectivorous Mammalia of Russia, do., x. p. 369.

Brauer, F. The History of the Metamorphoses of Osmylus maculatus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 255.

—— The History of the Metamorphoses of Mantispa pagana, do., 18th year, i. p. 1.

—— The History of the Development of Panorpa communis. Sitzungsb. d. kais. Ak. zu Wien., 1851.

Braun. On the Directions of the Currents in the Cells of the Characeæ. Monatsber. d. Ak. zu. Berl., 1852, p. 220.

Brewster, Sir D. On the Compensation of Impressions moving over the Retina, as seen in Railway Travelling. Rep. of 18th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 47.

—— On the Vision of Distance as seen by Colour, do., p. 48.

—— On Visual Impressions upon the Foramen Centrale of the Retina, do., p. 48.

—— An Examination of Berkeley's "New theory of Vision," do., p. 49.

—— On a New Membrane investing the Crystalline Lens of the Ox. Rep. of 20th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 4.

—— On the Polarizing Structure of the Eye, do., p. 5.

—— On the Development and Extinction of regular Doubly-Refracting Structures on the Crystalline Lenses of Animals after Death. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 192.

Brinton, W. Art. Radial Artery. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys, iv. p. 221.

—— Art. Radio-Ulnar Articulation, do., iv. p. 228.

—— Art. Scrotum, do., iv. 438.

—— Art. Serous and Synovial Membranes, do., iv. p. 511.

—— Art. Seventh Pair of Nerves, do., iv. 543.

—— Art. Sixth Pair of Nerves, do., iv. p. 621.

—— Contributions to the Physiology of the Alimentary Canal. Med. Gaz., viii. p. 1024, ix. pp. 9, 57, and Phil. Mag., xxxiv. p. 299.

—— On the Action of the Ileo-cæcal Valve. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 734.

—— On the Anatomy of a Misdeveloped Lower Extremity. Med. Times, xx. p. 195.

Brodhurst. On the Motions of the Iris. Med. Times, v. p. 256, and Phil. Mag., iii. p. 390.

Broek, van den. On the Influence of the Bile on the Formation of Fat in the Animal Organism. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 3 and 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 149.

Brown-Séquard. On the Arrangement of the Muscular Bands on the Cæcum of the Rabbit and the Hare. C. R. de Soc. Biol., i. p. 190.

—— On Entozoa found in certain Rabbits, do., i. p. 46.

—— Researches on the Physiology of the Medulla Oblongata, do., i. p. 158.

—— On the Influence of the Lesion of the Sensitive Roots on Motion, do., i. p. 15.

—— On the Transmission of Sensitive Impressions by the Spinal Cord, do., i. p. 192.

—— Experiments on the Curability of Wounds of the Spinal Cord, do., i. p. 18.

—— On the Act of Sucking independently of the Brain and Cerebellum, do., i. p. 60.

—— On the Production of Sweat by a Vivid Excitement of the Nerves of Taste, do., i. p. 104.

—— Researches on the Mode of Action of Strychnine, do., i. p. 119.

—— On the Different Energy of the Reflex Function in the five different classes of Vertebrated Animals, and at Different Ages, do., i. p. 171.

—— On the Pathological Changes which follow division of the Sciatic Nerve, do., i. p. 136.

—— On Complete Regeneration of the Sciatic Nerve, do., i. p. 137.

—— Explanation of a Phenomenon in Relation to Vision, do., i. p. 90.

—— On the Action of the Moon's Light on the Pupil, do., i. p. 9.

—— On the Action of Heat and Cold on the Iris, do., i. p. 20.

—— Are the Contraction and Dilatation of the Pupil induced by Heat and Cold, purely Physical Effects? do., i. p. 115.

—— On the Pretended Necessity of a Vascular Turgescence of the Iris to produce Contraction of the Pupil, do., i. p. 116.

—— On Vital Properties, and especially on the Properties of the Contractile Tissues, do., i. pp. 106, 114.

—— On the Contraction of the Skin, and on Vermicular Movements of the Scrotum, under the Influence of Electro-magnetism, do., i. p. 134.

—— On the influence of the Nervous System, of Galvanism, of Action, and of Repose on the Nutrition of the Muscles, do., i. p. 195.

—— On the Hybernation of Tenrecs, do., i. p. 37.

—— On the Coagulability of the Blood of the Batrachians in Water, do., i. p. 194.

—— On a Cause of Death which exists in a large number of Cases of Poisoning, do., i. p. 102.

Brown-Séquard. On the Tremors observed in the Bodies of those who have Died from Cholera, do., i. p. 81.
—— On Venous Blood as an Excitor of Certain Movements, do., i. p. 105.
—— On the Rhythmic Movements of the Respiratory and Locomotory Muscles after Death, do., i. p. 158.
—— On Cadaveric Rigidity and Putrefaction, do., i. p. 39.
—— On the Influence of Electro-Magnetism and of Lightning on the Duration of Cadaveric Rigidity, do., i. p. 138.
—— On Death from Lightning and from Electro-Magnetism, do., i. p. 154.
—— On the Connexion existing between Muscular Irritability, Cadaveric Rigidity, and Putrefaction, do., i. p. 173.
—— On the Regeneration of the Tissues of the Spinal Cord. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 3.
—— On the Passive Arrest of the Heart's Action by Galvanising the Medulla Oblongata, and by the Sudden Destruction of the Cerebro-spinal Centre, do., ii. p. 26.
—— On the Preservation of Life without any Apparent Disturbance of the Organic Functions, after the Destruction of a Considerable Part of the Spinal Cord in Warm Blooded Animals, do., ii. pp. 28, 49.
—— On the Cross Transmission (Transmission Croisée) of Sensitive Impressions by the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 33.
—— On the Influence of the Pneumogastric Nerves on the Heart's Action, do., ii. p. 45.
—— On the Persistence of Reflex Action after Great Alteration of the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 46.
—— Explanation of Cross Hemiplegia of Sensation, do., ii. p. 70.
—— On the Existence of a Rhythmic Movement in the Craw of Birds, do., ii. p. 83.
—— On a Species of Convulsion experienced by Animals after the Section of a Lateral Half of the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 105.
—— New Researches on the Contractions of the Skin under the Influence of Galvanism, do., ii. p. 132.
—— On the Disturbed Nutrition of the Eye, following the Division of a Lateral Half of the Spinal Cord in the Dorsal Region, do., ii. p. 184.
—— On a Convulsive Affection following the Complete Transverse Section of the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 169.
—— On a Special Action accompanying Muscular Contraction, and on the Existence of this Action in certain Pathological Cases, and in what Magendie terms Recurrent Sensibility, do., ii. p. 171.
—— On the Supervention of Cadaveric Rigor before the Cessation of the Beats of the Heart, do., ii. p. 194.

Brown-Séquard. On the Partial Preservation of the Power of Voluntary Motion after the Transverse Section of a Lateral Half of the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 195.

—— On the Harmlessness of Exposing the Spinal Cord, do., ii. p. 195.

—— On the Deviation and Permanent Contraction of the Limbs after the Destruction of the Spinal Cord. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 15.

—— On the Survival of Frogs and Tortoises after the Removal of the Medulla Oblongata, do., iii. p. 63.

—— On the Acts of Generation in Animals affected with Incomplete Paraplegia, do., iii. p. 75.

—— New Experiments on the Course of Transmission of Sensitive Impressions in the Spinal Cord, do., iii. p. 76.

—— On Several Cases of Cicatrisation of Wounds inflicted on the Spinal Cord, with a Return of the Destroyed Functions, do., iii. p. 77.

—— On a New Species of Rotation, (Tournoiement,) do., iii. p. 79.

—— Report on M. Barral's Memoir entitled " Chemical Statics of Animals, especially applied to the Question of the Employment of Salt," do., iii. p. 82.

—— A New Proof of Haller's Doctrine regarding the Independence of Muscular Irritability, do., iii. p. 101.

—— Researches on the Re-establishment of Muscular Irritability in a Second Executed Criminal, more than Fourteen Hours after Death, do., iii. p. 103, Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 27, and Mem. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 147.

—— On the Irritability of Paralysed Muscles. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 144.

—— On the Influence of a portion of the Spinal Cord on the Supra-renal Capsules, do., iii. p. 146.

—— Proof of the Contractility of Cellular Tissue, do., iii. p. 164.

—— On the Seat of Sensibility and on the Value of Cries as Evidence of the Perception of Pain. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 672.

—— On the Transmission of Sensitive Impressions along the Spinal Cord, do., xxxi. p. 701.

—— On the Persistence of Life in Limbs affected with what is termed *Cadaveric Rigidity,* do., xxxii. p. 855.

—— Researches on the Re-establishment of Muscular Irritability in a Decapitated Criminal, do., xxxii. p. 48.

—— Experimental Researches applied to Physiology and Pathology. Monthly Journ., xv. p. 576, (from Philad. Med. Examiner.)

Bruch, C. On the Fibrinous Flakes of the Blood. H. u. Pf., Zeits., ix. p. 216.

—— On the Nervous System of the Leech. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 164.

—— On False Aneurisms in the Cerebral Vessels and on the Contractility of the Human Blood-Vessels, do., ii. p. 270.

Brücke, E. On the Structure and Physiological Importance of Peyer's Glands. Denk. d. kais. Akad. d. Wiss., ii. p. 21.

—— New Muscular System Discovered in the Mucous Membrane of the Stomach and Intestines. Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 282, and Monthly Jour., xii. p. 372.

—— On the Contractility of the Gall-bladder. Sitzungsb. d. Ak. d. Wiss. zu Wien., 1851, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 16.

—— On the Tongue of the Chamelion. Sitzungsb. d. Ak. der Wiss. zu Wien, Jan. 1852.

—— On the Change of Colour and the Pigment in the Cephalopoda and the Chamelions, do., Jan. 1852, and Denk. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., iv. p. 179.

—— On Subjective Colours. Pog. Ann., lxxxiv. p. 418.

v. Buch. On Aptychus. L'Institut, xviii. p. 135.

—— On the Leaf-nerves and on the Laws of their Distribution. Monatsber. d. Ak. der Wiss. zu Berlin, 1852, p. 42.

Bucknill, J. C. On the Specific Gravity of Cerebral Substances. Lancet, 1852, ii. p. 588.

Budge, J. On the Generative Organs of Tubifex Rivulorum. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 16th year, i. p. 1.

—— On the Influence of Certain Organs of the Brain on the Œsophagus and the Stomach. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 517.

—— Neurological Remarks. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 347.

—— On the Influence of the Nervous System on the Movements of the Heart; on the Functions of the Bile; on the Influence of the Nervous System on the Movements of the Iris; on the Effects of Different Nerves at their Different Points. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. pp. 395, 527.

—— Experiments Demonstrating that the Origin of the Sympathetic Nerve is in the Spinal Cord, do., xxxv. p. 255.

—— On the Direct Influence of Light upon the Movements of the Iris, do., xxxv. p. 564.

Budge and Waller. Researches on the Nervous System. Part First: on the Action of the Cervical Part of the Great Sympathetic Nerve and of a Portion of the Spinal Cord on the Dilatation of the Pupil. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 370.

—— Observations on the Intercranial Part of the Sympathetic Nerve and on the Influence which the 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th pairs exercise on the Movements of the Iris, do., xxxiii. p. 418.

—— Researches on the Pupil, (Third Series,) do., xxxiv. p. 164.

Buerin, van. On the Milk Globules and on the Colostrum Corpuscles. Nederl. Lanc., 1849, Jun. et Juli.

Buff. On Du Bois-Reymond's Discovery of an Electromotor Force in the Muscles. L. u. W. Ann., lxxi. p. 239.

Buren de Buisson. On the Occurrence of Manganese in Human Blood. Rev. Med., 1852, Febr. and March.

Burnett, W. J. On the Epithelial Tissues. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 166.

—— Animalcules in Blood, do., iii. p. 168.

—— Embryology of Articulata, do., iii. p. 262.

—— On the Phenomena of Muscular Contraction. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 101.

—— Note on the Male Sexual Organs of Spiders, do., iv. p. 106.

—— Organic Relation of some Infusoria, including Investigations concerning the Structure and Nature of the genus Bodo, do., iv. p. 123.

—— On some New Points in the Morphology of Cells, touching its Analogy to that of the Ovum. Proc. Amer. Ass., 2d Meeting, p. 260.

—— Researches on the Origin, Development, and Nature of the Spermatic Particles throughout the Vertebrata. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 22.

—— On the Relation of the Distribution of Lice to the Different Faunas. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., v. p. 324, and Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 133.

—— On Utricles as the Primordial Form of all Animal Tissues. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, iv. p. 127.

—— The Family of Vibrionia (Ehrenberg) not Animals, but Plants, do., p. 195.

—— Animal Tissues and their Retrograde Metamorphoses. Amer. Journ., 1851, July.

—— The Relations of Embryology and Spermatology to some of the Fundamental Doctrines of Physiological Science. Proc. Amer. Ass., 6th Meeting, and Sill. Jour., xiii. p. 281.

Busch, W. On the Larva of Comatula. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 400.

—— Observations on Some of the Lower Animals, do., p. 439.

—— On the Sexual Apparatus of Eudoxia, do., 1850, p. 479.

—— On the Action of the Superior Oblique Muscle of the Eye, do., 1852, p. 450.

Busk, G. Observations on Some Part of the Anatomy of Two Species of Naked-eyed Medusæ. Trans. Microsc. Soc., iii. p. 14.

—— Observations on Certain Parts in the Anatomy of a Species of Thaumantias, do., iii. p. 22.

—— On the Priority of the term *Polyzoa* for the Ascidian Polypes. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 352.

Bussy. Report on the Memoirs of Chatin and others on the General Diffusion of Iodine. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 505.

C

Cabot, Dr. Notes on the Internal Anatomy of a Female Mina Bird (Gracula Religiosa). Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 85.

Cahen, Dr. Experimental Researches on the Alkalinity of the Blood. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxiii. p. 519.

Cailliaud, F. A New Fact in Relation to the Perforation of Rocks by Pholades. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 572.

Carbonnel. Remarks on M. Quatrefages' Note on the Propagation of Oysters by Artificial Fecondation. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 380.

Carpenter, W. B. On the Mutual Relation of the Vital and Physical Forces. Phil. Tran., 1850, p. 727.

—— Art. Secretion. Cyc. of Anat and Phys., iv. p. 439.

—— Art. Shell, iv. p. 536.

—— Art. Sleep, iv. p. 677.

—— Art. Smell, iv. p. 697.

—— Art. Taste, iv. p. 856.

—— Art. Touch, iv. p. 1136.

—— Art. Varieties of Mankind, iv. p. 1294.

—— On the Influence of Suggestions in Modifying and Directing Muscular Movements, Independently of Volition. Athenæum, No. 1281.

—— On the Structure of the Nummulina, Orbitolites and Orbitoides. Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc., vi. p. 21.

Carter, H. J. On the Structure and Development of the Freshwater Sponges of Bombay. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 86.

—— On the Form and Structure of the Shell of Operculina Arabica, do., x. p. 161.

Cartwright, R. Observations on the Impulse of the Heart. Lancet, 1852, ii. pp. 375, 467, 566.

Carus, V. On the Development of the Eggs of Arachnidæ. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 131, and S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 97.

—— On the Malpighian Bodies of the Kidney. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 58.

—— A Few Words on Metamorphoses and the Alternations of Generation; a Letter to Prof. C. B. Reichert. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 359.

—— Contributions to Comparative Myology, do., iii. p. 239.

Carus, C. G. The Skeleton of the Head of Zeuglodon Hydrarchos Described and Figured for the first time from a Complete Specimen. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., 1849, xxii. p. 374.

—— On the Proportions of the Human Body. L'Institut, xix. p. 107, and Bull. de l'Acad. de Belg., année 1850, pp. 13, 146, 179.

Cazeaux. On the Formation of the Membrana Decidua. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 2.

Cazeaux. Malformation of the Genital Organs; Probable Absence of the Upper Part of the Vagina and the Uterus; Hernia of both Ovaries, do., ii. p. 12.

—— Proof of the New Doctrine regarding the Formation of the Decidua, do., ii. p. 48.

—— Memoir on the Apparent Death of New Born Infants. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 1.

—— Description of a Paracephalous Monster, with Observations on the Mechanism of the Circulation in this Form of Monstrosity, do., iii. p. 211.

—— On the Mechanism of the Circulation in Acephalous Acardiac Fœtuses. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxv. p. 364.

Chalk, W. O. On the Blood-Vessels and Trabeculæ of the Spleen. Med. Times, v. p. 8.

Chambers, T. K. On Corpulence, being the Gulstonian Lectures. Lancet, 1850, i. pp. 557, 651, 747.

Chance, E. J. A Description of Two Cases of Extroversion of the Bladder, with an Explanation of the Error of Development from which such Malformations most probably arise. Lancet, 1852, vol. ii. p. 541.

Chancot. On the State of the Muscles of the Leg and Foot, and of the Plantar Fascia in a Case of Club-foot, (Varus of the second degree, according to the Guérin.) C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 12.

Chatin, Ad. On the Presence of Iodine in Fresh Water, and in the Tissues of Terrestrial Plants and Animals. Compt. Rend., xxi. p. 280.

Chaussat, J. B. On Hæmatozoa in the Rat. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 22.

—— On the Oxyuris in the Intestine of Testudo Græca, do., i. p. 128.

—— On a Hematoid Worm armed with Spines Observed in the Tubercles of the Œsophagus of the Common Duck, do., i. p. 92.

—— On a New Species of Worm of the Genus Trichina Observed in the Common Frog, do., i. p. 84.

—— On the Strongylus occurring in the Bronchi of the Pig, do., i. p. 85.

—— On Verminous Tubercles in the Lungs and in the Trachea of a Fox, do., i. p. 46.

—— On the Microscopic Character of the Matter contained in the Canals annexed to the Intestine of the Larvæ of several Insects, do., i. p. 135.

—— A Review of the Principal Anomalies that have been observed in Intestinal Worms, C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 18.

—— On a Vesicular Worm found in Small Cysts on the Surface of the Lungs of Limax rufus, do., ii. p. 152.

Chaussat and Devaine. Observations on a case of Cyclocephalia in a Fœtal Pig. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 198.

Chereau, A. On the Influence of the Ovaries. L'Union Med., iv. p. 343.

Chowne, W. D. Remarkable Case of Hirsute Growth in a Female, with

Observations on Certain Organic Structures and their Physiological Influences. Lancet, 1852, vol. i. pp. 421, 514, and vol. ii. p. 51.

Clarke, J. L. Researches into the Structure of the Spinal Cord. Phil. Trans., 1851, p. 607.

Clark, W. On the Animal of Kellia Rubra. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. pp. 293, 452; iv. p. 142.

—— On the Animal of Dentalium Tarentinum, do., iv. p. 321.

—— On the Terebrating Mollusca, do., v. p. 6.

—— On the Recent Foraminifera, do., v. p. 161.

—— Observations on the Animals of the Bullidæ, vi. p. 98.

—— On the Pholadidæ, do., vi. p. 268.

—— On the Conovulidæ, Tornatellidæ, and Pyramidellidæ, do., vi. p. 444.

—— On the Muricidæ, do., vii. p. 108.

—— On the Genus Lepton, do., x. p. 129.

—— On some Animals of the Chemnitziæ which have not been described, do., x. p. 195.

—— On some Undescribed Animals of the British Rissoæ, do., x. p. 254.

Clavel. On the Part which the Muscles of the Eye take in the Phenomena of Vision. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. pp. 259, 405, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. p. 74.

Clemens, T. On the Theory of Nervous Sympathies. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 31.

Clement. On the Modifications which the Blood undergoes in its Chemical Composition when Men or Animals in a State of Health are Momentarily Submitted to Intense Pain. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 59.

—— Contributions to the Study of Respiration and Nutrition, do., xxxii. p. 543, and xxxiv. p. 977.

Cloetta. On the Nerves of the Heart. Würzb. Verhand., iii. p. 64.

Cloëz and Gratiolet. Researches on Vegetation. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 626.

Cobbold. On the Structure and Development of the Canal of Petit. Monthly Journ., xiv. p. 186.

Cohn, F. On the Development of Pilobolus Crystallinus. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. p. 493.

—— On the Development of the Infusoria. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 257.

—— On a new Genus of the Family of Volvocineæ, do., iv. p. 77, and Translated in Ann. Nat. Hist., x. pp. 321, 401.

Colin, G. Experimental Researches on the Salivary Secretion in the Solipedes. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 977.

—— Experimental Researches on the Salivary Secretion of Ruminants, do., xxxiv. p. 681.

—— On the Perceptible Phenomena of Rumination, do., xxxv. p. 130.

Condé, De. On the Anatomy of the Conjunctiva. Ann. d'Ocul. 1849, Jan. et Feb.

Cooper, W. White. Art. Vision. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1436.
Coote, Holmes. Remarks on the Anatomy of the Knee-joint. Med. Gaz., xii. p. 272.
—— On the Muscles of the Back, do., xiii. p. 455.
—— On the Cranial Bones of the Anencephalous Fœtus. Med. Times, iv. p. 488.
Coquerel, Ch. On the Larvæ and Insects which may be Developed in the Organs of Man. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 93.
Cornaz, E. On Hyperchromatopsia. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. p. 74.
Corne. On the Diminution of the Fibrin, caused by Agitation of the Blood. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 316.
Corti, Marquis Alphose. On the Organ of Hearing in the Mammalia. Part 1, the Cochlea. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 109.
—— On Ciliary Motion in the Larvæ of the Frog and Toad. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 191.
—— A Contribution to the Anatomy of the Retina. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 273.
Corvisart. On Strabismus Physiologically considered. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 68.
Costa. Note on the Anatomy of the Eel. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 291.
Coste. Researches on the Gestation of the Human Species. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxiv. p. 363, and Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 574.
—— Researches on the Segmentation of the Cicatricula in Birds, in the Squamous Reptiles, and in Cartilaginous Fishes. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 638.
—— Determination of the Precise Spot at which Fecundation takes place in the Higher Vertebrata, do., xxx. p. 691.
—— On the Origin of the Cicatricula or Germ in the Osseous Fishes, do., xxx. p. 692.
—— Experiments on the Number of Fruitful Eggs laid by Female Birds which have been kept separate from the Male after Copulation, do., xxx. p. 768.
Coulson, W. On the Subcutaneous Bursæ Mucosæ. Lond. Journ. of Med., 1851.
—— On the Vaginal or Deep Bursæ Mucosæ, do.
Courty. A Comparison of the Mammalian Ovum and the Bird's Egg, with a New Explanation of the Elements entering into their Composition. L'Institut, xvii. p. 20.
Coze. Note on the Physiological Action of Chloroform. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 534.
—— On the Physiological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid, do., xxviii. p. 780.
Crawford, R. On Supernumerary Fingers and Toes. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 356.
Creplin. Third and Fourth Appendices to Gurlt's Memoir on the Entozoa

of Animals. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 52, and 17th year, i. p. 269.

Creplin. On Ascaris angulivalvis, a new kind of Worm from the Piked Whale, do., 17th year, i. p. 158.

Crystol, De. On the Parallel Classification of the Pachydermata whose Molars contain Cement and those whose Molars are devoid of Cement. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 369.

—— On the Comparative Anatomy of Living and Fossil Solipedes, do., xxxv. p. 565.

Cull, R. Remarks on Three Naloo Negro Skulls. Edin. New Phil. Jour., l. p. 40.

—— On the Recent Progress of Ethnology, being the Annual Discourse for 1852. Edin. New Phil. Journ., liii. p. 67.

Curling, J. B. Art. Testicle. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 976.

—— Two Cases of Absence of the Thyroid Body and Symmetrical Swellings of Fat-Tissue at the Sides of the Neck, connected with deficient Cerebral Development. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1850, xxxiii. p. 303.

Czermak, J. N. On the Accommodation of the Eye to Distances. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 184.

—— On the Cutaneous Nerves of the Frog. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 252.

—— On the Ramifications of the Primitive Fibres of the Auditory Nerve. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 105.

—— On the Swimming Bladder of Esox Lucius, do., ii. p. 121.

—— Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of the Human Teeth, do., ii. p. 295.

—— On the Seminal Filaments of the Salamander and Tritons, do., ii. p. 350.

—— On a Peculiar Intercalary Bone in the Roof of the Human Orbit. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 27.

D

Dalrymple, J. Description of an Infusory Animalcule allied to the genus Notommata of Ehrenberg, hitherto undescribed. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 331.

Dalyell, Sir J. Examples of Exuviation, or the Change of the Integuments of Animals in the Crustacean Tribes. Edin. New Phil. Journ., li. p. 344.

Dana, J. D. On the Analogy between the Mode of Reproduction in Plants, and the "Alternations of Generations" observed in some Radiata. Sill. Jour., x. p. 341, and Proc. Amer. Assoc., 4th Meeting, p. 177.

—— On the Markings of the Carapax of Crabs. Sill. Journ., xi. p. 95.

Dana, J. D. On the Structure, Growth, and Habits of Coral Zoophytes. Edin. New Phil. Journ., li. p. 36.

Dareste, C. Observations on the Osteology of the Fish named Triodon Macroptere. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 1.

—— On the Classification of Fishes of the order Plectognathes, do., xiv. p. 105.

—— An Examination of the Place which the Fossil Fish, Blochius Longirostris, should occupy in Classification, do., xiv. p. 133.

—— Memoir on the Convolutions of the Brain. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 129, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 30.

—— Answer to the Observations made on this Memoir by Gratiolet. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 324.

—— Analysis of Müller's Researches on the Development of the Echinodermata. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 349.

—— Memoir on an Iléadelphous Cat, do., xviii. p. 81, and Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 325.

Davaine. On the Thyreo-hyoid Bone in the Anourous Batrachians. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 150.

—— On the Mutability of Colour of a Small Green Frog, (Hyla Arborea,) do., i. p. 154.

—— On a case of Cleft Palate and Imperfect Brain in a Human Fœtus, do., i. p. 124.

—— Absence of most of the Caudal Vertebræ in a Dog, do., i. p. 123.

—— On a case of Rhinocephalia in a Rabbit, do., i. p. 167.

—— On a Brain Forming a Tumour on the Exterior of the Head, with Atrophy of one side of the Face in an Embryonic Chick, do., i. p. 123.

—— On a case of Fissure of the Palate and of the Upper Lip, with Deficient Formation of the Brain in a Human Fœtus, do., i. p. 124.

—— Description of the Skeleton of a Double Monocephalic Fowl. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 13.

—— Two Cases of Fusion of the Teeth ;—one of a Supernumerary Incisor with a Normal Incisor in a Child ; the other of Two Molars in an Adult ; with Remarks on this Abnormal Condition, do., ii. p. 16.

—— On Congenital Absence of the Radius in Man, do., ii. p. 39.

—— Remarks on Cyclopia, do., ii. p. 57.

—— Remarks on an Anencephalous Fœtus, do., ii. p. 106.

—— On the Nature and Functions of the Palatine Organ of the Carp. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 181.

—— On a Double Face (duplicité de la face) in Birds. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 97.

—— Researches on the Colourless Corpuscles of the Blood, do., ii. p. 103.

—— On a Confervoid Parasite on the Carp. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 82.

—— On Certain Larvæ passed by Stool, do., iii. p. 112.

Davaine and Robin. Contributions to the History of Certain Monstrosities of the Face. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 43.

Davidson, T. Sketch of the Classification of Recent Brachiopoda, Based upon Internal Organization. Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 361.

Davy, John. On a Peculiarity of Structure observed in the Aorta of the Wild Swan. Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 139, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 28.

—— On the Temperature of Man within the Tropics. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 437.

—— Miscellaneous Observations on Blood and Milk. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xvi. p. 53.

—— Some Observations on the Charr (Salmo umbla) relating chiefly to its Generation and Early Stage of Life. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xx. p. 321, and Phil. Mag., iii. p. 384.

Debron. Physiological Examination of the Mechanism of Erection, with Reference to a Variety of Priapism that only occurs during Sleep. Gaz. de Paris, 1850, Nos. 39, 40, 47, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 284.

Deen, van. A Contribution to the History of the Development of Man and the Mammalia, with Special Reference to the Uterus Masculinus. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 295.

De la Rue, W. On the Navicula Spencerii. Sill. Jour., ix. p. 23.

Demarçay. On the Muscles which surround the Membranous Portion of the Urethra. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 93.

Demarquay. Experimental Researches on the Temperature of Wounded Animals. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 528.

Depaul. On the Influence of Blood-letting and Low Diet on the Development of the Fœtus during Intra-uterine Life. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 224.

Derbes, Alph. On the Reproductive Organs and the Embryogeny of Cyanea Chrysaora. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 377.

Derbes and Solier. On the Reproductive Organs of the Algæ, do., (Bot.) xiv. p. 261.

Deslongchamps. On a Double Monomphalian Monster Lamb, constituting a new genus named Hémitropage. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 185.

—— On a Double Monomphalian Human Monster Constituting a New Genus, Rachipage. Mem de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 221.

Desmarets. On an Abnormal Disposition of the Genital Organs observed in Astacus Fluviatilis (Fabricius.) Ann. de la Soc. Entomol. de France.

Desor, E. On the Medusiparous Generation of Hydroid (Hydraires) Polyps. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 204.

—— Embryology of Nemertes and Embryonic Development of Polynöe. Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., vol. vi. No. 1.

Desor, E. On the Development of the Asteriæ. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 79.
—— Development of Syncoryne. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 133.
—— Development of Aurelia Aurita, do., iii. p. 137.
—— On the Embryonic Development of Campanularia, do., iii. p. 158.
—— On Biogen or the so-called Albumen in the Ovarian Egg. Sill. Jour., vii. p. 395.

Despretz. On the Development of Electricity in Muscular Contraction. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 653.

Deville, Em. Observations made in America on the Habits of Different Species of Humming Birds, with Notes on the Organization and Habits of the "Caurale," the "Savacon," and the "Hoazin." Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 652.

Devilliers fils. On the Varieties in the Dimensions and Form of the Normal Female Pelvis. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxvi. p. 230.

Dewey, C. On an Unnoticed kind of Abnormal Vision. Sill. Jour., viii. p. 443.

Diettrich, Gerlach, and Herz. Anatomical Observations and Physiological Experiments made on Two Criminals after Decapitation. Präg. Viertelj., 1851, No. 3, p. 175, and Monthly Jour., xiv. p. 79.

Dobie, W. M. Observations on the Minute Structure and Mode of Combination of Voluntary Muscular Fibre. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 109.
—— Description of Two New Species of Floscularia, with Remarks, do., iv. p. 233.
—— Note of the Observation of Cilia in Grantia. Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. pp. 127, 129, and Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 317.

Donaldson. A Sketch of Bernard's Recent Discoveries in Physiology. Amer. Journ., 1851, July, Oct.

Donders, C. F. Experiments on the Passage of Solid Molecules into the Vascular System. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 405.
—— On the Form, Arrangement, and Function of the Histological Elements in Relation to their Formation. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 348, and iv. p. 242.
—— On the Mechanism of the Thorax and of the Circulation. Sch. Jahrb., lxviii. p. 285.
—— Experimental Investigation upon the Motion of the Brain and the Changes in the Fulness of the Vessels of the Pia Mater, as observed within the Closed Skull. Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 16, and Monthly Jour., xiii. p. 166.
—— On the Action of Acetic Acid on the Coloured Blood-Corpuscles of the Amphibia. Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 276.
—— On the Development of the Histological Elements of the Milk, do., lxxii. p. 277.

Donovan. On the Universal Vitality of Matter and its Exaltation into Animal and Vegetable Life. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. pp. 340, 350.

D'Orbigny, Alc. Physiological Researches on Animal Centres during the Geological Epochs. (Third Memoir.) Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 648.
—— Zoological Researches on the Successive Progress of Animalization over the Surface of the Globe, from the most remote Zoological Periods to our Epoch. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 807, Bib. Univ. de Genèv., xiv. p. 197, and xv. p. 11, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 218.
—— Second Memoir on the Period of Appearance, in the Different Epochs of the Earth, of the Orders of Animals as Compared with the Degree of Perfection of their Organization. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 193, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 228.
—— Memoir on the Brachiopoda. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 295; xiv. p. 69.
—— Zoological Researches on the Bryozoa, do., xvi. p. 292, and xvii. p. 273.
Doyere. Studies on Respiration. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxviii. p. 1.
—— On the Milk in a Physiological and Economic Point of View. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 192.
Droste. On the Use of the Bile as a Solvent in Digestion. Deutsche Klin., 1851, No. 37.
Drouet, H. Studies on the Anodonta of the Aube. Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1852, p. 51.
Drummond, J. On the Existence of Cilia in the Vitellary Membrane. Monthly Jour., xiii. p. 396.
—— On the Lacunæ of Bone, do., xiv. p. 285.
—— Researches into the Mode of Development of the Tissues in the Mammalian Embryo, do., xv. p. 352.
Du Bois-Reymond. New Details Regarding the Experiments by which it is shewn that Electricity is Developed by Muscular Contraction. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 641.
—— On the Law of the Muscular Current and on the Modification which the Law undergoes by the Effect of Contraction, do., xxx. p. 349.
—— On the Law which Presides over the Electric Irritation of the Nerves and on the Modification of the Muscular Current by the Effect of Contraction, do., xxx. p. 406.
—— His Answer to Matteucci's Claim of Priority in Electrical Researches, do., xxx. pp. 512 and 563.
—— An Abstract of his Researches in Animal Electricity. Bib. Univ. de Genèv., xiv. 105.
—— Further Researches on Animal Electricity. Monatsber. d. Ak. zu Berlin, 1851, p. 380, and 1852, p. 111.
Dubreuil and Gervais. Note on Two Fossil Animals found in the *Marine Molasse* at Castries (Hérault.) Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 135.
Duchenne. Researches made by the Aid of Galvanism on the Vital Properties

of the Muscular System in Health and Disease. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 779.

Duchenne. On the Condition of Contractility and Electro-Muscular Sensibility in Paralysis of the Arm, Studied by Local Galvanism. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxii. p. 5, and Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 667.

—— Electro-Physiological Researches on the Functions of the Several Muscles. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxii. p. 484.

—— Electro-Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Properties and Uses of the Chorda Tympani, do., xxiv. p. 385.

—— A Reply to Marshall Hall's Memoir on Muscular Irritability in Cases of Paralysis, do., xxiv. p. 497.

—— Electro-Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Muscles of the Hand, on the Common Extensor of the Fingers, and on the Special Extensors of the Index and Little Finger, do., xxv. p. 361, &c.

—— Researches on the Physiological and Therapeutic Properties of Friction-electricity, Contact-electricity, and the Electricity of Induction, do., xxvi. p. 63.

—— Electro-Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Special Action and the Uses of the Muscles moving the Thumb, the Fingers, and the Hand. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. pp. 257, 462.

—— Electro-Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Functions of the Muscles which move the Shoulder on the Trunk, and the Arm upon the Shoulder. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 286.

Dufour, Leon. On Parasitism. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 135, and Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 425.

—— On the Organs of Smell and of Hearing in Insects. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 179.

—— Observations on the Anatomy of the Scorpion, do., xv. p. 249, and Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 28.

—— Anatomical and Physiological Studies and Observations on the Larvæ of Libellulæ. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 65.

—— On the Circulation of the Blood and on Nutrition in Insects. Compt. Rend., xxviii. pp. 28, 101, 163, and xxxiii. p. 542.

—— On the Digestive Apparatus of the Scorpion and of Galeode. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 523.

—— On the Different Modes of Aquatic Respiration in Insects, do., xxix. p. 763, and Ann. of Nat. Hist., vi. p. 112.

—— An Anatomical Sketch of the Lepidoptera. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 748.

—— Anatomical and Physiological Researches on the Diptera, with Remarks on the Natural History of these Insects. Mem. des Sav. Etrang. Paris, 1851, xi. p. 171.

Duges, A. On the Erection of the Fangs in the Thanatophidæ. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 56.

Duges, A. Researches on the Urodeles found in France. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 253.

Dujardin, F. On the Nervous System of Insects. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 195.

—— Zoological Observations. (1. On a Small Marine Animal, Echinodere, forming an Intermediate Type between the Crustacea and the Vermes. 2. On the Tardigrada and on a Long-Footed Marine Species (une espèce à long pieds). 3. On Four-footed Acari, Parasites on Vegetables, Constituting a Special Order, Phylopus. 4. On a Larva which appears to be that of Hemerobius Partus. 5. On the Eggs of Anodonta adhering to the Fins of a Bull-head (Cottus Gobio), do., xv. p. 158.

—— On an Annelide (Exogone Pusilla) which bears both Eggs and Spermatozoa, do., xv. p. 298.

—— On the Apparatus of Deglutition in the Oxyuris of the Horse (Oxyuris Curvata), do., xv. 302.

—— Abstract of a Memoir on the Tracheæ of Articulated Animals, and on the Pretended Peritrachean Circulation. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 674.

—— Abstract of a Memoir on the Pycnogonides, do., xxix. p. 28.

—— Observation on a Pretended Nervous System in the Tænias, do., xxix. p. 30.

—— Memoir on the Nervous System of Insects, do., xxxi. p. 568, and Bib. Univ. de Genèv., Sep. 1851, p. 74.

—— Memoir on the Dorthesia or Coccus in General, as forming a Special Order in the Class of Insects. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 510.

Dumas. Report on Bernard's Memoir "On the Uses of the Pancreatic Fluid." Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 283.

Duméril, A. Experiments on the Action of Cold on Frogs. L'Institut, No. 484.

—— Report on a Living Toad found in a Cavity in a Large Block of Silex, where it appeared to have resided for a long period. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 105.

—— Experimental Researches on the Temperature of Reptiles. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. pp. 528, 837, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 5.

—— Memoir on a New Genus of Saurian Reptile of the Family of the Chalcidians, (the Lépidophyme,) and on the place the Amphisbenians should occupy in the Class of Reptiles. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 395.

—— Description of the new or imperfectly known Reptiles in the Paris Museum of Natural History, and Remarks on the Classification and Characters of Reptiles, do., xxxv. p. 470.

Duméril, C. Report on M. Laurent's Researches on Animals Injurious to Wood-works. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 631.

—— On a Species of Hooded Snake, (Naja Haje,) do., xxxv. p. 485.

—— On the Classification of Serpents, do., xxxv. p. 621.

Duméril, Demarquay, and Lecointe. Experimental Researches on the Modifications Impressed on the Animal Temperature by the Introduction into the Economy of Different Therapeutic Agents. First Memoir: On the Excitants. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 463. Second Memoir: On the Evacuants, p. 541. Third Memoir: On the Sedatives and Alteratives, p. 801. Fourth Memoir: On the Stupefiants, p. 932. Fifth Memoir: General Considerations, do., xxxiii. p. 409, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 5.

Dunn, R. A Case of Apoplexy of the Cerebellum. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1849, xxxii. p. 107.

Duplay, A. Researches on the Seminal Fluid of Aged Men. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxx. p. 385.

Dureau-Delamalle. Memoir on the Great Gorilla, Troglodytes Gorilla. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 183.

Duthiers, L. On the Genital Armour of Insects. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 353; xiv. p. 17.

Duval. On Anomalies in the Tusks of the Elephant. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 145; xxx. p. 177.

Duval, Rochard, and Petit. Physiological Experiments made on Criminals after Decapitation. Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 28, quoted in Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 166, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 16.

Duvernoy, A. Second Note on the Species of Hippopotamus. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 681.

—— A Third Note on the Species of Hippopotamus, do., xxix. p. 226.

—— On the Organs of Generation, do., xxix. p. 321; xxxi. pp. 342, 506, 593.

—— Report on Gervais' Memoir on the Fossil Mammalia of the genera Palæotherium and Lophiodon, and on the Animals of the same class which are found with them in the south of France, do., xxix. p. 568.

—— Report on M. Gervais' Memoir entitled "New Researches on the Mammalia of extinct species, which are buried at Apt with the Palæotheria, and are identical with those of Paris," do., xxxii. p. 12.

—— Report on M. Gervais' Memoir, "On the Cetacea of the genus *Ziphius* of Cuvier, and especially on Ziphius Cavirostris," do., xxxii. p. 358, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 216.

—— On the Osteological Characters of the new genera or new species of Cetacea whose Entire Skeletons or Crania are preserved in the Comparative Anatomy Department of the "Muséum d'Histoire

Naturelle." Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 477, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. pp. 5, 381.

Duvernoy, A. Report on Gratiolet's Memoir on the Cerebral Convolutions of Man and the Primates. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 469, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 193.

—— Note on a species of Fossil Buffalo [Bubalus (arni) Antiquus] Discovered in Algeria. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 595.

—— Report on Lereboullet's Memoir on the Minute Structure of the Liver, do., xxxiv. p. 36.

—— Memoir on the Nervous System of the Acephalous Lamellibrachiate or Bivalve Mollusca. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 660, xxxv. p. 119, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xviii. p. 65.

—— Answer to the Remarks of Serres on this Memoir. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 550.

—— Report on MM. Philipeaux and Vulpian's Memoir on the Determination of the Parts which Constitute the Brain of Fishes. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 169.

—— On Three Species of Orycteropus Existing in Africa, do., xxxv. p. 775.

—— Memoir on the Analogy of Composition in some Certain Points of the Organization of the Echinodermata. Mem. de l'Acad. de l'Institut, 1849, p. 579.

—— Discourses on the Natural History of Organized Bodies. Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1847-1851.

—— On the Genito-urinary Organs of Reptiles and their Products. Mem. des Sav. Etrang., Paris, 1851, xi. p. 1, and L'Institut, xvii. pp. 29, 36.

E

Eberhard. Experiments on the Passage of Solid Substances from the intestine and skin into the circulating fluids. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 406.

Ecker, A. Observations on the Development of the Nerves of the Electric Organ of the Torpedo Galvani. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 38.

—— On the Structure and Vitality of the Contractile Substance of the Lowest Animals, do., i. p. 218.

—— On the History of the Development of the Infusoria. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 412.

—— Art. Vascular Glands. Glands without Excretory Ducts. The Thyroid and Thymus Glands, the Supra-renal Capsules, the Spleen and the Pituitary Gland. Wagner's Handwört. der Phys., iv. p. 107.

Ecker, A. On the Glands of the Gastric Mucous Membrane in Man. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 243.

Eckhard, C. On the Structure of the Cutaneous Glands of Toads, and their connexion with the Nervous System. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 425.

—— On the Action of the Pneumogastric Nerve, do., 1851, p. 205.

—— On Reflex Motions of the Four Last Pairs of Nerves of the Frog. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 281.

—— On the Dependence of the Motions of the Lymphatic Hearts of the Frog on the Spinal Cord, do., viii. p. 211.

—— On the Temperature of Water on the Motor Nerves of the Frog, do., x. p. 165.

—— On the Chemical Irritation of the Motor Nerves of the Frog, do., (New Ser.,) i. p. 303.

Edwards, Milne. Observations on the Circulation in the Mollusca. Mem. de l'Acad. de l'Institut, 1849, p. 443.

—— Funeral Oration on De Blainville. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 375.

—— Report on Pisciculture, do., xiv. p. 53.

—— Observations on the Tegumentary Skeleton of the Decapodon Crustacea, do., xvi. p. 221.

—— Note on the Organs of Hearing in the Firoles, do., xvii. p. 146.

—— On the Zoological Affinities and the Natural Classification of the Crustacea, do., xviii. p. 111.

Edwards, (Milne) and Valenciennes. New Observations on the Constitution of the Organs of Circulation in the Mollusca. Mem. de l'Acad. de l'Institut, 1849, p. 485.

Ehrenberg. On the Microscopic Life in the Alps and Swiss Glaciers. L'Institut, xviii. p. 77.

—— Meteoric Dust and Blood-rain. A great Organic Invisible Life in the Atmosphere. Abh. d. Akad. zu Berl. f. 1847,* p. 269.

—— On the most Recent Discoveries Regarding the Persistence and Metamorphic Development of the Forms in Organic Nature. Monatsber. d. Ak. zu Berlin, 1851, p. 761.

Eichholtz. On the Lymph-Corpuscles and Blood-Corpuscles in the Organism. Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 9.

Elditt. On the Hybernation of Animals. Königsberger naturwiss. Unterhalt., ii. No. 2.

Enderlin, C. On the Quantity of Potash in the Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxv. p. 150.

—— On Human Bile, do., lxxv. p. 162.

—— On the presence of Bile in the Blood, do., lxxv. p. 167.

Engel. Contributions to the Anatomy of the Vessels. Zeits. d. Wien. Aerzte., 1849, p. 121.

* Published in 1849.

Engel. On Muscular Irritability. Sch. Jahrb., lxii. p. 11.

—— On the Influence of the Formation of the Teeth on the Form of the Jaw. Wien. Zeits., v. Nos. 5, 6, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 12, and lxv. p. 22.

—— A Contribution to the Physics of the Eye. Prag. Viertelj., 1850, No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvi. p. 283.

—— On the Structure and Development of the Lymphatic Glands. Prag. Viertelj., 1850, No. 2, p. 111, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 162.

—— On the Anatomy of the Sympathetic Nerve. Prag. Viertelj., 1850, No. 3, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 145.

Erdl, M. P. Description of the Skeleton of Gymnarchus Niloticus as compared with the Skeleton of Allied Fishes. Abh. d. kön. Baier. Ak., 1847-8.

Eschricht. D. F. On the Gangetic Dolphin. Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. pp. 161, 279.

F

Falck, C. P. On the Separation of Water by the Kidneys. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., 1852, No. 1.

Farre, Arthur. An Account of the Dissection of a Human Embryo of about the Fourth Week of Gestation; with some Observations on the Early Development of the Human Heart. Trans. Microsc. Soc., iii. p. 65.

Faton. On Certain Points in the Physiology of the Heart. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 193.

Favre, P. A. Researches on the Chemical Composition of Human Sweat. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 721.

Faye. Report on the Seventh and Eighth Memoirs of M. Vallée, containing the Conclusion of his Researches on the Theory of Vision. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 872.

Fechner. On the Mathematical Treatment of Organic Forms and Processes. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., 1849, p. 50.

Fermond, Ch. On the Preservation and Reproduction of the Medicinal Leech. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 719.

—— On Symmetry in the Three Kingdoms of Nature, do., xxxv. p. 853.

Fichte, F. On Congenital Malformations of the Iris. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 140.

Fick, Ad. Statical Considerations on the Muscles of the Thigh. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 94.

—— An Explanation of a Physiologico-optical Phenomenon, do., (New Ser.,) i. p. 83.

Fick, Lud. On Cellular Texture. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 151.
—— Remarks on Certain Experiments tending to elucidate the Mechanics of the Heart, do., 1849, p. 282.
—— An Acoustic Experiment, do., 1850, p. 526.
—— On the Function of the Brain, do., 1851, p. 385.
Filippi, Fillippo de. On a new genus (Hæmenteria) of Annelide, of the Family of the Common Leech. Mem. della R. Acad. del Sc. di Torino, 1849, x. p. 395.
—— On a New Gigantic Leech. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 256.
—— On the Generation of a Hymenopterous Insect of the Family of Pteromalidæ. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 294, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 461.
Fischer, H. On the Anatomy of the Obturator Canal. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 246.
—— On the Physiological Importance of the Periosteum. Preuss. Vereinsz., 1851, p. 101.
Fischer, J. G. On the Anatomy of the Cerebral Nerves of the Saurians. Abhand. der naturwiss. Verein in Hamburg., ii. p. 109.
Fischer, Sebastian. On the Crustacea of the Order Brachiopoda occurring in the neighbourhood of St. Petersburg. Mem. de Sav. Etrang. St. Petersb., 1851, vi. p. 159.
Fliedner. On the Imperfect Formation of Images in the Eye, and on the Theory of Vision. Pogg. Ann., lxxxv. p. 321.
Flourens. An Additional Note on the Action of Different Substances when injected into the Arteries. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 37.
—— On the Effect of Chlorinated Chloric Ether (Ether Chlorhydrique Chloré) on Animals, do., xxxii. p. 225.
—— On the Vital Point in the Medulla Oblongata, do., xxxiii. p. 437.
—— New Experiments on the Two Movements of the Brain, the Respiratory and the Arterial. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xi. p. 1.
—— New Researches regarding the History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood. Journ. des Sav., 1849, pp. 193, 336, 429.
—— A Review of Straus-Durckheim's "Anatomie descriptive et comparative du Chat, type des Mammifères en général et des Carnivores en particulier," do., 1849, p. 1.
—— A Review of De Blainville's "Osteographie," do., 1850, pp. 321, 415, 449, and 1851, pp. 115, 206, 273.
—— A Review of Agassiz' "Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles," do., 1851, p. 148.
Focillon, Ad. Memoir on the Structure and Functions of the Skin in the Annelides. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 670.
—— On the Colours of the Test of the Crustacea, do., xxxiii. p. 384.
Fock. On the Proportions of the Human Body. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 661.

Follin. On the Absorption of Solids. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 79.
—— On Congenital Amputations, do., i. p. 64.
—— A Contribution to the History of Hæmatozoa, do., ii. p. 92.
—— An Examination of an Eye operated upon for Cataract by Extraction fifteen years before Death, do., ii. p. 175.
—— On an Anomaly in the Position of the Testicles and the Epididymis. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 138.
—— On the Wolfian Bodies. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxv. p. 329.
—— Anatomical Studies of Anomalies of Position of the Testicle, do., xxvi. p. 257.
—— On Ectopia Cordis. Gaz. de Paris, 1850, No. 34, p. 629.
—— On Hermaphroditism. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, No. 140.
Foltz. On the Function of the Platysna Myoides. Rev. Méd. 1852, Fevr.
Forbes, E. On the Supposed Analogy between the Life of an Individual and the Duration of a Species. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 59, and Edin. New Phil. Jour., liii. p. 130.
Forbes and Goodsir. On some Remarkable Marine Invertebrata New to the British Seas. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xx. p. 307.
Forbes, J. D. Note Respecting the Dimensions and Refracting Power of the Eye. Proc. R. Soc. Edin., 1849, p. 251, and Ann. of Anat. and Phys., i. p. 44.
—— On a Possible Explanation of the Adaptation of the Eye to Distinct Vision at different Distances. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xvi. p. 1.
Ford, H. A. On Certain Characteristics of the Troglodytes Gorilla. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., vi. p. 5.
Förster, A. Monograph on the genus Pezomachus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 16th year, i. p. 49, and 17th year, i. p. 26.
Fossion. Researches on the Movements of the Heart. Mem. de l'Acad. de Méd. de Belg., 1850, ii. p. 590.
Foucault and Regnault. On certain Phenomena of Binocular Vision. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 78, and L'Institut, xvii. p. 3.
Foucault, A. On the Influence of Geographical, Geological, and Chemical Conditions on the Organization of Man and Animals. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 42.
Fourcault. On the Teratological and Pathological Characters of Cretinism. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 249.
Fowelin. On the Cause of Death after Division of the Nervi Vagi. Reviewed in Sch. Jahrb., lxxi. p. 279.
Fowler, R. An attempt to give a Physiological Explanation how persons both Blind, Deaf, and Dumb from infancy, Interpret the Communications of Others, by their Touch only. Rep. of 18th Meeting of Brit. Assoc., p. 88.
—— If Vitality be a Force having Correlations with the Forces of Chemical Affinities, Motion, Heat, Light, Electricity, Magnetism,

Gravity, so ably shown by Professor Grove to be Modifications of one and the same Force? Rep. of 19th Meeting of Brit. Assoc., p. 77.

Fowler, R. On the Influence of Man's Instinct on his Intellectual and Moral Powers, *i.e.*, his Mental Functions. Rep. of 20th Meeting of Brit. Assoc., p. 130.

Frantzius, A. v. Contributions to our knowledge of the Development of the Peripheral Nervous System. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 510.

—— On the Young of Cephea, do., iv. p. 118.

Frerichs. Art. Digestion. In Wagner's Handwört. der Phys., iii. Abt. 1, p. 658.

—— Art. Lachrymal Secretion, do., p. 617.

—— Art. Synovia, do., p. 463.

—— On the Pancreatic and Gastric Juices. L'Institut, xvii. p. 309.

—— On the Phenomena and the Nature of Uræmia. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. p. 399.

Frey, H. Art. Supra-renal Capsules. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 827.

—— On the Course of the Blood-Vessels in the Mucous Membrane of the Stomach. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 315.

Froberville, De. Note on the Ostro-Negroes, a Race in Eastern Africa, South of the Equator. Comp. Rend., xxviii. p. 285.

Frölich, R. On Certain Modifications of the Sense of Smell. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 152.

Fry, E. Remarks on the Morphology of the Vertebrate Skeleton. Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 139.

Führer. Contributions to Surgical Myology. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 313.

—— On the Morphology of the Glands of the Skin. Deutsche Klin., i. No. 20.

Funke, Otto. On the Blood of the Splenic Vein. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 172.

—— New Observations on the Crystals in the Blood of the Splenic Vein and of Fishes, do., iii. p. 199.

—— On the Crystallization of the Blood, do., ii. p. 288, and Journ. f. pr. Ch., lvi. pp. 193, 384.

G

Gairdner and Barlow. A Report on Zaglas's Views "On the Mechanism of the Pelvic Articulations." Monthly Jour., xiii. p. 289.

Garreau, J. On the Nature of the Cuticle and its Relation with the Ovule. Comp. Rend., xxxi. p. 307.

Garreau, J. On the Respiration of Plants, do., xxxii. p. 298, xxxiv. p. 104, and Ann. des. Sc. Nat., (Bot.) xv. p. 1.

Gavarret. On the Electro-physiological Researches of Galvani. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxv. p. 58.

—— On Dezautière's Theory of Erect Vision. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, Nos. 73, 81.

Gawdry, A. Memoir on the Solid Parts of the Stelleridæ. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 339.

Gegenbaur, C. On the Hairs connected with the Sense of Touch in certain Mammalia. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 13.

—— Contributions to the History of the Development of Terrestrial Gasteropods, do., iii. p. 371.

—— On the So-called Respiratory Organs of the Lumbrici, do., iv. p. 221.

—— On the Glands of the Penis in Littorina, do., iv. p. 233.

—— On the Development of Limax. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 162.

—— On a Living Double Monster, (an Embryonic Limax,) do., ii. p. 166.

Geleznoff. Memoir on the Embryology of the Larch. Ann. des Sc. Nat., (Bot.) xiv. p. 188.

Gemminger, M. On an Osseous Plate in the Posterior Segment of the Sclerotic in the Eyes of Certain Birds. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 215.

Gensoul. On the Mechanism of Vision. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, No. 124.

Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Isid. Lectures on Zoology (Mammalia and Birds) delivered in the "Museum d'Histoire Naturelle" in 1850. Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1851, No. 1, and Bib. Univ. de Genèv., xviii. p. 23.

—— Report on a Letter and on a Monstrosity presented by M. Cogniot. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 65.

—— On Two Double Monsters of the genus Cáphalomèle, do., xxix. p. 724.

—— Report on a Case of Phocomelia and Hydrocephalia Occurring in a Calf, do., xxxi. p. 668.

—— On a New Genus of Double (Parasitic) Monsters of the Family of the Polygnathians, do., xxxii. p. 149.

—— On the Bones and Eggs found in Madagascar in Recent Alluvium and belonging to a Gigantic Bird, do., xxxii. p. 101, Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 207, and Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 161.

—— On the Geographical Distribution of the Primates. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 361.

—— Report on several Memoirs of De Quatrefages and Souleyet, in Reference to the Organization of the Gasteropod Mollusks termed Phlébentérés, do., xxxiii. p. 33.

—— Note on the Brain of Microcebus and on a new application of the Classification by Parallel Series, do., xxxiv. p. 77.

—— On the Gorilla, do., xxxiv. p. 81, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 154.

—— Art. Monstres et Monstruosités, in Encyclop. du xixe siècle.

Gerlach. On Cutaneous Respiration. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 431.
—— On Cells in the Spleen containing Blood-corpuscles. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 75.
—— Upon the Structure of the Kidneys. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxiii. p. 73.
Gervais, P. On a New Species of Fossil Ape. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 681.
—— On the Presence in a Fossil State, in Algeria, of Two Species of Proboscidian Mammals of the genera Elephant and Mastodon, do., xxviii. p. 362.
—— On the Distribution of the Fossil Mammalia through the different Tertiary Formations which constitute the soil of France, do., xxviii. pp. 546 and 643.
—— Answer to a Critical Note by M. V. Raulin, in relation to a Palæontological Fauna, do., xxix. p. 31.
—— On the Multiplicity of the Species of Hipparion, which have been discovered at Cucuron, (Vaucluse,) do., xxix. p. 284.
—— Researches on the Fossil Mammalia of the genera Palæotherium and Lophiodon, and on other Animals of the same class which are found with them in the South of France, do., xxix. p. 381.
—— New Researches on the Extinct Fossil Mammalia which have been discovered near Apt (Vaucluse) with Palæotheria identical with those of Paris, do., xxx. p. 602.
—— A Zoological and Palæontological Note on the Ungulated Mammalia of France, do., xxxi. p. 552.
—— On the Cetacea of the genus Ziphus of Cuvier, and especially on Ziphius Cavirostris, do., xxxi. p. 510, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 1.
—— Note on the Pterodon, with Remarks on other Extinct Genera of Carnivora that have been observed in France. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 18.
—— Additional Remarks on the Division (répartition) of the Mammalia in the Different Tertiary Stages, do., xxxiv. pp. 516, 520.
—— Memoir on the Montpellier Fossil Rhinoceros, with Remarks on the Ungulated Mammals Generally. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 135.
—— On the Signification of the Pieces Composing the Plastron of the Tortoise. L'Institut, xvii. p. 188.
Gibbes, L. R. On the Existence in some Persons of two Insensible Spots on the Retina. Proc. Amer. Ass., vol. i.
—— On the Smallest Interval appreciable by the Ear between the Beats of Two Chronometers, do.
Gibbes, R. W. On the Fossil Genus Basilosaurus, (Zeuglodon, Owen,) with a Notice of Specimens from the Eocene Green Sand of South Carolina. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i p. 1.
—— New Species of Myliobates from the Eocene of South Carolina, do., i. p. 294.

Gibbes, R. W. Monograph of the Fossil Squalidæ of the United States, do., i. p. 104.

Girard, C. Observations on the Planarian Worms. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 363.

—— On the Organs of Vision and Nervous System of the Embryo of Ascidia. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 30.

—— On the So-called Biogen Liquid. Sill. Jour., ix. p. 399.

—— On a New Generic Type in the Class of Worms. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 124.

—— An Essay on the Classification of the Nemertes and Planariæ, preceded by some General Considerations on the Primary Divisions of the Animal Kingdom. Proc. Amer. Ass., 4th Meeting, p. 258, and Sill. Jour., xi. p. 41.

Giraldes. On various Monstrosities in a Fœtus. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 132.

Gluge. On Certain Alterations in the Skins of Birds. L'Institut, xix. p. 213.

—— On the Recent Progress of Human Anatomy and Physiology in Belgium. Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., 1849, p. 536.

Goodsir, H. D. S. On the Anatomy of Forbesia. Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. p. 21.

Goodsir, John. Lecture on Recent Discoveries in the Anatomy of the Circulating System. Monthly Journ., xii. p. 292.

Goodsir, John, see *Kelland.*

Gorup-Besanez. A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Composition of the Animal Fluids. Prag. Viertelj., viii. No. 3.

Gorup-Besanez and Will. Guanine, an Essential Constituent of Certain Secretions of the Invertebrata. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 117.

Gosse, P. H. Description of Asplanchna Priodonta, an Animal of the Class Rotifera. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 18.

—— On the Architectural Instincts of Melicerta Ringens, an Animal of the Class Rotifera. Trans. Micros. Soc., iii. p. 58.

—— On the Anatomy of Notommata Aurita, an Animal of the Class Rotifera, do., iii. p. 93.

—— On the Notommata Parasita, Ehrenb., a Rotiferous Animal inhabiting the Spheres of Volvox Globator, do., iii. p. 143.

—— On the Sloughing of the Spider-Crab, (Maia Squinado.) Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 210.

—— On keeping Marine Animals and Plants Alive in Unchanged Seawater. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 263.

Gosselin. On the Orifice of the Maxillary Sinus. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 53.

—— On the Duration of the Vibratile Ciliary Movements in an Executed Criminal, do., iii. p. 57.

—— Examination of an Anencephalous (Pseudencephalous) Fœtus, in

which there was an absence of the Nose and Eyes. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 132.

Gosselin and Regnauld. Researches on the Medullary Substance of Bone. Arch. Gen. de Med., xx. p. 257.

Gottsche. A Contribution to the Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye of Crustaceans and Flies. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 483.

Goubaux. Description of a Monstrous Dog. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 185.

—— On a Deposit of Pigment in the Mucous Membrane of the Uterus, do., ii. p. 193.

—— On the Bodies which are Appended to the Upper Extremity of the Neck of Goats and Sheep, do., iii. p. 56.

—— On Pentadactylism in the Domestic Animals. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 853.

Grange. On the Causes of Goître. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 695.

—— New Researches on the Connexion Existing between the Presence of Goître in a Country and the Geological Nature of the Soil, do., xxxi. p. 58.

Gratiolet, P. On the Cerebral Convolutions of Man and the Primates. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 366, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 184.

—— On the Organization of the Vascular System of the Medicinal Leech, and of Aulostoma Voracea; a Contribution to the History of the Movements of the Blood in the "Hirudines Bdelliennes." Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 618.

—— Observations on M. Dareste's Memoir "On the Convolutions of the Brain," do., xxxiv. pp. 205, 542, and Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1852, p. 97.

—— On the Generation of Helix. L'Institut, xvii. p. 200.

—— On the Structure of the Spinal Cord, do., xx. p. 272.

—— On the Comparison between the Brain and Spinal Cord, do., xx. p. 373.

Gratiolet and Cloez. On the Poisonous Properties of the Milky Fluid secreted by the Cutaneous Pustules of the Land Salamander and the Common Toad. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 592, and xxxiv. p. 729.

Gravenhorst, J. L. C. On the Pseudosaura, Brachypoda, and allied Reptiles of that Type in the Breslau Museum. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. p. 291.

Gray, J. E. Notes on the Skull of Equus Hemionus and Equus Kiang. Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 14, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 29.

—— On the Genus Bradypus of Linnæus. Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 225, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 65.

—— On the Operculum of Gasteropodous Mollusca, and an attempt to prove that it is homologous or identical with the Second Valve of Conchifera. Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 476.

Gray, J. E. On the Variation in the Teeth of the Crested Seal, &c., Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 58, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 91.
—— On the Animal of Nautilus. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 268.
—— Observations on the Genus Rhizochilus of Steenstrup, do., viii. p. 477.
—— Observations on Lovén's Homologies of Mollusca, do., ix. p. 215.
—— Observations on Hyperodon Latifrons, do., ix. p. 407.
—— On the Tongues of Mollusca, do., x. p. 411.
Gray, H. On the Development of the Retina and Optic Nerve, and of the Membranous Labyrinth and Auditory Nerve. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 189.
—— On the Development of the Ductless Glands of the Cheek. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 379, and Phil. Trans. 1852, p. 293.
Greig, D. Case of Malformation of the Heart and Blood-Vessels of the Fœtus, Pulmonary Artery giving off Descending Aorta and Left Subclavian. Monthly Journ., xv. p. 28.
Griffith, J. W. On the Fæces, the Cause of their Odour, &c. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 317.
Gros. On the Mode of Generation and on the Successive Transformations of an Animalcule which is found in the Frog. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 517.
—— On the Anatomy of the Crystalline Lens and on its Corpuscles. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 594.
—— On Spontaneous Generation. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 193.
—— On Ascending Embryogeny. Bull. de la Soc. Imp. des Nat. de Mos., xxiv. p. 429.
—— Physiological Fragments. Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 161.
—— On Certain Parasites, do., lxix. p. 290.
Grove, W. R. On a Mode of reviving Dormant Impressions on the Retina. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 435.
Grube and Delafond. Third Memoir on the Filaria in the Blood of the Common Frog. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 9.
Grube, Ed. Have the Larvæ of Wasps and Hornets an Anus? Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 79.
—— On the Holothurian Genera Chirodota and Synapta, do., 1850, p. 111.
—— On the Development of Gordius Aquaticus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 1849, No. 4.
—— On certain Anguilulæ and on the Development of Gordius Aquaticus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 358.
—— The Families of Annelidæ, do., 16th year, i. p. 249.
Gruber, Wenzel. On the Ligamentary Apparatus between the Occipital Bone and the Upper Vertebræ Generally; and on a Newly Discovered Appendix Superior of the Ligamentum Cruciatum. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 291.

Gruber, Wenzel. A Description of two New Ligaments in the Human Skull. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1850, viii. p. 24, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 149.

—— On a New Bone in the Human Face, do., viii. p. 204.

—— Human Malformation, with Clefts of the Dorsal and Abdominal surface, and other Deformities. Mem. des Sav. étrang. St. Petersb., 1851, vi. p. 335.

Gubler. On the Contractility of the Veins. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 79.

—— Anatomy and Pathology of the Glands of Méry (Cowper's Glands,) do., ii. p. 22.

Gudden, B. The Relation between the Central Vessels of the Eye and the Field of View. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 522.

Guérin-Méneville. On the Nutrient Fluid of the Silk-worm. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 138.

Guerin, Mercier, and Phillips. On a Valve in the Fossa Navicularis. Gaz. de Paris, 1849, Nos. 30, 34, 35.

Gull, W. W. Gulstonian Lectures on the Nervous System. Med. Times, xix. pp. 371, 391, 407, 468, 505, 563.

—— A Parthanogenetic Tumour attached to the Muscular Tissue of the Left Ventricle of the Heart of a Sheep. Guy's Hosp. Rep., viii. p. 145.

Günsburg, F. Contributions to the Histology of the Spleen. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 161.

Guy, W. A. Art. Medical Statistics. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 801.

—— Art. Vital Statistics, do., iv. p. 1469.

H

Haartman and Marcusen. On a Remarkable Case in which Hair, Teeth, and Bones were found in the Ovary of a Girl. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, ix. p. 321.

Haldat, De. New Researches on the Adaptation of the Eye to Distances. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 397.

Haldeman, S. S. History and Transformations of Corydalus comatus. Mem. Amer. Ac. of Arts and Sciences, iv. Part 1.

Hallet, C. H. An Account of the Varieties of the Muscular System met with in the Dissecting Room of the University of Edinburgh during the Winter Session, 1847-48. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxii. p. 1.

Hall, J. C. On the Pancreatic Juice, and the Recent Discoveries of M. Bernard. Med. Gaz., viii. p. 640.

Hall, Marshall. Experimental Researches on the Nervous System. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 633.

Hall, Marshall. On the State of Muscular Irritability in Cerebral and Spinal Paralyses. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 80.

—— On the Physiology of Epilepsy and of Apoplexy when independent of Organic Change. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 781.

—— Researches into the Effects of Certain Physical and Chemical Agents on the Nervous System. Ed. New Phil. Journ., xlvi. p. 27.

—— On the Neck as a Medical Region. Lancet, 1849, i. pp. 174, 285, 394, 506, 687; ii. p. 66, 1850; ii. p. 75.

—— On the Rationale of Parturition, do., 1849, ii. p. 438.

—— A Synopsis of the Spinal System, being the Croonian Lectures. Lancet, 1850, i. pp. 469, 554, 649.

Hamel. The Dodo, the Solitaire, and the Nazar-Bird. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1849, vii. p. 65.

—— On the Proposal to Transplant Oysters, Lobsters, Crabs, and Edible Mussels into the Gulf of Finland, do., 1851, x. p. 307.

Hamernjk. Additional Remarks on the Mechanism by which the Valves of the Heart are Closed. Sch. Jahrb., lxii. p. 151.

Hamilton, Sir W. Remarks on Dr. Morton's Tables on the Size of the Brain. Ed. New Phil. Journ., xlviii. p. 330.

Hancock, A. On the Boring of Mollusca into Rocks, and on the Removal of Portions of their Shells. Athenæum, No. 1086, quoted in Sill. Journ., vii. p. 288.

—— On the Excavating Powers of Certain Sponges belonging to the Genus Cliona. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 321.

—— Notice of the Occurrence on the British Coast of a Burrowing Barnacle belonging to a New Order of the Class Cirripedia, do., iv. p. 305.

—— On the Anatomy of the Freshwater Bryozoa, do., v. p. 173.

—— On a Species of Hydra found in the Northumberland Lakes, do., v. p. 281.

—— On the Anatomy of Antiopa Spinolæ, a Nudibranchiate Mollusk, do., viii. p. 25.

—— On the Anatomy of Orthona, a Nudibranchiate Mollusk, do., viii. p. 292.

—— Observations on the Olfactory Apparatus in the Bullidæ, do., ix. p. 188.

—— On the Nervous System of Ommastrephes Todarus. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 1.

—— Observations on the Nidification of Gasterosteus Aculeatus and Gasterosteus Spinachia. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 241.

Hancock and Embleton. On the Anatomy of Eolis, a Genus of Mollusks of the Order Nudibranchiata. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 183, (continued from vol. i. p. 105.)

Hancock and Embleton. Account of a Ribbon Fish (Gymnetrus) taken off the Coast of Northumberland. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 1.

—— On the Anatomy of Doris. Phil. Trans., 1852, ii. p. 207, and Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 225.

Hancock, Henry. On the Anatomy of the Urethra. Lond. Journ. of Med., March 1851.

—— On the Physiology of Micturition. Lancet, 1852, i. pp. 187, 211, 323.

Hannover, A. Essay on Menstruation in some of its Physiological and Pathological Relations. Med. Gaz., xiii. pp. 696, 797.

Harless, E. Remarks on Dr. v. Wittich's Observations on the Production of Fungi within the Egg. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 308.

—— Art. Temperament, Physiognomy and Cranioscopy. Wagner's Handwörterb. d. Physiol., iii. Abt. 1, p. 469.

—— Art. Hearing, do., iv. p. 311.

—— On the Observations made on the Criminal Decapitated at Munich in May 1850. Jena. Ann., No. 2, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 10.

Harrison, Prof. On the Larynx, Trachea, and Œsophagus of the Elephant. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. p. 132.

—— On the Anatomy of the Lachrymal Apparatus, do., iv. p. 158.

—— On the Anatomy of the Foot of the Camel. Dublin Med. Press, 1851, p. 536.

Harting. On the Formation of Pseudo-Cells. Ned. Lanc., Sept. 1851.

Hartlaub. Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of Ornithology during the years 1848, 1849, 1850, and 1851. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, ii. p. 31; 16th year, ii. p. 43; 17th year, ii. p. 33; and 18th year, ii. p. 1.

Harvey, A. On the Fœtus in Utero, as Inoculating the Maternal with the Peculiarities of the Paternal Organism; and on the Influence thereby exerted by the Male on the Constitution and the Reproductive Powers of the Female. Monthly Journ., ix. p. 1130.

—— On the Fœtus in Utero, as Inoculating the Maternal with the Peculiarities of the Paternal Organism, and on the Mental States in either Parent, as influencing the Nutrition and Development of the Offspring, do., xi. pp. 299, 310.

—— Why is a True Corpus Luteum formed (normally) only when Pregnancy occurs? do., xiii. p. 305.

Hasner. On the Valve in the Nasal Duct. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxviii. p. 71.

Hassall, A. H. On the Development of the Fat Vesicle. Lancet, 1849, i. p. 63.

—— On the Structure of the Tongue, do., i. p. 234.

—— On the Action of the Kidney, do., 1850, ii. p. 255.

—— On the Development of Torulæ in the Urine, and on the Relation of these Fungi to Albuminous and Saccharine Urine, do., 1852, ii. p. 531.

Hatin. On the Augmentation of the Proportion of the Fibrin in the Blood independently of Inflammation. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 982.

Hauner, Dr. On a peculiar Malformation in the Skull of new-born Infants. Illust. Medizin. Zeitung, i. p. 156.

Haxo. On the Artificial Fecundation of the Eggs of Fishes. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 351.

Heale, J. N. Physiological Researches on the Blood. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 638.

Heckel. Contributions to our Knowledge of the Fossil Fishes of Austria. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., i. p. 201.

Heintz, W. On the Nature of the Acid on the Gastric Juice. Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 280.

—— On the Occurrence of Succinic Acid in the Human Body. Pogg. Ann., lxxx. p. 114.

—— On Human Fat, and on the separation of the Fatty Acids. Journ. f. pr. Ch., liii. p. 443, and Pogg. Ann., lxxxiv. p. 233.

Helet, F. What is the Chemical Substance which determines the Absorption of the Oxygen in the Blood, and how can we Explain the Colour of this Fluid? Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 410.

Helfft. On the Respiratory and Arterial Movements of the Brain. Oppenh. Zeits., xviii. p. 1.

Helmholtz, H. On the Velocity of the Propagation of the Nervous Irritation. Müll. Arch., 1850, pp. 71, 276, and 1852, p. 199; and Compt. Rend., xxx. pp. 204, 331.

Henfrey, A. On the Phenomena accompanying the Germination of the Spores of Ferns. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 339.

—— On the Reproduction of the Higher Cryptogamia and the Phanerogamia. Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 441.

Henneberg, W. A Contribution to our Knowledge of Nutrition. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 336.

Henle, J. On Hassall's Concentric Corpuscles in the Blood. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 411.

—— Experiments and Observations on a Decapitated Criminal. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 299.

Herbst. New Observations on the Pacinian Corpuscles. L'Institut, xvii. p. 387; xviii. p. 397; xix. p. 381.

—— Observations on Trichina Spiralis in connexion with the transmission of Intestinal Worms, do., xx. p. 135.

—— Experiments on the transmission of Intestinal Worms. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 63.

Hergott. On the History of the Circulation. Gaz. de Paris, 1849, No. 37.

Hering. Experiments to determine the Pressure exerted by the Heart. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., 1850, Nos. 1 and 2; and Sch. Jahrb., lxvi. p. 279.

Heschl, R. On the Collateral Circulation in Obliteration of the Trunk of the Portal Vein. Wien. Zeits., vii. No. 9.

v. Hessling. Histological Contributions to the Knowledge of the Kidneys. Fror. Not., 1849, p. 264.

Hessling and Harless. On the Ramifications of the Primitive Fibres of the Brain. Jen. Ann., ii. No. 3, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 145.

—— On the Ramifications of the Terminal Fibres of the Olfactory Nerve, do.

Higginbottom, J. On the Influence of Physical Agents on the Development of the Tadpole, of the Triton, and the Frog. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 431.

Hill, R. Contributions to the Natural History of the Shark. Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 353.

Hincks, T. Notes on British Zoophytes. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 353.

—— On the Reproduction of the Campanulariadæ; with a description of a new species of Laomedea, do., x. p. 81.

Hirsch, M. Practical Remarks in opposition to the present Theory of Generation. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 127.

Hitchcock, Edward. An attempt to Discriminate and Describe the Animals that made the Fossil Foot-marks of the United States, and Especially of New England. Mem. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sc., iii. p. 129.

Hoffer and Ludwig. New Experiments on the Motions of the Heart. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 107.

Hoffmann, H. Researches on the Sleep of Plants. Ann. des Sc. Nat., (Bot.,) xiv. p. 310.

Holbrook, J. E. On the Air-bladder of the Drum Fish, (Pogoneas fasciatus,) and the Mechanism by which the Sound is produced. Proc. Amer. Assoc. for Ad. of Sc. for 1850.

Holden, Luther. On some Points concerning the Mechanism of the Hip-Joint. Med. Gaz., xii. p. 321.

Hollard, H. Anatomical Monograph on the Genus Actinia of Linnæus, considered as the Type of the General Group of the Zoanthairian Polypes. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 257.

—— On the Partitions in the Visceral Cavity of the Actineas, and on their Relation to the Arrangement of the Tentacula. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 2.

—— A Review of the Order of Ganoids, and Researches on the Characters of the Lophobranchi, with the view of determining their true Zoological Affinities, do., xxxi. p. 564.

—— Zoological Studies of the Genus Actinia, being a Continuation of the Anatomical Studies of the same Group, do., xxxi. p. 744.

—— Monograph on the Family of Balistoides, do., xxxiii. p. 116.

D'Hombres-Firmas. Observations on Achromatopsia. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 175; xxx. pp. 57, 376.

Hoppe, F. On Chondrin and some of its Products of Decomposition. Journ. f. pr. Ch., lvi. p. 129.

Horn, H. On the Terminal Loops of the Olfactory Nerve. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 74.

Horsford, E. N. On the Relation of the Chemical Constitution of Bodies to Taste. Sill. Journ., xii. p. 195.

Hosius, A. On the Species of Gammarus in the neighbourhood of Bonn. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 16th year, i. p. 233.

Houel. A Celosomian Monster of the Genus Agenosomia, (Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire.) Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 107.

—— Anatomy of a Human Celosomian Monster. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 51.

Hübbenet, A. On the Gastric Juice, Reviewed in L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 184, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 275.

Huguier, P. C. On the Secreting Apparatus of the External Generative Organs in Woman and in Animals. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 239.

Humboldt, Alex. von. Note on the Experiments of Du Bois Reymond. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 8.

Hutchinson, J. Art. Thorax. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1016.

Huxley, G. Description of the Animal of Trigonia, from Actual Dissection. Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 141; Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 30.

Huxley, T. H. Lanicularia Socialis. A Contribution to the Anatomy and Physiology of the Rotifera. Trans. Micros. Soc., 2d Ser., i. p. 1.

—— Observations on the Existence of Cellulose in the Tunic of Ascidians. Journ. Micros. Sc., i. p. 22.

—— On the Anatomy and the Affinities of the Family of the Medusæ. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 413.

—— Observations on the Anatomy and Physiology of Salpa and Pyrosoma, do., 1851, p. 567.

—— Remarks upon Appendicularia and Doliolum, Two Genera of the Tunicata, do., 1851, p. 595.

—— On the Anatomy of Diphyes, &c. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 394.

—— On the Auditory Organs in the Crustacea, do., vii. p. 304.

—— On the Anatomy of the Genus Tethya, do., vii. p. 370.

—— Report upon the Researches of Professor Müller into the Anatomy and Development of the Echinoderms, do., viii. p. 1.

—— Upon Thalassicolla, a New Zoophyte, do., viii. p. 433.

—— Upon Animal Individuality, do., ix. p. 505.

—— Upon the Morphology of the Cephalous Mollusca, as Illustrated by the Anatomy of certain Heteropoda and Pteropoda, do., x. p. 455.

Hyrtl. Contributions to Comparative Angeiology. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., i. p. 13.

—— On the Comparative Anatomy of the Cavity of the Tympanum, do., i. p. 29.

Hyrtl. Contributions to the Morphology of the Urogenital Organs of Fishes, do., i. p. 391.

—— On the Uropoëtic System in the Osseous Fishes, do., ii. p. 27.

J

Jacubowitsch, N. On the Saliva, Reviewed in L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 156, and Sch. Jahrb., lxv. p. 15.

Jansen. Muscular Anomalies. Nederl. Lanc., Jan. 1850, and Sch. Jahrb., viii. p. 285.

Jobert. On the Electrical Apparatus of the Torpedo, the Gymnotus, &c. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 41, and Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 35.

—— On a Case of Compression of the Upper Part of the Spinal Cord by the Odontoid Process. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 535.

—— On the Origin of the Facial Nerve below the Decessation of the Pyramids; and on the Anatomical Explanation of the Cross Paralysis of this Nerve. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 5.

Johnson, G. Art. Ren. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., vol. iv. p. 231.

Joly, N. On the Supposed Existence of a Peritracheal Circulation in Insects. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 306, and Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 661.

—— Researches on the Natural History and the Anatomy of Termites, Mem. de l'Acad. Nationale des Sciences et Belles Lettres de Toulouse, 1849.

—— On a Gastromèle Cat observed alive at Toulouse. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 390.

—— New Experiments tending to overthrow the idea of a Peritracheal Circulation in Insects, do., xxxv. p. 133.

Joly and Filhol. On a Pygomèle Monster of the species Ox, with an Analysis of the Milk furnished by each of the Individuals composing it. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 640.

Joly and Guitard. On a Nosencephalous Infant adhering to the Placenta and born alive, at Toulouse on the 26th of July 1850. Comp. Rend., xxxi. p. 677.

Joly and L'Avocat. On the Philosophical Anatomy of the Human Hand and Foot, and of the Extremities of the Mammalia in Reference to the Pentadactylous Type. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 388.

Jones, Bence. Lectures on Digestion, Respiration, and Secretion; on the Food of Plants, Med. Times, New Ser., ii. p. 307; on Flesh, p. 363; on Milk, p. 417; on the Changes which Nitrogenous Organic Substances can undergo out of the Body, p. 471; on the Changes which take place in the Non-Nitrogenous Organic Substances, as Starch, Sugar, Fat, out of the Body, p. 525; on the Saliva and Pancreatic Juice, p. 579; on the Gastric Juice, p. 633; on the

Bile, iii. p. 1; on Mechanical and Chemical Actions in Digestion, p. 57; on the Blood, p. 113; on Respiration, pp. 167, 219, 269; on the Substances Excreted from the Body which may form Calculi, pp. 371, 425; on the Occurrence of Oxalate of Lime, and on the Variations of the Sulphates in the Urine, p. 477; on the Alkalescence of the Urine from Fixed and Volatile Alkali, p. 607; on Albuminous Urine, iv. p. 5; on Diabetes, p. 101; on the Relation of the Income to the Expenditure of the Body, p. 231; on Alkaline and Earthy Phosphates, p. 309.

Jones, Bence. Lectures on Animal Chemistry, specially Illustrating the Diagnosis and Treatment of Stomach and Renal Diseases. Lancet, 1850, i. pp. 1, 37, 69, &c.

Jones, C. Handfield. Art. Thymus Gland. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1087.

—— Thyroid Gland, iv. p. 1182.

—— On the Structure and Development of the Liver. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 381, and Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 109.

—— Propositions Relative to the Structure and Development of the Liver in Vertebrate Animals. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 313.

—— On the Development of Fat. Med. Gaz., x. p. 933.

—— The Liver and the Secretions. Lancet, 1852, vol. i. p. 121.

—— On the Secretory Apparatus of the Liver. Edin. Med. Jour., lxxiv. p. 114.

Jones, T. Rupert. Art. Tunicata. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1185.

Jones, T. Rymer. Art. Polygastria. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 2.

—— Art. Polypifera, do., iv. p. 18.

—— Art. Porifera, do., iv. p. 64.

—— Art. Pteropoda, do., iv. p. 170.

—— Art. Reptilia, do., iv. p. 264.

—— Art. Rodentia, do., iv. p. 368.

—— Art. Solipeds, do., iv. p. 713.

Jones, T. Wharton. Microscopic Examination of the Contents of the Hepatic Ducts, with Conclusions founded thereon as to the Physiological Signification of the Cells of Hepatic Parenchyma, and as to their Anatomical Relation to the Radicles of the Hepatic Ducts. Edin. Med. Jour., lxxiv. p. 145.

—— On the Blood in Inflammation. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vii. p. 1.

—— Discovery that the Veins of the Bat's Wings (which are furnished with Valves) are endowed with Rythmical Contractility, and that the onward flow of Blood is Accelerated by each Contraction. Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 131, and Phil. Mag., iii. p. 383, and iv. p. 385.

K

Karsten. On the Structure and Formation of the Stinging Organ of Cyanea. Müll Arch., 1852, p. 73.

—— On the Microscopical and Chemical Characters of the Liver and of the Bile of Crustacea and Mollusca. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxi. p. 295.

Kaufmann, J. On the Development of the Tardigrada. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 220.

Kaup. A few words on the Quinary System. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 237.

Keber. Description of the Visceral Nervous System in Anodonta. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 76.

Kelland and Goodsir. On Hay's Views of the Geometrical Principles of Beauty, with Special Reference to the Human Form. Athenæum, 1850, p. 880.

Keller, F. On the Inorganic Constituents of the Flesh, with Remarks on the Ash-Analyses of Animal Substances. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 91.

Kilian, F. M. On the Terminations of the Fibres of the Sympathetic Nerve. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 221.

—— On the Structure of the Uterus in Animals, do., viii. p. 53, and ix. p. 1.

—— On the Nerves of the Uterus, do., x. p. 41.

—— On the Influence of the Medulla Oblongata on the Movements of the Uterus. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 1.

King, Croker. On the Adjustment of the Chordæ Vocales by the Oblique Arytenoid Muscles. Proc. R. I. Acad., iv. p. 301.

Kiwisch. New Investigations Regarding the Sounds Produced within the Organs of Circulation. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 6.

—— On the Formation of the Placental Bruit, do., i. p. 186.

Kneeland, S. Dissection of Crocodilus Lucius. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vol. vi. No. 1.

—— Characteristics of the Hindoo Skull. Proc. Amer. Ass. for 1850.

—— The Manatus not a Cetacean but a Pachyderm, do.

—— Capacity of Cranium of Troglodytes Niger. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 259.

—— On an Aztec Skull, do., iii. p. 272.

—— Homologies of the "Odontoid Process" of the Second Cervical Vertebra of the Snapping Turtle, (Emysaurus Serpentina,) do., iv. p. 84.

—— Remarks on the Question, Does the Human Lumbar Vertebra Develop a Rib? do., iv. p. 126.

Kneeland, S. Note on the Rhinoceros, do., iv. p. 175.
—— On the Skeleton of the Great Chimpanzee, Troglodytes Gorilla. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 23.
Knox, R. Lectures on the Races of Man. Med. Times, xix. p. 247, 315.
Kobelt. The Parovarium in Woman, the Analogue of the Epididymus in Man. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxv. p. 327.
Koch, A. The Skeleton of Zeuglodon Macrospondylus. Haidinger's Abhand., iv. p. 53.
Kölliker, A. Art. Spleen. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 771.
—— On the Division of the Primary Nervous Fibres in Man. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 56.
—— On the Nerves of the Bones in Man, do., i. p. 68.
—— On the Course of the Fibres in the Human Spinal Cord, do., i. p. 198.
—— A Description of a Janus-Malformation, the Iniops of Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire, do., i. p. 280.
—— On the Anatomical and Physiological Relations of the Corpora Cavernosa of the Sexual Organs. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 118.
—— Contributions to the Anatomy of the Cavity of the Mouth, do., ii. p. 169.
—— On the Vessels in the Follicles of Peyer's Glands, do., ii. p. 222.
—— On the Development of Nucleated Fibres, Elastic Fibres, and of Areolar Tissues. Würzb. Verhand., iii. p. 1.
—— Contribution to our Knowledge of the Lower Animals. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 1.
—— Contribution to our Knowledge of Smooth (Unstriped) Muscle, do., i. p. 48.
—— Neurological Remarks, do., i. p. 135.
—— On the Anatomy and Physiology of Actinophrys Sol, do., i. p. 198, and Translated in Journ. Micros. Sc., i. p. 25.
—— On the Contractility of the Human Blood Vessels and Lymphatics. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 257.
—— On Cells containing Blood-Corpuscles, do., i. p. 260, and ii. p. 115.
—— On the Development of the Outer Integuments. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 67.
—— Histological Observations, do., ii. pp. 118, 278.
—— On the Contraction of the Human Corium by the Action of Galvanism, do., ii. p. 123.
—— On the Theory of the Primordial Skull, do., ii. p. 281.
—— On the Hair and its Structure, do., ii. p. 291.
—— On Certain Experiments and Observations made on the Body of a Decapitated Criminal. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 37, and Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. p. 105.

Kölliker, A. On the Occurrence of Smooth (Unstriped) Muscular Fibres in Mucous Membranes. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 106.

—— On the Structure of the Cutaneous Papillæ and on Wagner's Corpuscula Tactus. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 43.

—— Some Observations upon the Structure of two new species of Hectocotyle parasitic upon Tremoctopus violaceus and Argonauta Argo; with an Exposition of the Hypothesis that these Hectocotylæ are the Males of the Cephalopoda upon which they are found. Trans. Linn. Soc., 1851, xx. p. 9.

Kölliker and Virchow. Experiments on the Body of a Decapitated Criminal. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 318.

Köstlin, O. On the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Lungs. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 3, 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 154.

Krohn, A. On the Development of Viviparous Ophiura. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 338.

—— Observations on the History of the Development of Holothuriæ and Echinidæ, do., 1851, p. 344.

—— On the Larva of Sipunculus nudus, with Preliminary Remarks on the Sexual Relations of Sipunculidæ, do., 1851, p. 368.

—— On the Development of the Ascidians. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 312.

—— On Podocoryna carnea of Sars and on the Mode of Propagation of its Medusa-like Buds. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 263.

—— On the Genus Doliolum and its Species. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 18th year, i. p. 53, and Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 119.

—— On the Phenomena occurring in the Propagation of Syllis prolifera and Autolytus prolifer, do., 18th year, i. p. 66.

—— On Noctiluca miliaris (Mammaria scintillans,) do., 18th year, i. p. 77.

Krukenberg, A. On the Tubuli of the Teeth and Bones. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 403.

—— On a Method of Preparing Teeth and Bones for Microscopic Examination, do., 1849, p. 420.

Küchenmeister. A Contribution to the Theory of Parasites. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 55.

—— A Contribution to Helminthology, do., iv. p. 83.

—— On the Structure and Function of the Spleen. Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 200.

—— On Concentric Bodies in the Intestine of the Otter. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 220.

—— On the Conversion of Cysticerci into Tæniæ. Prag. Viertelj., 1852, No. 1.

Kunde. On the Formation of Crystals in the Blood. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 271.

L

Lacaze-Duthiers. Researches on the Female Genital Armour of Orthopterous Insects. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 207.

Lammerts van Bueren. Microscopical Observations on the Milk. Nederl. Lancet, 2d Ser., iv. p. 722, and v. p. 1.

Lampérierre. On the Means of Determining the Quantity and the Quality of a Woman's Milk. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 173.

Landowzy, H. On the Exaltation of the Sense of Hearing in Paralysis of the Facial Nerve. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 717.

Landry, O. Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Organs of Touch. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxix. p. 257, and xxx. p. 28.

Langer. On the Changes in the Hair of Men and Animals. Denks. d. kais Ak. d. Wiss., i. zweite Abt., 1.

—— On the Structure and Development of the Mammary Gland in both Sexes, do., iii. zweite Abt., p. 25.

Langstroth, L. Z. On the Impregnation of the Eggs of the Queen Bee. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., vi. p. 49.

Lankester, E. Art. Rotifera. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 396.

Lassalvy. On the Mechanism of Vision. Rev. Thér. du Midi., 1851, Sep.

Lathrop, S. P. Results Additional to those offered by Dr. Locke from his Three Experiments "on Single and Double Vision, produced by Viewing Objects with both Eyes." Sill. Journ., vii. p. 343.

Latour. On the Minute Structure of the Liver. L'Union Med., 1852, No. 15.

Laurent. On the Production, by Experiment, of the Egg of the Hydra Viridis, and on a Monstrous Hydra with Two Heads. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 822.

—— Observations on the Habits of Animals Injurious to Wood-works Exposed to the Sea, do., xxxi. p. 74.

—— Note on Volvox Globator. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 114.

—— Researches on the Limaces, do., iii. pp. 36, 122, 133.

—— On the Reproductive Bodies of Volvox Globator. L'Institut, xvii. p. 219.

—— On Comparative Embryology, do., xviii. p. 254.

Lavocat, A. Observations on the Superior Osseous "Rayons" of the Thoracic Members of Certain Mammalia. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 975, and xxxv. p. 59.

Lebert. Researches on the Formation of the Muscular Fibre of the Heart, and on Voluntary Motion. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 552.

—— On the Formation of the Muscles in the Vertebrata, and on the Structure of Muscular Fibre in different Classes of Animals. Ann. des Sc. Nat., ix. p. 349, and xiii. p. 158.

Lebert. Abstract of a Memoir on the Fibre of Voluntary Muscles, and of the Heart in the Different Classes of Animals. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 53, and Gaz. de Paris, 1849, No. 49.

—— On the Termination of the Nervous Fibres in the Muscles. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 100.

—— On Certain Points in the Comparative Anatomy of the Muscles, and on the Formation of Bone, do., i. p. 76.

Lebert and Prevost. Observations on the Development of the Heart and Aorta, During the First One hundred and forty-four hours of Incubation. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 89.

Lebret. On the Cranium of Negroes. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 60.

—— On the Peculiar Conformation of the Cranium, and of the Brain in Crested Fowls, (Poules Hupèes,) do., i. p. 153.

—— On the Artificial Production of Dropsy in Animals, do., i. p. 204.

—— On the Characters Presented by Ancient Egyptian Crania. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 156.

Lecanu. Researches on Hæmatology. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 11.

Leclerc. Note on a Woman with an Excessive Number of Mammæ. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 411.

Le-Conte, J. L. Notes on some Fossil Suiline Pachyderms from Illinois, (Hyops Depressifrons, now called Dicotyles Depressifrons, and Protochœrus Prismaticus.) Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., vi. p. 5.

—— On the Differences between Primordial Races and Introduced Races, do., vi. p. 35.

—— On Platygonus compressus, a New Fossil Pachyderm. Mem. Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sc., iii. p. 257.

Ledwich. On the Causes of the Heart's Sounds. Dublin Jour., 1852, Feb.

Lee, Edwin. The Brain the Sole Centre of the Human Nervous System. Edin. Med. Jour., lxxi. p. 60.

Lee, Henry. On the Muscles of the Eye-Ball and the Nervous Influence which Regulates their Activity. London Jour. of Med., 1851, Aug.

Lee, Robert. On the Investing Fibrous Membrane or Fascia of the Heart. Med. Times, xx. p. 107, and Med. Gaz., ix. p. 224.

—— On the Ganglia and Nerves of the Heart. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 43.

Legrand. On the Signs of Real Death. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 449.

Leidy, Joseph. On the Intimate Structure and History of the Articular Cartilages. Amer. Jour. of Med. Sc., 1849, April.

—— (1.) History and Anatomy of the Hemipterous Genus Belostoma. (2.) Miscellanea Zoologica. Journ. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., (New Ser.,) i. Part. 1.

—— Descriptions of Two Species of Distoma, with the Partial History of one of them, do., i. Part 4.

Leidy, Joseph. Description of some American Annelida Abranchia. Journ. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., ii. Part 1.

—— Description of a New Species of Crocodile from the Miocene of Virginia, do., ii. p. 135.

—— On the Osteology of the Head of Hippopotamus and a Description of the Osteological Characters of a New Genus of Hippopotamidæ, do., ii. Part 3.

—— Internal Anatomy of Corydalus cornutus in its Three Stages of Existence. Mem. Amer. Ac. of Arts and Sciences, iv. Part 1.

—— On the Development of the Purkingean Corpuscles in Bone. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadel., iv. p. 116, and Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 74.

—— On the Intimate Structure of Articular Cartilage, do., iv. p. 117, and Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 74.

—— On the Arrangement of the Areolar Sheath of Muscular Fasciculi, and its Relation to the Tendons, do., iv. p. 119, and Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 158.

—— On the Existence of the Intermaxillary Bone in the Embryo of the Human Subject. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadel., iv. p. 145.

—— On the Fossil American Tapir, do., iv. p. 180.

—— On some New Genera and Species of Entozoa, do., iv. p. 229, and Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 314.

—— Enterobrus and other New Genera of Entophyta, with Descriptions of Species Parasitic in Articulata, &c., with New Entozoa. Proc. Acad. Sc. Phil., iv. p. 225, and Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 71.

—— On the Odoriferous Glands of the Invertebrata. Proc. Acad. Sc. Phil., iv. p. 230, and Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 155.

—— On Two Species of Distoma. Proc. Acad. Sc. Phil., iv. p. 247.

—— On New Entophyta, do., iv. p. 249; v. pp. 7, 35, and Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 236.

—— Observations on Crystalline Bodies in Animal Tissues. Proc. Acad. Sc. Phil., v. p. 32, and Ann. Nat Hist., vii. p. 238.

—— On New American Species of Annelida Abranchiata. Proc. Acad. Sc. Phil., v. p. 34.

—— On two New Mammalian Fossils, do., v. p. 90.

—— Contributions to Helminthology, do., v. pp. 96, 205, 224, 239, 349.

—— On the Development of the Gordius aquaticus, do., v. p. 98.

—— Two New Species of Infusorial Entozoa, do., v. p. 100.

—— On some Nematoid Entozoa, do.

—— Descriptions of three Filariæ, do., v. p. 107.

—— On the Nettling Organs of the Hydra, do., v. p. 119.

—— On some Species of Fossil Mammalia, do., v. p. 121.

—— New Genera and Species of Vermes, do., v. p. 129.

—— Note of Palæotherium Proutii, do., v. p. 170.

Leidy, Joseph. New Fossil Tortoises from Nebraska Territory, do., v. p. 172.
—— On the Transferring of a Portion of Tissue of a Scirrhous Mamma from a Female to a Frog, do., v. p. 201.
—— Fossil Ruminant Ungulates from Nebraska Territory, do., v. p. 237.
—— A New Species of Plumatella, (P. diffusa,) do., v. p. 261.
—— A New Crystallela, (C. magnifica,) do., v. p. 265.
—— A New Gordius (G. robustus) from the Body of a Grasshopper, and a New Mermis from Brazil, do., v. p. 275.
—— Note on a Mammal Cranium, (Oreodon robustum,) do., v. p. 276.
—— Note on a New Fossil Mammal named Arctodon, do., v. p. 278.
—— A New Fossil Crocodile, (C. antiquus,) do., v. p. 307.
—— New Cetacea from the Miocene of Virginia, do., v. p. 308.
—— On some American Fresh-water Polyzoa, do., v. p. 320.
—— Fossil Chelonia, &c., from the Green Sand of New Jersey, do., v. p. 329.
—— Note on the Rhinoceros nebrascensis and R. occidentalis, do., v. p. 331.
—— Rhinoceros americanus, a New Species, do., vi. p. 1.
—— Emys Culbertsoni, a New Fossil Turtle, do., vi. p. 34.
—— Remarks on a Cervical Vertebra, probably Cetacean, and the Institution of a New Genus Chœrodes for the Hippopotamus Liberiensis of Morton, do., vi. p. 52.
—— Species of Hippopotamus from Northern Africa, distinct from that of Southern Africa, do., vi. p. 53.
—— Red Snow from the Arctic Regions, do., vi. p. 59.
—— The Generic name Bootherium Suggested for Extinct Species of Ox, one of them the Bos bombifrons of Harlan, do., vi. p. 71.
—— On the Organization of the Genus Gregarina of Dufour. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philadel., x. p. 233.
—— Some Observations on Nematoidea imperfecta, and Description of three Parasitic Infusoria, do., x. p. 241.
Leisering. On the Propagation of the Kangaroo. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 18.
Lenz, Ed. On the Resorption of Fat, reviewed in L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 328, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 146.
Lereboullet. On the Red and Blue Varieties of the River Craw-fish, (Ecrevisse fluviatile.) Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 376.
—— Abstract of a Work on the Minute Structure of the Liver, do., xxxiv. p. 44.
—— On a Monstrosity observed in the Cockchafer, (Melolontha Vulgaris.) Rev. et Mag. de Zool., 1851, p. 453.
—— Researches on the Anatomy of the Generative Organs of the Vertebrata. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. p. 1.

Leroux. On the Anastomosis of the Vertebral Artery with the Profunda Cervicis. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 196.

Leroy-d'Etiolles. On an Hereditary Anomaly of the Teeth. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 96.

Lesauvage. Remarks on the Note of MM. Joly and Filhol on a Pygomèle Monster. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 849.

Letheby, H. An Account of two Cases in which Ovules, or their Remains, were Discovered in the Fallopian Tubes of an Unimpregnated Human Female who had died during the Period of Menstruation. Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 57, and Phil. Mag., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 631.

Leuckart, A. On the Structure and Significance of the (so-called) Lungs in the Arachnida. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 246.

Leuckart, R. On the Gradual Formation of the Shape of the Body in the Rays; a Contribution to the History of the Development of Torpedo Marmorata. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 254.

—— Is the Doctrine of Morphology altogether untenable? A Reply to Professor Ludwig, do., ii. p. 271.

—— On Metamorphosis, Non-Sexual Increase, and Alternation of Generation, do., iii. p. 170.

—— On the Structure of the Physales and Siphonophoræ, do., iii. p. 189.

—— Art. Vesicula Prostatica. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 141.

—— Contributions to the History of Fecundation. L'Institut, xvii. p. 370.

—— On Weber's Organ and its Metamorphoses: a Contribution to our Knowledge of Hermaphroditism. Illust. Medizin. Zeitung., i. p. 69.

—— On the Fauna of Iceland. First part. (Worms.) Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 149.

—— A Description of Chætopterus pergamentaceus of Cuvier, do., 15th year, i. p. 340.

—— Helminthological Notices, do., 16th year, i. p. 9.

—— On the Structure of Insects in Relation to the Actions and Vital Relations of these Animals, do., 17th year, i. p. 1.

—— On the Non-Sexual Propagation of Nais proboscidea, do., 17th year, i. p. 134.

—— On the Structure and Classification of the Genus Phylliroe, do., 17th year, i. p. 139.

—— On Certain Differences between Plants and Animals, do., 17th year, i. p. 146.

—— On the Occurrence and Distribution of Chitin in the Invertebrata, do., 18th year, i. p. 22.

Leydig, F. On the Mucous Canals of Osseous Fishes. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 170.

Leydig, F. On Psorospermia and Gregarina, do., 1851, p. 221.
—— On the Nerve-nodules (Nervenknöpfe) on the Mucous Canals of Lepidoleprus, Umbrina, and Corvina, do., 1851, p. 235.
—— On the Anatomy and Histology of Chimæra monstrosa, do., 1851, p. 241.
—— On Ciliary Motion in the Uterine Glands of the Sow, do., 1852, p. 375.
—— Anatomical Notices of Synapta digitata, do., 1852, p. 507.
—— On the Anatomy of Piscicola geometrica, &c. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 103.
—— On the Anatomy of the Male Generative Organs and the Anal Glands of the Mammalia, do., ii. p. 1.
—— Remarks on the Development of Aphides, do., ii. p. 62.
—— On Paludima Vivipara, Considered in Relation to its Embryology, Anatomy, and Histology, do., ii. 125.
—— On Argulus foliaceus, Considered in Relation to its Anatomy, Histology, and Development, do., ii. p. 323.
—— On the Skin of Certain Fresh-water Fishes, do., iii. p. 1.
—— On Artemisia salina and Branchipus stagnalis; a Contribution to the Anatomical Knowledge of these Animals, do., iii. p. 280.
—— On the Anatomy of Branchellion and Pontobdella, do., iii. p. 315.
—— Anatomical Observations on Carinaria, Firola, and Amphicora, do., iii. p. 325.
—— Anatomical and Histological Remarks on the Larvæ of Corethra plumicornis, do., iii. p. 435.
—— On the Anatomy and Development of Lacinularia socialis, do., iii. p. 452.
—— On a New Parasitic Crustacean. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 259.
Lichtenfels, R. von. On the Sense of Touch in Narcotism of the Brain. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 155.
Lichtenfels and Fröhlich. On the Laws Regulating the Frequency of the Pulse and the Animal Heat, both in the Normal Condition and under the Influence of Special Causes. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., iii. zweite Abt., p. 113.
Lieber, F. On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman. Smithsonian Contributions, &c., vol. i.
Liebig, George. On the Determination of the Fat in a Muscle that had undergone Fatty Degeneration. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 343.
—— On the Respiration of the Muscles. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 393, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 321.
Liebig, Justus. On the Oxidation of Organic Compounds. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 311.
—— On the Fibrin of Muscular Fibre, do., lxxiii. p. 125.

Liebig, Justus. On the Relation between the Combustible Materials of the Food and the Vital Process, do., lxxix. pp. 205, 358.

Linderer. Contributions to the Physiology of the Teeth. Deutsche Klin., 1851, Nos. 7 and 9.

Linhart W. On the Unequal Length of the Lower Extremities. Wien. Zeits., vii. No. 2.

Lister, Joseph. Observations on the Contractile Tissue of the Iris. Journ. Micros. Sc., i. p. 8.

Listing. Art. The Dioptrics of the Eye. Wagner's Handwörterb. der Physiol., iv. p. 451.

Locke, J. On Single and Double Vision Produced by viewing Objects with both Eyes, and on an Optical Illusion with Regard to the Distance of Objects. Sill. Journ., vii. p. 68.

—— On the Phantascope, do., ix. p. 153.

Longet, F. A. On the True Nature of the Pneumogastric Nerves, and on their Uses and their Anastomoses. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 253.

Lovén, S. L. On the Development of Mollusca Acephala. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 312.

Ludwig, C. On the Structure and Movements of the Ventricles of the Heart. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 189.

—— On Endosmotic Equivalents and the Endosmotic Theory, do., viii. p. 1.

—— Experiments on the Influence of the Nerves on the Secretion of the Saliva, do., (New Ser.,) i. p. 255.

Luschka, H. On the Natural History of Trichina spiralis. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 69.

—— The Ossa Suprasternalia. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 36.

—— On the Nerves of the Cornea. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 20.

—— On the Endocardium. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 171.

—— The Bursa Mucosa Patellaris Profunda. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 520.

—— On the Nature of the Pacchionian Glands, do., 1852, p. 101.

—— The Anatomy of the Male Mammary Gland, do., 1852, p. 402.

—— On the Voluntary Movement of the Membrana Tympani. Arch. f. Phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 1 and 2, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 285.

M

Macario. Vaginal Pregnancy in a Cow. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 819.

M'Cosh. On the Plant Morphologically Considered. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 424.

Macdonald, J. D. Remarks on an Ocular Spectrum indicating a Slight Obliquity in the Lens with respect to the Axis of the Eye-ball. Med. Times, xx. p. 5.

Macdonald, W. On the Erroneous Division of the Cervical and Dorsal Vertebræ, and the Connexion of the First Rib with the Seventh Vertebra, and the Normal Position of the Head of the Rib in Mammals. Rep. of 19th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 89.

—— On the Vertebral Homologies as applicable to Zoology. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 377.

M'Dowell, B. G. Art. Scapular Region. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 433.

—— Art. Shoulder Joint, do., iv. p. 571.

—— Art. Subclavian Arteries, do., iv. p. 814.

—— Art. Tibio-fibular Articulations, do., iv. p. 1118.

—— Art. Venous System, do., iv. p. 1403.

Maclise. Art. Skeleton. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 622.

Mandt, C. On the Anatomy of the Vagina in Woman. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 1.

Mantell, G. A. Additional Observations on the Osteology of the Iguanodon and Hylæosaurus. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 171.

—— On the Pelorosaurus; an Undescribed Gigantic Terrestrial Reptile, whose Remains are associated with those of the Iguanodon and other Saurians in the Strata of Tilgate Forest, do., 1850, p. 379.

—— On a Dorsal Dermal Spine of the Hylæosaurus, recently Discovered in the Strata of Tilgate Forest, do., 1850, p. 391.

—— Supplementary Observations on the Structure of the Belemnite and Belemnoteuthis, do., 1850, p. 393.

—— On the Structure of the Belemnite. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 14.

—— Description of the Telerpeton Elginense, a Fossil Reptile Recently Discovered in the Old Red Sandstone of Moray. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc., viii. p. 100.

Marchal, (de Calvi.) On the Increase Effected by Heat in the Fibrin of the Blood. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 212.

—— On the Diminution of the Fibrin caused by Agitation of the Blood, do., xxx. p. 30.

—— Experiments on the Degree of Nutrient Power in the Most Common Foods, do., xxxiv. p. 591.

Marchand. On the Occurrence of Arsenic in the Animal Body. Bericht. d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., 1849, p. 86.

—— On Oxyurus Vermicularis. Gaz. des Hôp., 1850, No. 75.

Marcusen, J. Abstract of a Work on the Development of the Genital and Urinary Organs in the Batrachians. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 3.

—— On the Development of the Teeth in the Mammalia. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1850, viii. p. 305.

—— On the Development of the Urinary and Generative Organs in the Batrachia. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, ix. p. 253.

Marcusen, J. On the Connexion between the Malpighian Bodies and the Urinary Ducts. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, x. p. 58, and L'Institut, xx. p. 187.

—— On the Histology of the Nervous System, do., x. p. 187.

Marès. On the Action of Cold on Fishes. L'Institut, xviii. p. 68.

Marié-Davy. Observations on Vision. L'Institut, xvii. p. 59.

Margo, T. Anatomico-physiological Investigations on Decapitated Criminals. Ungar. Zeits., 1851, i. p. 35, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 11.

Marshall, J. On the Development of the Great Anterior Veins in Man and Mammalia, Including an Account of Certain Remnants of Fœtal Structure found in the Adult, a Comparative View of these Great Veins in the Different Mammalia, and an Analysis of their Occasional Peculiarities in the Human Subject. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 133.

Martino, Antonio de. On the Structure of the Testes, and on the Spermatozoa of the Ray and Torpedo. Mem. della R. Accad. delle Scienze di Torino, vol. ix.

Massalongo. On the Osteology of Fossil Bears found in Tregnago. Haidlinger's Abhand., iv. p. 31.

Mateucci. Ch. New Researches on Electro-physiology. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 566.

—— On the Experiments of Du Bois Reymond on Animal Electricity, do., xxviii. p. 782.

—— New Claim to Priority, in Reference to the Recent Communications of Du Bois Reymond on Electricity, do., xxx. p. 479.

—— Answer to two Letters of Du Bois Reymond on the Subject of Electro-physiological Researches, do., xxx. p. 699.

—— New Researches on the Cause of Induced Contraction and on the Cause of Organic Currents, do., xxxi. p. 318.

—— On the Cause of Induced Contraction, do., xxxii. p. 131.

—— Electro-physiological Researches. Eighth Series. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 287.

—— Electro-physiological Researches. On Induced Contractions. Ninth Series. Do., p. 645.

Mayer, C. On the Anatomy of the Ornithorhynchus and Tachyglossus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 81.

—— On the Structure of the Skull of the Ourang-Outang, do., 15th year, i. p. 352.

—— On the Structure of the Vocal Organs in Man, the Mammalia, and Certain Large Birds Considered Physiologically. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. Part 2.

—— On the Internasal Bone, a New Bone in Man. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 3, 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 282.

Mayer, J. R. On the Physics of the Eye, with Proofs of its Voluntary Power

of Accommodation. Prag. Viertelj., 1850, No. 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 149.

Mayer, J. R. On the Force of the Heart. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. No. 3.

Mayor. Researches on the Organization of Sponges. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 153.

Maziere. Studies of the Cephalic Vertebræ and their Appendices. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 13.

Meckel, H. On the Relations of Sex, Vitality, and the Membrane of the Ovum in Simple and Multiple Parturitions. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 234.

—— The Formation of the Eggs of Birds, determined by their Partial Segmentation, as Compared with the Graafian Follicle and the Decidua in the Human Species. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 420.

—— On the Anatomical Relations of Menstruation. Sch. Jahrb., lx. p. 287.

Meckel von Hemsbach. Anatomical History of a Case of Premature Triplets, of which one was Monstrous. Illust. Medizin. Zeitung., i. p. 99.

Meigs, C. D. Observations on the Reproductive Organs, and on the Fœtus of the Delphinus Nesarnak. Jour. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phil., i. Part 3.

—— On the Reproduction of the Opossum (Didelphis Virginiana.) Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philadelphia, x. p. 133.

Meissner and Wagner. Memoir on the Special Apparatus of the Sense of Touch. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 336.

Melsens. On Artificial Cellular Tissue. Journ. de Pharm., Oct. 1851.

Melville. On the Ideal Vertebra. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 443, and v. p. 57, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 28.

Mensonides, J. A. On the Absorption of Insoluble Substances. Arch. Gen. de Med., xx. p. 60.

Mercier. On the Muscular Fibres in the Female Breast, and on the Erection of the Nipple. Gaz. de Paris, 1852, No. 1.

Mettenius, G. On the History of Sarcina. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 335.

Meyer, C. Description of a Frontal Bone of a Macrocephalus found in the Crimea. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 510.

Meyer, H. On Aristotle's Lantern. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 191.

—— On the Pelvis of Delphinus, do., 1849, p. 583.

—— On Cartilage and its Ossification, do., 1849, p. 292.

—— On the Formation of the Fibres of the Lens, do., 1851, p. 202.

—— On the Development of the Fatty Bodies of the Tracheæ, and of the Germ-preparing Organs in the Lepidoptera. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 175.

—— On the Bone-Corpuscles in the Skin of the Silk-worm, do., i. p. 267.

—— On the Anatomy of the Sipunculidæ, do., i. p. 268.

—— On the Arteria Mediana Antibrachii and the Arteria Articularis

Media Cubiti, two New Arteries of the Fore-arm. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 169.

Meyer, H. On the Determination of the Size and the Distance of Objects from the Convergence of the Axes of the Eye. Pogg. Ann., lxxxv. p. 198.

—— On the Synergy of the Muscles of the Eye, do., lxxxv. p. 207.

Meyer, J. On the Position of the Individual Organs in the Thorax in Relation to the Walls of that Cavity. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 265.

—— On the Extent and Degree of Normal Dulness in the Precordial Region, do., iii. 399.

Mialhe and Pressat. On the Physiological Condition of Albumen in the Economy. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 450.

Michel, M. On the Generation and Development of the Opossum. Proc. Amer. Ass. for 1850.

Middeldorpf, A. An Incidental Notice of the Changes which Bone and Cartilage undergo in the Peritoneal Cavity of Living Animals. Günsb. Zeits., iii. No. 1.

Middendorff, De. Abstract of his Researches on the Russian Chitons. L'Institut, xvii. p. 323.

—— Contributions to a Russian Malacozoology. (1.) Description and Anatomy of New Chitons. Mem. de l'Acad. Imp. de St. Petersb., 1849, vi. p. 67. (2.) Enumeration and Description of the Univalves in the Russian Seas, do., vi. p. 330. (3.) Enumeration and Description of the Bivalves of the Russian Sea, do., vi. p. 517.

—— On the Marine Molluscs of Russia in Relation to Zoological and Physical Geography. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1850, viii. p. 65.

—— On the Intermediate or Bastard Forms between Lepus Europæus and Lepus Variabilis. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, ix. p. 209.

Millington. Experimental Inquiry into the Effects of various Animal Matters Injected into the Blood. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 486.

Mitscherlich. On the Composition of the Wall of the Vegetable Cell. L. u. W. Ann., lxxv. p. 305.

Moleschott. On the Seat of Formation of the Bile. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., 1852, No. 3.

—— On Casein in the Blood. Journ. f. pr. Ch., lv. p. 237.

Molin, R. Microscopical Observations on the Peripheral Ramifications of the Simple Filaments of Sensitive Nerves. Correspondenza Scientifica di Roma.

—— On the Stomachs of Birds. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., iii. zweite Abt., p. 1.

—— On the Skeleton of Acipencer Ruthenus. Sitzungsb. d. Ak. d. Wiss. zu Wien., 1851.

Molin, R. On the Pharyngeal Callosity (Callosità faringea) of Ciprinus, do., 1851.

Monins. On a Live Toad Enclosed in a Block of Silex. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 60.

Monneret. On the Structure and Physiology of the Valves of the Aorta and of the Pulmonary Artery. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 371, and Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 417.

—— On the Forms which Fibrin assumes during Inflammation. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 99.

—— On the Sounds of the Heart and Vessels in Health. Rev. Med.-Chir., 1850.

Montagne. On a Parasite which, under Special Circumstances, is Developed on the Surface of Certain Articles of Food, and makes them appear as if Covered with Blood. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 145.

Moore, W. D. On the Coagulability of Human Milk. Dub. Journ., 1849, May.

Moosbruger. On the Physiological Importance of the Liver. Würtemb. Corr-Bl., xix. p. 18.

Moquin-Tandon. Observations on the Blood of the Planorbes. Mem. de l'Acad. de Toulouse, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 145.

—— On the Organ of Smell in the Land and Fresh-water Gasteropods. Ann. des. Sc. Nat., xv. p. 151.

Moreau. On Hereditary Predisposition to Cerebral Affections. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 686.

Morton, S. G. Account of a Craniological Collection, with Remarks on the Classification of some Families of the Human Race. Trans. of Amer. Ethnol. Soc., vol. ii.

—— Additional Observations on a New Living Species of Hippopotamus. Jour. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, (New Ser.,) i. Part 3.

—— On Four Skulls of Shoshonee Indians. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, iv. p. 75.

—— On the Size of the Brains in Different Races of Men, do., iv. p. 216, and v. p. 30.

—— Value of the word Species in Zoology, do., v. p. 31.

—— On the Antiquity of Some Races of Dogs, do., v. p. 85.

—— On Embalmed Heads of Egypt, do., v. p. 122.

—— On the Crossing of the Dog and Wolf, do., v. p. 139.

—— On the Paucity of Half-caste Children in New Holland, do., v. p. 173.

Mouries. On Phosphate of Lime in Relation to the Nutrition of Animals and the Mortality of Infants. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 141.

Moyse. On the Influence of the Division of the Pneumogastric Nerves on the Duration of Chloroformisation. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 85.

Müller. Animal Electricity, in his Bericht über die neuesten Fortsch. der

Physik., 1851, p. 768. [This Report is Translated by Dr. Bence Jones.]

Müller, Franz. On the Vesica Umbilicalis in the Embryo of the Horse. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 286.

Müller, H. On the Histology of the Choroid Coat of the Eye. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 234.

—— Nerves in Electric Organs. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 21.

—— On the Reproduction of the Tail in Lizards, do., ii. p. 66.

—— On the Nervous Follicular Apparatus of the Torpedo, and on the Mucous Canals of Cartilaginous Fishes, do., ii. p. 134.

—— On the Star-Shaped Cells of the Retina, do., ii. p. 216.

—— On Hectocotylus Argonautæ, do., ii. p. 334.

—— On the Uppermost Arm of Tremoctopus, do., iii. p. 48.

—— On the Anatomical Differences in the Two Forms (Generations) of Salpæ, do., iii. p. 57.

—— Note on the Male of the Argonaut and the Hectocotylus. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 132, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 492.

Müller, J. On the Bipennariæ and the Metamorphoses of the Asteriæ. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 84.

—— On the Larvæ and Metamorphoses of Holothuriæ, do., 1849, p. 364.

—— Anatomical Studies of the Echinodermata, do., 1850, pp. 117, 225, 452.

—— On a Peculiar Larva (Wurmlarve) of the Class Turbellaria and of the Family of Planaria, do., 1850, p. 485.

—— On the Larvæ of the Ophiuræ of the Adriatic Sea, do., 1851, p. 1.

—— On a Peculiar Medusa of the Mediterranean Sea and on its Early State, do., 1851, p. 272.

—— Remarks on the Larva of Certain Echinodermata, do., 1851, p. 353.

—— On the Development of Mollusks in Holothuriæ, do., 1852, p. 1, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. pp. 22, 103.

—— On the Genus Comatula Lam. and its Species. Abh. d. Akad. zu Berl. f., 1847,* p. 237.

—— Remarks on the Bones of the Foot of the Glyptodon Clavipes of Owen, one of the Fossil Edentata, do., 1847, p. 266.

—— On the Larvæ and the Metamorphoses of the Ophiuræ and Echinidæ, do., 1848, p. 75.

—— On the Larvæ and the Metamorphoses of the Echinodermata, do., 1848, 1850, and 1851.

—— On the Larvæ and the Metamorphoses of Holothurias and Asterias, do., 1849, p. 35.

—— On the Metamorphoses of the Echinodermata. Monatsber. d. Ak. zu Berl., 1850, pp. 140 and 403; 1851, pp. 233, 677.

* The Transactions for 1847 were Published in 1849.

Müller, J. Contributions to our Knowledge of the Zeuglodons, do., 1851, p. 236.

—— On the Larval State of Certain Marine Animals, do., 1851, p. 468; 1852, p. 595.

—— On the Production of Mollusks in Holothurias, do., 1851, p. 628 and 679; 1852, p. 206.

Müller, J. H. T. Contributions to Conchyliometry. Pogg. Ann., lxxxi. p. 533.

Müller, Max. On a Larva (Wurmlarve) allied to the Sipunculidæ. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 439.

—— On the Development and Metamorphosis of the Polynoa, do., 1851, p. 325.

—— On the Formation of the Placenta in Dasyprocta Aguti. Wien. Zeits., vi. No. 1.

Mummery, J. B. On the Development of Tubularia indivisa. Trans. Micros. Soc., 2d Ser., i. p. 28.

N

Naegeli. On Vegetable Cells. Reports and Papers on Botany, published by the Ray Society, 1849.

Nasse, H. Art. Animal Heat. Wagner's Handwört. der Phys., iv. p. 1.

—— On the Amount of the Biliary Secretion. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 274.

Nasse, W. On the Connexion between the Faculty of Speech and the Anterior Lobes of the Brain. Dam. Zeitsch., viii. No. 1.

Naumann. On the Cyclocentric Conchospiral, and on the Law of Curvature in Planorbis corneus. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., i. p. 164, and Abhand. d. k. sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss., i. p. 169.

—— On the Logarithmic Spiral of Nautilus Pompilius and Ammonites galeatus. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., ii. p. 26.

Nega. On the Function of the Auriculo-Ventricular Valves, and on the Production of the Heart's Sound. Casper's Wochens., 1851, No. 43.

Neill, John. On the Occipital and Superior Maxillary Bones in Negroes. Amer. Journ. of Med. Sc., 1850, Jan.

—— On the Structure of the Mucous Membrane of the Human Stomach. do., 1851, Jan.

—— On the Structure of the Mucous Membrane of the Colon, and of the Processus Vermiformis. Smith and Biddle's Med. Exam., 1851, Feb.

Nelson, H. On the Reproduction of the Ascaris Mystax. Phil. Mag., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 157, and Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 563.

Nervaux, De. On the Hatching of Birds' Eggs by the sole Influence of the Sun's Heat. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 706.

Newman, E. First Thoughts on a Physiological Arrangement of Birds. Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 229.

Newport, G. On the Anatomy and Development of Certain Chalcididæ and Ichneumonidæ Compared with their Special Economy and Instincts; with Descriptions of a new Genus and Species of Bee Parasite. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. pp. 277, 286, and Trans. Linn. Soc., 1852, xxi. p. 61.

—— On the Reciprocal Relation of the Vital and Physical Forces, do., vi. p. 370, and Rep. of 20th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 133.

—— On the Impregnation of the Ovum in the Amphibia. (First Series.) Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 169.

—— Note on the Generation of Aphides. Trans. Linn. Soc., 1851, xx. p. 281.

—— On the Natural History, Anatomy, and Development of the Oil Beetle, Meloë, with Remarks upon the Connexion which Exists between Structures, Functions, and Instinct, do., 1851, xx. p. 297.

—— On the Formation and Use of the Air-Sacs and Dilated Tracheæ in Insects, do., 1851, xx. p. 419.

—— On the Anatomy and Affinities of Pteronarcys regalis, do., xx. p. 425.

—— Further Observations on the Genus Anthophorabra, do., 1852, xxi. p. 79.

Nicolet, H. On the Circulation of the Blood in Insects. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 538.

Nilsson, Prof. On the Extinct and Existing Bovine Animals of Scandinavia. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. pp. 256, 349, 415.

Noeggerath. On the Identity of Musselshells and Pearls with Calcareous Spar and Arragonite, in so far as regards their Crystalline Structure and other Mineralogical Indications. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 209.

Noll, F. On the Current of Lymph in the Lymphatic Vessels and on the most Essential Anatomical Constituents of the Lymphatic Glands. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 52.

Nordmann, De. On the Gastro-vascular System of the Eolidii. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 256.

—— Palæontological Notices. The Os Penis of Fossil Bears from the Bone Beds near Odessa. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1849, vii. p. 140.

—— On the Development of Cosmelia Hydrachnoides from the Ova of Tergipes. Arch. f. wissensch. Kunde von Russland., xi. p. 13.

Nott, J. C. Examination of the Physical History of the Jews in its bearing on the Question of the Unity of the Races. Proc. Amer. Ass. for 1850.

Numan. On Polycephalus Cerebralis. Froriep's Tagesb., 1851, p. 74.

O

Ochotorena. On the Venous Circulation. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 531.

Oldham, Henry. Cases of Double Uterus. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vi. p. 351.

Olier. Observations on an Anencephalous Fœtus. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 106.

d'Omalius d'Halloy. On the Succession of Living Beings. L'Institut, xix. p. 156.

Ormancey. Researches on the Sheath of the Penis in the Coleoptera. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 227.

Osborne, J. Some Observations Tending to Prove that the Choroid Plexus is the Organ of Sleep. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 997.

Owen, R. Osteological Contributions to the Natural History of the Chimpanzees, (Troglodites,) including the Description of the Skull of a large Species (Troglodites Gorilla) Discovered in the Gaboon Country. Zool. Trans., iii. p. 381.

—— On Dinornis, (Part 4,) Containing the Restoration of the Feet of that Genus and of Palapteryx, with a Description of the Sternum in Palapteryx and Aptornis, do., iv. p. 1.

—— Notes on the Anatomy of the Male Aurochs, do., iv. p. 288.

—— On a new Species of Chimpanzee. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. pp. 65, 230.

—— On the Gigantic Birds of New Zealand, and on the Geographical Distribution of Animals, do., v. p. 147.

—— On a New Species of Pterodactyle (Pterodactylus Compressirostris, Owen) from the Chalk; with some Remarks on the Nomenclature of the previously described Species. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 378.

—— On the Development and Homologies of the Carapace and Plastron of the Chelonian Reptiles. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 151.

—— On the Development and Homologies of the Molar Teeth of the Wart Hogs, (Phacochœrus,) with Illustrations of a System of Notation for the Teeth in the Class Mammalia, do., 1850, p. 481.

—— On the Communication between the Cavity of the Tympanum and the Palate in the Crocodilia, (Gavials, Alligators and Crocodiles,) do., 1850, p. 321.

—— On the Megatherium (Megatherium Americanum, Blumenbach.) Part 1, Preliminary Observations on the Exogenous Processes of Vertebræ, do., 1851, p. 719.

—— On the Homologies and Notation of the Dental System in Mammalia. Rep. of 18th Meeting of Brit. Assoc., p. 91.

—— On the Value of the Origins of Nerves as a Homological Character, do., p. 93.

Owen, R. On the Os Humero-Capsulare of the Ornithorhynchus, do., p. 79.
—— On the Communications between the Tympanum and Palate in the Crocodiles, do., p. 79.
—— On Lucernaria Inauriculata. Rep. of 19th Meeting, p. 78.
—— Observations on Three Skulls of Naboo Africans. Edin. New Phil. Journ., xlix. p. 389.
—— On the Megatherium, Part 2. Phil. Mag., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 238.
—— Art. Teeth. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 864.
—— Hunterian Lectures on the Generation and Development of the Invertebrated Animals. Introductory. Med. Times, xix. pp. 467, 483; Generation of Infusoria, p. 503; of Polypi, p. 523; of Acalephæ, p. 545; of Echinoderma, p. 579; of Entozoa, pp. 617, 651, xx. p. 43; of Annelata, p. 83; of Epizoa and Cirripedia, p. 131; of Crustacea, p. 191; Nature and Affinities of Trilobites, Illustrated by the Embryogeny of Crustacea, p. 371; Generation of Insects, p. 411, do., xxi. pp. 51, 91; the Metamorphosis of Insects, p. 171; Generation of Mollusca, p. 411.
—— On Metamorphosis and Metagenesis. Med. Times, ii. p. 663, Edin. New Phil. Journ., l. p. 268, and Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 59.
—— Synopsis of the Hunterian Lectures on Comparative Osteology. Ed. New Phil. Journ., l. p. 329.
—— Comparison of the Modifications of the Osseous Structure of the Megatherium, with that in other known Existing and Extinct Species of the Class Mammalia, do., li. p. 350.
—— Description of the Foot-Tracks (Protichnites) from the Potsdam Sandstone of Canada. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc., viii. p. 214.
—— Observations on Certain Fossil Bones from the Collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vol. i.

P

Paget, J. Observations on the Freezing of the Albumen of Eggs. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 221.
—— On the Blood Corpuscles of the Human Embryo. Med. Gaz., viii. p. 188.
Panum, P. On Artificial Milk, and Artificial Cells. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 155.
—— New Observations on the Albuminous Bodies, do., iv. p. 419.
Papillaud. On the Transudation of Colouring Matter by the Skin. Gaz. de Paris, 1850, No. 14.
Parkes, E. A. The Formation of Crystals in Human Blood. Med. Times, v. p. 103.

Pascal, J. I. On the Minute Structure of the Lungs. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxii. p. 141.

Paxton, J. Observations on the Existence of Free Carbon in the Human Body. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxii. p. 142.

Payerne. Observations shewing that in ascending high Mountains, the Lassitude and Difficulty of Breathing usually experienced, are not dependent on an Insufficiency of Oxygen in the inspired Air. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 198.

Peach, C. W. Observations on the Luminosity of the Sea, with Descriptions of several of the Objects which cause it. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 425.

—— A Description of some of the Objects which cause the Luminosity of the Sea, do., viii. p. 499.

Peacock, T. B. On the Weight of the Brain at different periods of Life. Lond. Journ. of Med., Feb. 1851, p. 105.

Peligot, E. Chemical and Physiological Researches on the Silk-worm. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 278.

Pelouze and Bernard. Researches on the Curare Poison. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 533.

Perrin. On Small Albuminous Bodies in the Seminal Fluid. Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 21.

Perris, Ed. On the Seat of Smell in the Articulata. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 149.

Peters, W. A Supplement to a Paper on certain Musk-Glands in Tortoises. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 272.

—— On the Generative Organ of Sipunculus, do., 1850, p. 382.

—— On the Formula for the Incisors in Sorex. Monatsber. d. Ak. zu Berl., 1852, p. 169.

—— On Conchodytes, a new genus of Crustacea living in Mussels, do., 1852, p. 588.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of the Crustacea, Arachnoidea, and Myriapoda during the years 1847 and 1848. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, ii. p. 317.

Pflüger, Ed. On the Psychical Functions of the Medulla Oblongata and Spinal Cord. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 484.

Philipeaux and Vulpian. On the Determination of the Parts forming the Brain of Fishes. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 537.

Pickering, C. Enumeration of the Races of Man. Edin. New Phil. Journ., xlviii. p. 266.

Pickford. Investigations on Vital Irritability. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Series,) i. pp. 240, 335.

Pictet, F. J. Remarks on the Succession of Organized Beings on the Surface of the Earth. Ed. New Phil. Journ., xliv. p. 102.

Piper, G. O. Miscellanea Zoologica. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 311.

Pipet. On the Expulsion of a Fœtus through the Genital Organs of a Bitch five weeks old. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 123.

Pittard, S. F. Art. Pleura. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1.

—— Art. Sesamoid Bones, do., iv. p. 541.

—— Art. Symmetry, do., iv. p. 845.

—— Art. Temporo-Maxillary Articulations, do., iv. p. 937.

Plateau, M. J. On some New and Curious Applications of the Permanence of Impressions on the Retina. Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1849, pp. 166, 198, 274, 328, and Phil. Mag., xxxvi. pp. 434, 436, and New Ser., i. p. 531.

—— A Report on Montigny's Memoir, entitled "Phenomena of the Persistence of the Impressions of Light on the Retina." L'Institut, xix. p. 332.

Plücker, Prof. Observations on M. Boutigny's Recent Experiment. Phil. Mag., xxxvi. p. 137.

Poelman. On the Organs of Generation of a Female Macropus Benetti. L'Institut, xix. pp. 317, 422.

Poland, Alfred. The Anatomy of the Ophthalmic Ganglion in the Horse. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vi. p. 111.

—— The Anatomy of Double Monsters, do., vi. p. 248.

Polli, G. Researches and Experiments on the Transfusion of Blood. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxx. pp. 263, 332.

Pomel, A. Observations on the Structure of the Foot in Animals of the Family of Anophotherium, and in the Genus Hyæmoschus. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 16.

Pontallié. Note on Adult Encysted Distomata. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 217.

Pouchet, F. On the Development and Organization of Infusoria; on the Gyratory Movements of the Vitellus; on the Contractile Vesicle of the Egg, &c. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 82.

—— On Infusoria in the Dejections of Cholera Patients, do., xxviii. p. 555.

—— On the Anatomy of the Calciferous Vesicle in the Mollusca, do., xxviii. p. 777.

—— On the Digestive and Circulating Organs of Infusory Animals. Ed. New Phil. Mag., xlvi. p. 380.

Pouillet. Report on the Memoirs Relating to Electro-physiological Phenomena Presented by Du Bois-Reymond. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 28.

Pourtales, De. On the Order of Succession of Parts in Foraminiferæ. Proc. Amer. Assoc., 3d Meeting, 1850, p. 89.

Power, John. On some of the more important points in the Physiology of Midwifery. Lancet, 1852, ii. pp. 31, 101, 146, 179.

Pravaz. The Pressure of the Atmosphere on the Circulation in the Lungs. Bull. de l'Acad., xv. p. 12.

Prichard, J. Cowles. Anniversary Address for 1848, to the Ethnological Society of London, on the Recent Progress of Ethnology. Communicated by the Ethnological Society. Ed. New Phil. Mag., xlv. p. 346, and xlvi. p. 53.

Pring, Dr. Observations and Experiments on the Noctiluca Miliaris, the Animalcular Source of the Phosphorescence of the British Seas; together with a Few General Remarks on the Phenomena of Vital Phosphorescence. Phil. Mag., xxxv. p. 401.

Pringsheim. On the Development of Achlya Prolifera. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. p. 395.

Purkinge. Art. Waking, Sleep, Dreams, and Allied Conditions. Wagner's Handw. d. Phys., iii. Abt. 2, p. 412.

Q

Quatrefages, De. Note on the Propagation of Oysters by Artificial Fecundation. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 291.

—— Memoir on the Embryogeny of Fresh-water Mussels, do., xxviii. p. 430.

—— On the Embryogeny of Unio, do., xxix. p. 82.

—— On the Inferior Types of the Subdivision of the Annelides, and on their Organs of Senses, do., xxix. p. 793.

—— On the Phosphorescence of the Sea at Boulogne, and on the Animals which occasion it, do., xxxi. pp. 428, 618.

—— On the Nervous System of the True Annelides, do., xxxi. p. 773.

—— On the Organs and Functions of Respiration in the True Annelides, do., xxxiii. p. 77.

—— Memoir on the Nervous System, the Affinities, and the Analogies of the Lumbrici and the Leeches, do., xxxiv. p. 468.

—— Studies of the Inferior Types of the sub-kingdom of the Annelides, do., xxxv. p. 811.

—— Memoir on the Genus Teredo. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xi. p. 19.

—— On the Embryology of the Teredos, do., xi. p. 202.

—— On the Lower Types of the Annelides, (on the Family of Chloremiæ,) do., xii. p. 277.

—— On the Lower Types of the Annelides (on the Family of the Polyophthalmiæ,) do., xiii. p. 1.

—— On the Organs of the Senses in the Annelides, do., xiii. p. 25.

—— On the Nervous System of the Annelides, do., xiii. p. 41.

—— Researches on the Spermatozoa of Hermella and Teredo, do., xiii. p. 111, and Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 813.

—— Experiments on the Artificial Fecundation of the Eggs of Hermella and Teredo. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 126.

Quatrefages, De. Observations on the Noctilucæ, do., xiv. p. 226.
—— Memoir on the Phosphorescence of Certain Marine Invertebrata, do., xiv. p. 236.
—— On the Circulation of the Annelides, do., xiv. pp. 281, 290.
—— On the Nervous System of the Annelides, do., xiv. 329, and Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 515.
—— On the Common Cavity in the Body of the Invertebrata. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. p. 302.
—— Studies of the Lower Types of the subdivision of the Annelida, (on the Nervous System, the Affinities, and the Analogies of Lumbrici and Leeches,) do., xviii. p. 167.
—— On a Worm of the Genus Distoma Living in the Cranial Cavity of Ammocœtes. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 83.
—— Experiments on Eunyce Sanguinea. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 99.
—— On the Anatomy of Ammocœtes. L'Institut, xvii. p. 220.
—— 1. Anatomy of Chlorama. 2. On the general Cavity within the Bodies of Cephlèbines and Sipunculi. 3. On the Classification of the Annelides, do., xvii. p. 267.
—— On the New Nemertian discovered by Van Beneden, do., xix. p. 306.
Quekett, J. Observations on the Nature of Capillaries, and on the Mode of Arrangement of those in the Gills of Fishes. Trans. Micros. Soc., iii. p. 1.
—— Observations on the Vascularity of the Capsule of the Crystalline Lens, especially that of Certain Reptilia, do., iii. p. 9.
—— On a Peculiar Form of Elastic Tissue found in the Ligamentum Nuchæ of the Giraffe, do., iii. p. 45.
—— On the Scales of the Viviparous Blenny, (Zoarcus Viviparus,) do., iii. p. 136.
—— Lectures on Histology: Vegetable Tissues. Med. Times, (New Ser.,) ii. pp. 1, 58, 112, 170, 225, 309, 366, 446, 501; Animal Tissues, pp. 502, 555, 607, 661; iii. pp. 6, 85, 139, 451, 551.
Quetelet. On the Proportions of the Human Body. Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1848, pp. 292, 338, and 1849, p. 261.
—— On Human Dwarfs. L'Institut, xviii. pp. 119, 263.
—— On the Size of the Eye at Various Periods of Life. Ann. d'Ocul., 1849, Mars et Avr.

R

Racle. On Numerous Deformities in a Fowl. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 44.

Rahn, C. Investigations on the Roots and Course of the Nerves in the Parotid Gland of Rabbits. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 285.

—— On the Nerves of the Cornea. Mitth. d. Naturf. Ges. in Zürich, 1850, No. 45.

Rainey, G. On the Minute Anatomy of the Lung of the Bird, considered Chiefly in Relation to the Structures with which the Air is in Contact whilst Traversing the Ultimate Subdivisions of the Air-Passages. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1849, xxxii. p. 47.

—— On the Structure and Use of the Ligamentum Rotundum Uteri, with some Observations upon the change which takes place in the Structure of the Uterus during Utero-Gestation. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 515.

—— Description of a Muscle of the Striped variety, situated at the posterior part of the Choroid Coat of the Eye. Phil. Mag., 4th Ser., i. p. 421.

—— On the Minute Anatomy of the Sudoriferous Organs. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 124.

Ramsbotham, F. On the Final Cause of Menstruation. Med. Times, iv. p. 57.

Randolph, R. On the Uses of the Eustachian Valve. Amer. Journ., July 1851.

Ranke, H. On the Theory of Animal Metamorphosis. Journ. f. pr. Ch., lvi. p. 1.

Rathke, H. On the Carotids of Crocodiles and Birds. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 184.

—— Observations on an Impregnated Eel, do., 1850, p. 203.

—— Remarks on Several Parts of the Body of Coecilia annulata, do., 1852, p. 334.

—— On the Carotid Trunks of the Chick during Development, do., 1852, p. 372.

Rau. On the Round Ligaments of the Uterus. Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 287.

Raulin, V. Reply to M. Gervais in Relation to the Palæontological Fauna. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 222.

Ravenel, St. J. On the Structure of the Bones of Siren Lacertina. Proc. Amer. Assoc. for 1850.

Rayer. On a Singular Arrangement of the Anal Pouches in the Caspian Emyde, and on the Uses Attributed to them. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 131.

—— Researches on Trichiasis of the Urinary Organs and on Pili-miction. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 167.

Rayer and Bernard. Experiments on the Contractility of the Spleen. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 156.

—— The Anatomy of a Bicephalous Calf. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. pp. 126, 145.

Rayer and Chaussat. On a Tumour in the Œsophageal Walls of a Nile-Crocodile Formed by an Accumulation of Worms. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 128.

Redfern. Origin of the Epigastric and Obturator Arteries by a Common Trunk from the Internal Iliac. Monthly Journ., xi. p. 203.

—— Mesmerism—Experiments and Inferences, do., xiv. p. 168.

Rees, G. O. Art. Saliva. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 415.

—— Art. Sweat, do., iv. p. 841.

—— Art. Synovia, do., iv. p. 856.

Regnault and Reiset. Chemical Investigations on the Respiration of various classes of Animals. Sch. Jahrb., lxviii. p. 1, from Ann. de Chem. et de Phys. t. xxviii.

Reichert, K. B. Reports on the Progress of Microscopic Anatomy. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 1 ; 1850, p. 1 ; 1851, p. 1.

—— On the Primordial Skull. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 443.

—— On the Smooth Muscular Fibre in the Walls of the Blood-Vessels, do., 1849, p. 517.

—— On the Course, Distribution, and Termination of the Nervous Fibres in a Cutaneous Muscle of the Frog, (Rana Temporaria,) do., 1851, p. 29.

—— On certain Contested Points regarding the Formation of Areolar Tissue, regarding the Spiral Fibre, and regarding the Primordial Skull, do., 1852, p. 521.

Reid, J. Art. Respiration. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 325.

—— Art. Spinal Accessory Nerve, do., x. p. 745.

—— An Account of a Specimen of the Vaagmaer or Vogmarus Islandicus, (Trachypterus Bogmarus,) thrown Ashore in the Firth of Forth. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 456.

—— An Account of some Monstrosities. Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. p. 27.

Reinhardt, J. Description of a Bag-shaped Glandular Apparatus on a Brazilian Bat, the Emballonura Canina. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 386.

Reinsch, Dr. On the Crystallization of the Tears. Illust. Medizin. Zeit., i. p. 278.

Reisinger. The Instinct of Man and Animals, and its Relation to Corporeal and Spiritual Life. Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 145.

Reissner. On the Formation of the Internal Ear. L'Institut, xx. p. 232, and Bull. de l'Acad. St. Petersb., 1851, x. p. 86.

Remak, R. On the Genetic Import and the Development of the Superior Layer of the Germinal Membrane in the Ovum of the Vertebrata. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 75, and 1851, p. 209.

—— On the Structure of the Heart, do., 1850, p. 76.

—— Histological Remarks on the Walls of the Blood Vessels, do., 1850, p. 79.

Remak, R. On the Lymphatics in the Tail of the Tadpole, do., 1850, pp. 102, 182.
—— On the Cells containing Blood-Corpuscles, do., 1851, p. 480.
—— On the Regularity of the Segmentations of the Ovum of the Frog. do., 1851, p. 495.
—— On the Extra-Cellular Formation of Animal Cells, and on their Augmentation by Subdivision, do., 1852, p. 47.
—— On the Ganglia of the Tongue in the Mammalia and in Man, do., 1852, p. 58.
—— On the Formation of Areolar Tissue and of Cartilage, do., 1852, p. 63.
—— On Round Blood-Coagula, and on Cells containing Pigment-Globules, do., 1852, p. 115.
—— On the Development of Vertebrated Animals. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 341.
—— On the Elastic Fibres of Pulmonary Tissue. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 310.
—— On the Splenic and Hepatic Cells which contain Pigmentary Globules. Deutsche Klinik. Nr. 49, p. 532.
Renault. Experiments on the Effect of the Ingestion of Poisonous Matters into the Digestive Canal of Man and the Domestic Animals. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 532.
Rendu. On the Ganglia in which the Lymphatics of the Tonsils Terminate. Gaz. de Paris, 1852, No. 10.
Retzius, A. On a Structure in the Wolf resembling the Caudal Gland of the Fox. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 429.
—— On the True Significance of the Transverse Processes of the Dorsal and Lumbar Vertebræ in Man and the Mammalia, do., 1849, p. 593, and Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 825.
—— On the Structure of the Liver. (From the Swedish.) Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 154, Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 27, and Edin. Med. Journ., lxxiv. p. 341.
—— On the Form of the Cranium of the Peruvians, Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 171.
—— On the Ligamentum Pelvio-prostaticum, or the Apparatus by which the Bladder, the Prostate, and the Urethra are Attached to the Inferior Apparatus of the Pelvis, do., 1849, p. 182.
—— Remarks on the Skulls of Guarini-Indians from Brazil, do., 1849, p. 543.
—— Craniological Remarks, do., 1849, p. 543.
—— On the Bony Frame of the Head in different Nations. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxiv. p. 99.
Reuss, A. E. On the Foraminifera and Entomostraca of the Chalky Marl at Lemberg. Haidlinger's Abhand., iv. p. 17.

Reveille-Pariset. On the Respiratory Organs of Aged Persons. Gaz. de Paris, 1851, No. 13.

Rheiner. On the Distribution of the Epithelium in the Larynx. Würzb. Verhand., iii. p. 222.

Rhind, Samuel. On the Peripheral Nervous System. Med. Gaz., xii. p. 548.

Richard, A. On Fallopian Tubes with more than one Fimbriated Extremity. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. 37.

—— An Essay on Philosophical Anatomy and an Explanation of Certain Muscular Anomalies in the Upper Extremity in Man. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 131.

—— Anatomical Study of an Anencephalous Fœtus. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxix., p. 152.

—— On the Physiological Anatomy and the Interpretation of certain Muscular Anomalies of the Upper Extremity in Man. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xviii. p. 5.

Ricord. On the Persistence of the Generative Powers in the absence of the Testicles and the Cerebellum. Bull. de l'Acad. de Med., 1851, xvi. p. 687.

Ried, F. On Congenital Cerebral Hernia in the Frontal and Nasal Region. Illust. Medizin. Zeit., i. p. 133.

Rigaud. Memoir on the Homology of the Upper and Lower Extremities in Man. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 630.

Rinne, A. On the Vocal Organs and the Formation of the Voice. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 1.

Ripault. On the State of the Neck of the Uterus during Menstruation. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 786, and Arch. Gen. de Med., 4th Ser., xxv. p. 117.

v. Ritgen. An Approximate Mathematical Construction of the First and Third Apertures of the Pelvis. N. Zeits. f. Geburtsk., xxix. No. 2.

Robin, C. On the Structure of the Bone in the Heart of the Ox. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 35.

—— On the Appendices of the Male Generative Organ in the Ray, do., i. p. 87.

—— On the Oviduct of the Dog-fish, do., i. p. 20.

—— On the Nervous System of Lampreys, do., i. p. 6.

—— On the Lymphatics of Certain Fishes, do., i. p. 20.

—— On the Pretended "Système des Capillicules," do., i. p. 78.

—— On the Glands of the Axilla, do., i. p. 77.

—— On the Structure of the Breast during Pregnancy, do., i. p. 99.

—— On the Existence of Two New Anatomical Elements in the Medullary Canals of Bone, do., i. p. 149.

—— On the Development of the Anatomical Elements in General, and Especially of those of the Fat Vesicles, do., i. p. 189.

—— On the Structure of the Arteries and on their Alterations in Old Age, do., i. p. 33.

Robin, C. On the Fecundation of Lymneus stagnalis without Reciprocal Copulation, do., i. p. 89.

—— On the Correlation Existing between the Development of the Uterus and of the Heart. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 1.

—— On the Existence of a Muscular Gubernaculum Testis in an Adult Dog, do., ii. p. 38.

—— Observations on the Development of Bone. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 119, and Gaz. de Paris, 1851, Nos. 19, 20, 23.

—— Report on Phlebenterism. Mem. de Soc. Biol., iii. p. 5.

—— On the Existence of an Ovum or Ovule as well in the Male as in the Female of Plants and Animals, producing in the one Case Spermatozoa or Pollen-grains, in the other the Primitive Cells of the Embryo. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 154.

Robin and Verdeil. Microscopic Examination of Human Urine. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 25.

Robin, Ed. On the part which Oxygen plays in the life of Vegetables. Their Respiration like that of Animals is a Slow Combustion Effected by Moist Oxygen. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 37, and 497.

—— On the Causes of the Passage of Albumen into the Urine, do., xxxiii. p. 698.

Rochoux. Anatomical, Physiological, and Pathological Researches on the Liver. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 381.

Rogers, Forster, and Desor. On the Epoch of the Mastodons. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 118.

Rokitansky. A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Process of Ossification. Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 291.

—— On the Dendritic Vegetations on Synovial Membranes. Wien. Zeits., vii. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 149.

Röll. A Contribution to the History of the Development of Tænia. Würzb. Verhand., iii. p. 57.

Rose, C. B. On the Influence of Food on the Development of Oxalate of Lime in the System. Med. Gaz., xi. p. 341.

Roser, G. Analysis of the Ashes of Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxiii. p. 334.

Rosmer, I. On Stephanocrinus, a genus of Fossil Crinoids. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 16th year, i. p. 365.

Rossignol. On the Minute Structure of the Lung. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxii. p. 88.

Rouault, Marie. Note on the New Species of Fossils Discovered in Brittany. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 348.

Rouget. On the Organs of Generation and the Evolution of their Products in Polypi of the Genus Hydra. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 141.

—— The Diaphragm in the Mammalia, Birds, and Reptiles. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 165, and Gaz. de Paris, 1852, Nos. 2, 3, 4.

Roulin. On the Knowledge which the Ancients possessed of the Copulative Arm in Certain Cephalopoda. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 188.

Routh, C. H. F. On Procreative Power. Lond. Journ. Med., 1850.

Rüppell, E. Contributions to the Natural History of the Paper Nautilus, (Argonauta Argo,) with a Special Description of the (hitherto unknown) Male Animal. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 18th year, i. p. 209.

Rusconi. On the Connexions Existing between the Lymphatic and Sanguineous Systems. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 288.

S

Salter, Hyde. Art. Tongue. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 112.

Salter, James. Art. Vein. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 1367.

Salter, S. J. A. On the Occasional Organic Union of Contiguous Teeth. Lancet, 1852, i. p. 529.

Sanders, W. R. On the Arteries of the Spleen. Monthly Journ., xiv. p. 286.

—— On Helmholtz's Speculum for Examining the Retina in the Living Eye, do., xv. p. 40.

Sandie and Padley. On Entozoa found in the Lungs of a Sheep. Ann. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 102.

Sappey. Researches on the Mode of Origin of the Lymphatics of the Glands. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 986.

Saunderson. On the Metamorphoses of Coloured Blood-Corpuscles. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 521.

Savage. On the External Characters and Habits of the Gorilla. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 176.

Savage and Wyman. On the Characters, Habits, and Osteology of Troglodytes Gorilla. Sill. Journ., viii. p. 141.

Savory, W. Observations on the Structure and Connection of the Valves of the Human Heart. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 304.

Scanzoni. On the Secretion of Milk by New-Born Infants. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 300.

—— A Case of Atresia Ani Congenita, do., ii. p. 331.

Schacht, H. History of the Development of the Vegetable Embryo. Ann. des Sc. Nat., (Bot.,) xv. p. 80.

—— On Bast-Cells. Monatsber. d. Ak. der Wiss. zu Berl., 1852, p. 50.

—— The Life of a Plant, the Result of the Co-operation of Cells. Monatsber., 1852, p. 141, and L'Institut, xx. p. 224.

—— On the Microscopical and Chemical Examination of the Mantles of Certain Ascidians. Muller's Arch., 1851. Translated in Journ. Micros. Soc., i. p. 34.

Schaffner. On the Histology of the Thymus and Thyroid Glands. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 340.

Schaffner. On the Malpighian Bodies of the Spleen and their Contents, do., vii. p. 345.

—— On the Histology of the Nervous System, with Remarks on Muscular Fibre and on the Motion of the Heart, do., ix. p. 239, and x. p. 203.

—— On the Outer Investment of the Ova of the Tænia, do., ix. p. 357.

Scharling, G. A. A Third Series of Experiments to Determine the Quantity of Carbonic Acid Expired in a given time. Journ. f. pr. Ch., xlviii. p. 435.

Schaum, H. Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of Entomology during the years 1848, 1849, and 1850. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, ii. p. 107; 16th year, ii. p. 139; 17th year, ii. p. 145.

Schellbach, R. On the Function of the Bile, Reviewed in L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 290, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 7.

Schenk. On the Formation of Fungi in Hens' Eggs. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 73.

Scherer. On the Occurrence of Volatile Acids in the Juice of Flesh. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 196.

—— On the Formation of the Liquor Amnii. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 2.

—— Comparative Investigations of the Matters Eliminated by the Urine in Twenty-four Hours, do., iii. p. 180.

Schiff, A. A Criticism of the Views of Volkman as Expressed in his "Hæmodynamics" regarding the causes of the Heart's Motion. Jen. Ann., ii. No. 3, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 153.

Schiff, M. On the Influence of the Nerves on the Motion of the Lymphatic Hearts. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 259.

—— Experimental Researches on the Nerves of the Heart. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 3, 4; Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 151, and lxiv. p. 150.

—— On the Manner in which the Heart Moves. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. pp. 24, 157.

—— On the Sensibility of the Anterior Roots of the Nerves. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 1.

—— Augmentation of the Heart's Stroke by Electro-Magnetic Irritation of the Pneumogastrics. Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 146.

—— On the Contraction of Animal Muscles, do., lxxii. p. 147.

—— On the Causes of the Increased Movement of the Intestines after Death, do., lxxii. p. 149.

—— On the Anatomical Characters of Paralysed Nervous Fibres, and on the Origin of the Sympathetic Nerve. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., xi. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiv. p. 152.

—— On the Cause of Motor Paralysis of the Tongue. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiv. p. 153.

—— On the Influence of the Section of the Pneumogastrics on the Pulmonary Tissue. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 7 and 8.

Schlagintweit, A. Remarks on the Highest Limits of Animals in the Alps. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 17th year, i. p. 175.

Schlossberger, J. Chemical Examination of the Softened Cranium in Children. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 14.

—— On the Physiological Actions of Analogously Constituted Organic Bodies, do., lxxiii. p. 212.

Schmarda, L. K. New Forms of Infusoria. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., i. Zweite Abt. 9.

—— Contributions to the Natural History of the Adriatic: (1.) Bonellia viridis. (2.) On Anthozoa. (3.) On Vermetus gigas, do., iv. Zweite Abt., p. 117.

Schmidt, O. On the Development of Limax agrestis. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 278.

Schmidt, P. Contribution to our Knowledge of Marine Serpents. Abhand. der naturwiss. Verein in Hamburg., ii. p. 69.

Schönbein, C. F. On Certain Physiological Actions of Atmospheric Electricity. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 384.

Schottin. On the Separation of Urea by the Sweat. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. No. 3.

—— On the Chemical Constituents of the Sweat. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., xi. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiv. p. 8.

Schrader, L. On the Production of Diabetes in Rabbits consequent on the Lesion of a part of the Spinal Cord. L'Institut, xx. p. 160.

Schröder v. d. Kolk. On the Placenta. Verh. d. Nied. Instituts., 1851.

Schubert, T. D. On the Development of Pentastoma Tænioides. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 117.

Schultz, Max. Observations on a Young Specimen of Amphioxus. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 416.

—— Zoological Sketches. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 170.

Schultze, M. S. On the Male Organs of Campanularia Geniculata. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 53.

—— On the Development of Ophiolepis Squamata, a Viviparous Ophiura, 1852, p. 37.

—— On the Action of Sugar and Sulphuric Acid on Organic Substances, in Relation to the Microchemical Diagnosis of the Protein-Compounds. L. u. W. Ann., lxxi. p. 266.

—— On the Chemical Composition of the Coats of the Arteries, do., lxxi. p. 277.

—— On a Colouring Matter Occurring in Certain Animals, and Identical with the Chlorophylle of Vegetables. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 683.

—— On the Abnormal Formation of Fat. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 146.

—— On the Development of Tergipes lancinulatus. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 268.

Schultze, M. S. On the Microstomeæ, a Family of the Turbellaria, do., 15th year, i. p. 280.

—— On the Propagation by Subdivision of Nais Proboscidea, do., 15th year, i. p. 293.

Schwarzenberg. On the Peristaltic Motion of the Small Intestine, H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 311.

Segond, L. A. Mechanism of the Throat-voice. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 6.

—— Experimental Researches on the Voice, do., i. pp. 20, 38, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xx. pp. 195, 311.

—— General Remarks on Comparative Anatomy. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 82, and Gaz. de Paris, 1850, No. 11.

—— On the Names of the Different Parts of the Intestine used by Greek and Latin Writers. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 67.

—— On the Functions of the Upper Part of the Larynx in Birds, do., ii. p. 184, and Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 253.

—— On the History and General Systematisation of Physiology. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 32, and Gaz. de Paris, 1850, Nos. 25, 26, 27.

—— On the Theory of the Intestine. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 1.

—— On the Thoracic Vibrations which accompany the Voice, do., iii. p. 5.

—— On a Double Monstrosity Occurring in the common Duck, do., iii. p. 81.

—— Experimental Researches on the Functions of the Larynx. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 538.

—— First Memoir on Accidental Colours, do., xxxiii. p. 642.

Seguin. Memoirs on Accidental Colours. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 765, and xxxv. p. 476.

Semanas. On the Functions of the Liver during Digestion, and on the Uses of the Bile in Digesting Albumen. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 86.

Serre (d'Uzès.) On the Mechanism of Vision. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, Nos. 97, 99.

Serres. The Laws of Embryogeny. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 246.

—— On the Negro Races of Eastern Africa South of the Equator Observed by De Froberville, do., xxx. p. 679.

—— An Abstract of Lectures on Anthropological Embryogeny, do., xxxii. p. 107.

—— On the Metamorphoses of the Aorta in the Embryo of the Vertebrata, do., xxxiii. p. 673, and Gaz. de Paris, 1852, No. 1.

—— Remarks on Duvernoy's Memoir on the Acephalous Lamellibranchiate or Bivalve Molluscs. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 665.

—— Instructions in Relation to Anthropology for M. Deville's South American Expedition, do., xxxv. p. 82.

—— On the Causes of the Excess of Stature of the Ancient as compared with Modern Species and Races. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 111, and xviii. p. 179.

Serres et Jean-Jean. On the Bones and Bone Caverns found near Montpellier. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiv. pp. 91, 151.

Sibson, F. On the Causes which Excite Respiration in Health and Disease. Prov. Med. Trans., 1850.

Siebold, C. F. On the Generation of Psyche. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 93.

—— On Certain Plants and Animals, do., i. p. 270.

—— Gyrodactylus, its Nurse-like Character, (ein ammenartiges Wesen,) do., i. p. 347.

—— Memoir on the Alternating Generations of the Cestoids, with a Memoir on the Genus Tetrarynchus. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 198, and translated by Dareste in Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 177.

—— On Undulating Membranes—an Appendix to Czermak's Observations on the Seminal Filaments of the Salamander and Tritons. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 356.

—— On the Pouchlike Abdominal Appendix (Hinterleibsanhang) of the Female Butterflies of the Genus Parnassius. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 53.

—— On the Conjugation of Diplozoon Paradoxum, with Remarks on the Process of Conjugation in the Pentozoa, do., iii. p. 62.

—— Remarks on Hectocotylus. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 122.

—— Experiments on the Transformation of the Cystoid Worms into Tænias. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 377, and Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 431.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge regarding the Worms, Zoophytes, and Protozoa, during the years 1845, 1846, and 1847. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 16th year, ii. p. 351.

—— Zoological Notices: On Upupa Epops and on Rana Oxyrrhinus and Platyrrhinus, do., 18th year, i. p. 8.

Siebold and Bilharz. A Contribution to Human Helminthography. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 53.

Siemaschko. Remarks on Certain Terrestrial and Fresh-water Russian Molluscs. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1849, vii. p. 222.

Sieveking, E. H. A Contribution to Hæmatology. Med. Times, v. p. 129.

Simon, G. W. On the Development of the Sarcina from the Yeast-fungus. Sch. Jahrb., lxiii. p. 4.

Smits, J. On the Structure and Function of the Lachrymal Duct. Ann. d'Ocul., 1851, May and June.

Spitzer. On the Non-Muscularity of the Uterus. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 199.

Spring, A. On Parasitic Fungi in Hen's Eggs. L'Institut, xx. p. 297.

Stadeler. On the Volatile Acids of the Urine. Jour. f. pr. Ch., lii. p. 39.

Simpson, J. Y. The Attitudes and Positions, Natural and Preternatural, of the Fœtus in Utero, Acts of the Reflex or Excito-Motory System. Monthly Journ., ix. pp. 423, 639, 863.

—— Vital Contractions in the Umbilical Arteries and Veins, do., xii. p. 494.

Stannius. A Description of the Muscles of Delphinus Phocœna. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 1.
—— On the Vertebræ of Certain Osseous Fishes, do., 1849, p. 533.
—— Further Researches on the Irritability of Muscles, do., 1849, p. 588.
—— On a Gland Corresponding to the Thymus in Osseous Fishes, do., 1850, p. 501.
—— On an Osteological Peculiarity of Delphinus Globiceps, do., 1850, p. 508.
—— Two Series of Physiological Experiments, do., 1852, p. 85.
—— On the Subdivision of the Primitive Tubes in the Trunks and Branches of Nerves. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 1, 2, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvi. p. 279.
—— Experiments on the Extirpation of the Kidneys and on the Injection of Urea and Uric Acid into the Vessels of Nephrotomised Animals. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 3, 4, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 283.
—— On the Peripheral Nervous System of Fishes. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix.
—— On the Contractility of the Muscles and the Rigor Mortis. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., xi. No. 2, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiv. p. 20.
—— On the Ganglionic Nature of the Auditory Nerve. Gött. Nachricht., 1850, No. 16, and 1851, No. 17, and L'Institut, xix. p. 100.
—— On the Structure of the Muscles of Petromyzon Fluviatile. L'Institut, xx. p. 132.
—— Neurological Experiments, do., xviii. p. 181, and xx. p. 134.
—— On the Muscular Fibres in the Heart of Petromyzon. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 252.
Steenstrup. On a New Genus of Cirrhipedes. L'Institut, xx. p. 425.
—— On Alternation of Generations. Froriep's Tagesb., 1851, p. 109.
Stein, F. On the Development of Infusoria. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 92.
—— New Contributions to the Knowledge of the Development and Minute Structure of the Infusoria. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 475, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 471.
—— Contributions to the History of the Development of Intestinal Worms. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 196.
—— Researches on the Development of Vorticellæ. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xviii. p. 95.
Steinlin, W. On the Structure and Development of the Hair. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 288.
Stellwag. On the Power of Accommodation of the Human Eye. Wien. Zeits., vi. Nos. 3, 4; Sch. Jahrb., lxviii. p. 168.
Strahl, J. C. On the Nervous Papillæ of Vater; the Corpuscula of Pacini. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxiii. p. 118.
Strauss-Durckeim. The Electro-Magnet Represented by Muscular Fibres. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 269.

Strauss-Durckeim. Descriptive and Comparative Anatomy of the Cat, as the Type of the Mammalia and especially of the Carnivora. Reviewed by Flourens. Jour. des Sav., 1849, p. 1.

Strecker, A. Observations on the Bile of Various Animals. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 149.

Strickland, H. E. Supplementary Notices Regarding the Dodo and its Kindred. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. pp. 136, 259, iv. p. 235, and vi. p. 290.

Struthers, John. Cases of Double Stomach, with Observations. Monthly Journ. xiii. p. 121.

—— On the Nerves of the Orbit, do., xiv. p. 308.

—— On the Anatomy and Physiology of the Oblique Muscles of the Eye in Man and Vertebrate Animals, do., xiv. p. 1143.

—— Case of Open Foramen Ovale in a Child aged Fifteen Months, with Physiological Remarks, do., xv. p. 21.

Sulikowski. On Superfœtatio Umbilicalis Congenita in a Girl aged Fourteen Years. Gaz. des Hôp., 1851, No. 134.

Swan, Joseph. On the Spinal Cord. Med. Gaz., x. p. 669.

—— On Conductors of Sound, do., xi. p. 835.

—— On the Separate Course of Sensation, Volition, and the Involuntary Power from and to the Brain, the Oblong Medulla, and the Spinal Cord, do., xii. p. 323.

Swan, W. On the Gradual Production of Luminous Impressions on the Eye, and other Phenomena of Vision. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xvi. p. 581.

Szokali. On the Influence of the Fifth Pair of Nerves on Vision. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 4, 5, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 159.

T

Taylor, A. S. On the alleged Production of Phosphate of Lime and Iron in the Egg during Incubation. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vi. p. 141.

Thaer, A. On Polystoma Appendiculatum, (Onchocotyle Appendiculata, Diesing.) Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 602.

Theile, W. On the Arterial System of Simia Inuus. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 419.

Thenard. Report on Lecanu's "New Chemical Studies of the Blood." Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 207.

Theodori. On the Bones of the Pterodactylus in the Lias at Banz. Bericht d. naturf. Vereins zu Bamberg, i. p. 17.

Thiernesse, A. Description of a Double Monomphalian Monstrous Pig, in which one portion presented the Complication of Rhinocephalia, leading to the Formation of a New Genus, Gastropage. Bull. de l'Acad. Roy. de Méd. de Belg., t. x. No. 4.

Thiersch, C. Congenital Deficiencies in the Urinary and Generative Organs of a Man. Illust. Medizin. Zeit., i. p. 7.

Thomas. On Certain Appearances which may be Observed in the Crystalline Lenses of Various Animals. Sitzungsb. d. Ak. d. Wiss. in Wien., vi. No. 3.

Thomson, Allen. On the Structure of the Glands of the Alimentary Canal. Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. p. 33.

—— An Historical Notice of the Pacinian Bodies, do., i. p. 154.

—— Art. Ovum. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., Supp., p. 1.

Thomson, T. R. H. On the Reported Incompetency of the Aboriginal Female of New Holland to Procreate with Native Males, after having Borne Children by a European or White. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 353.

Thomson, W. Remarks on the Dentition of British Pulmonifera. Ann. Nat. Hist., vii. p. 86.

Thuret. Researches on the Zoospores of the Algæ and on the Antheridia of the Cryptogamia. Ann. des Sc. Nat., (Bot.,) xiv. p. 214.

Tilanus. On Saliva and Mucus. Sch. Jahrb., lxv. p. 119.

Tilt, E. J. On the Causes which Advance or Retard the Appearance of First Menstruation in Woman, with a Synoptical Table shewing the Mean Age of First Menstruation in 10,422 Women in Hot, Temperate, and Cold Climates. Rep. of 20th Meeting of Brit. Ass., p. 135.

Todd, R. B. Art. Sensation. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 508.

—— Art. Sensibility, do., iv. p. 510.

—— Art. Sympathy, do., iv. p. 852.

—— Art. Temperament, do., iv. p. 935.

Tomes, J. On the Structure of the Dental Tissues of Marsupial Animals and more Especially of the Enamel. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 403.

—— On the Structure of the Dental Tissues in the Order Rodentia, do., 1850, p. 529.

Tomes and De Morgan. On the Structure and Development of Bone. Phil. Mag., iv. p. 467.

Toynbee, J. On the Structure of the Synovial Membrane covering the Surface of Adult Articular Cartilage. Lond. Journ. of Med., 1849, March.

Trew, W. Art. Popliteal Region. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 60.

Triquet, E. On the Anatomy of the Parotid Region. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxix. p. 161.

Troschel. On the Mouth-parts of certain Helicinæ. Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 225.

—— On the Protective Apparatus of the Gills of Fishes, do., 15th year, i. p. 376.

Troschel. On Piscicola respirans, do., 16th year, i. p. 17.

—— On Cophosaurus texanus, do., 16th year, i. p. 388.

—— On the genus Tripylus, do., 17th year, i. p. 67.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of Herpetology, during the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, do., 15th year, ii. p. 54; 16th year, ii. p. 67; 17th year, ii. p. 68.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of Ichthyology, during the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, do., 15th year, ii. p. 61; 16th year, ii. p. 75; 17th year, ii. p. 75.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge of Malacology, during the years 1848, 1849, 1850, do., 15th year, ii. p. 76; 16th year, ii. p. 99; 17th year, ii. p. 100.

—— On new Fossil Fishes found in Winterburg. Verh. d. nat. Vereins d. Rheinl., 1851, viii. p. 518.

Trouessart. Note on his Researches on the Theory of Vision. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 134.

Tulasne, L. R. On the Reproductive Apparatus in Lichens and Fungi. Compt. Rend., xxxii. pp. 427, 470, and Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 114.

Türck, L. On the Movements that are Induced by the Removal of Certain Parts of the Brain. Wien. Zeits., vii. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 145.

—— On the State of the Sensibility after the Partial Division of the Spinal Cord. Wein. Zeits., vii. No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 145.

—— On the Influence of the Central Nervous System, and of the Pneumogastrics on the Movements of the Heart. Wein. Zeits., vii. No. 6, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 117.

Turner, H. N. Observations Relating to some of the Foramina at the Base of the Skull in Mammalia and on the Classification of the Order Carnivora. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 397.

—— On the Dissection of the Paradoxurus Typus and of Dipus Ægyptius, do., v. p. 135, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 2.

—— On the Evidence of Affinity afforded by the Skull in the Ungulate Mammalia. Ann. Nat. Hist., vi. p. 477, and Zool. Proc., 1849, p. 127.

—— On the Generic Subdivision of the Bovidæ or Hollow-horned Ruminants. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 409.

U

D'Udekem. On the Circulating System of Lacinularia socialis; and on Floscularia cornuta. L'Institut, xix. p. 222.

V

Valenciennes. Note on a Monstrosity occurring in an Embryonic Chick. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 109.

—— On the Anatomy of the Sturgeon, do., i. p. 169.

—— On a Worm Ejected from the Intestine of Varanus Niloticus, do., i. p. 184.

—— A Communication regarding Gerard's Monograph on the Cottoids. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 509.

Valenciennes and Bernard, vide *Bernard and Valenciennes.*

Valentin, Prof. G. On the History of the Development of Double Monsters. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., 1851, No. 1, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 289.

—— On the Development of Fishes. S. u. K. Zeits., ii. p. 267.

Vallée. On the Theory of the Eye. Compt. Rend., xxx. pp. 139, 644; xxxiv. pp. 321, 718, 720, 789; xxxv. p. 679.

Van Beneden. On the Development of the Tetrarhynchi. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xi. p. 13, and L'Institut, xvii. p. 126.

—— On the Organization and Development of Linguatula, (Pentastoma, *Rud.*,) with a Description of a New Species found in a Mandrill. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xi. p. 313.

—— On the Development and Organization of the Nicothoes. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xiii. p. 354, and L'Institut, xvii. p 47.

—— A Letter on the History of the Cestoid Worms. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xv. p. 309.

—— Researches on some of the Lower Crustacea, do., xvi. p. 71.

—— On the Organs of Circulation of Trematodes, do., xvii. p. 23.

—— On the Larva of the Echinodermata. L'Institut, xviii. p. 276.

—— On the Circulating System of Lacinularia Socialis, and on a New Species of Floscularia, do., xix. p. 107.

—— On a New Nemertian, do., xix. p. 211.

—— On a New Parasitic Crustacean, with a List of the Animals of this Class which are observed on the Fishes on the Coast of Belgium, do., xix. p. 285.

—— Note on the Development of the Tetrarhynchi. Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1849, p. 44.

—— On a New Genus of Cestoid Worm, do., 1849, p. 108, and Ann. Nat. Hist., xv. p. 309.

—— The Cestoid Worms, considered with regard to their Metamorphoses, their Anatomy, and their Classification, with a List of certain New Species of our Plagiostomous Fishes. Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1849, p. 343.

Van Beneden. Researches on the Bryozoa of the North Sea, with an attempt at the Classification of the Animals of this Group, do., 1849, p. 496.

—— Cestoid or Acotyloid Worms, Considered in Reference to their Classification, their Anatomy, and their Development. Mem. de l'Acad. Roy. de Belg., t. xxv., and L'Institut, xviii. p. 12.

—— A Few Words on the Development of the Tetrarhynchi. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 83, and Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 156.

Van der Hoeven. Contributions to the Knowledge of the Animal of Nautilus Pompilius. Zool. Trans., iv. p. 21.

Vanner. On the Sounds of the Heart. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 261.

Vella. On the Influence of the Fifth Pair of Nerves on the Salivary Secretion. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 17.

Verany and Vogt. Memoir on the Hectocotyles and the Males of certain Cephalopoda. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 773, and Ann. des Sc. Nat., xvii. p. 147.

Verdeil and Dollfus. On the Presence of Urea and Hippuric Acid in the Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxiv. p. 214.

Verdeil, F. On the Green Colouring Matter of Plants, and on the Red Colouring Matter of the Blood. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 689.

—— On the Blood-Ash of various Animals. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 89.

Verhaeghe. On a Double Monster of the Family of Monomphalians and Genus Xiphopage of Geoffroy-St-Hilaire. L'Institut, xvii. p. 286, and Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1849, p. 286.

Verneuil. On the Theory of Hæmatosis. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 192.

—— Arterial Anomalies, do., i. p. 197.

—— Anomalies in the Dimensions of the Aorta. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 186.

—— On two Cases in which the Intestine presented a Diverticulum, do., ii. p. 101.

—— On Certain Points in Relation to the Anatomy of the Pancreas. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 133, and Gaz. de Paris, 1851, Nos. 25, 26.

Vierordt, K. Art. Transudation and Endosmosis. Wagner's Handw. d. Phys., iii. Abt. 1, p. 631.

—— On the Quantity of Chyle in Man. Sch. Jahrb., lxii. p. 277.

—— On the Force of the Heart. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., ix. Nos. 5, 6, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 158.

Vigla. On Aprosopia, or Congenital Absence of the Face. Arch. Gen. de Med., xx. p. 25.

Ville. On the Assimilation of the Nitrogen of the Air by Plants, and on the Influence which Ammonia Exercises on Vegetation. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 578.

Virchow. On Endogenous Cell-Formation. Arch. f. path. Anat. and Phys., ii. p. 197.

Virchow. On Blood, Cells, and Fibres; an Answer to Prof. Henle, do., iii. p. 228.
—— On the Placenta and Umbilical Cord, do., iii. p. 447.
—— On the Vitreous Humor, do., iv. p. 468.
—— On Cells containing Blood-Corpuscles, do., iv. p. 515.
—— On the Yolk-plates (Dotterplätchen) in Fishes and Amphibia. S. u. K. Zeits., iv. p. 236.
—— A Case of Lithopædion. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 104.
—— On Histological Elements, namely, Nerves, in Adhesions, do., i. p. 141.
—— On the Pathological Epigenesis of Striated Muscular Fibre, do., i. p. 189.
—— On Osseous and Cartilaginous Corpuscles, do., i. p. 193.
—— On the Structure and Composition of the Corpora Amylacea occurring in the Human Body. Würzb. Verhand., ii. p. 51.
—— On the Identity of the Corpuscles in Bone, Cartilage, and Areolar Tissue, and on Mucus-Tissue, do., ii. p. 150.
—— On Crystalline Animal Pigments, do., ii. p. 303.
—— Further Contributions to our Knowledge of the Structure of Areolar Tissue, do., ii. p. 314.
Vogt, C. On Certain Inhabitants of the Fresh-water Mussels. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 198, and Ann. Nat. Hist., v. p. 450.
—— On the Siphonophora. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 522.
—— On the Transmigration of Worms. Bull. Univ. de Gen., 1851, p. 347, and Ann. Nat. Hist., ix. p. 336.
—— See *Verany.*
Volkmann, A. W. On the Mechanical Phenomena of the Circulation of the Blood. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxx. p. 286.
—— On certain Problems in Hæmodynamics and their Solubility. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., 1849, p. 75.
—— A Physiological Inquiry regarding the Dependence of the Pulse of the Lymphatic Hearts on the Nervous System, do., 1849, p. 133.
—— On the Progress of Muscular Contractions in the course of Time, do., 1851, p. 1.
—— An Elucidation of some of Weber's Opinions regarding the Pressure and Motion of the Blood. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 287.
Vrolik, M. W. Anatomical Observations on the Dasyurus (Sarcophilus) Ursinus. Bib. Univ. de Genève, Dec. 1851, p. 346.
Vrolik, W. On the Brain of the Chimpansee. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 83.
—— Art. Quadrumana. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 194.
—— Art. Teratology. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 942.
—— On the Pelvis of Delphinus. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 597.
Vulpian. See *Philipeaux.*

W

Wagener, R. G. Enthelminthica; 1. On Tetrarhynchus. Müll Arch., 1851, p. 211.

Wagner, A. Remarks on the Character of the Skeleton of the Sea Bear, (Otaria Ursina,) and the Sea Otter, (Lutra s. Enhydris Marina.) Arch. f. Naturgesch., 15th year, i. p. 39.

—— Remarks on the Present State of our Knowledge regarding the Sloths, do., 16th year, i. p. 376.

—— Report on the Progress of our Knowledge regarding the Natural History of the Mammalia, during the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, do., 15th year, ii. p. 1; 16th year, ii. p. 1; 17th year, ii. p. 1.

—— On Fertile Mules. Ed. New Phil. Journ., xlvi. p. 377, and L'Institut, xvii. p. 31.

—— On the Mystriosaurus. L'Institut, xix. p. 133.

—— Remarks on Ornithocephalus, do., xix., p. 325.

—— Rectification of certain Assertions regarding the Number of the Articulations of the Digits of the Cheiroptera, do., xix. p. 326.

Wagner, R. Remarks on Ecker's Observations "On the Development of the Nerves of the Electric Organ." S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 255.

—— On the Contractility of the Spleen. L'Institut, xvii. p. 314.

—— Neurological Researches, do., xviii. p. 125, and Sch. Jahrb., lxvii. p. 16.

—— New Experiments on the Connection subsisting between Innervation and Muscular Irritability, especially with regard to the Movements of the Heart, do., xix. p. 4.

—— On the Morphological and Chemical Changes which Act on the Animal Tissues, and on a very Simple Method of Studying them, do., xix. p. 190, and Göttinger Nachr., 1851, Nr. 8.

—— On the Corpuscula Tactus. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 493.

Wagner and J. Leuckart. Art. Semen. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 472.

Wagner and Meissner. On the Presence of Corpuscula Tactus in the Papillæ of the Human Skin, and on the Terminal Development of the Sensitive Nerves. L'Institut, xx. p. 110.

Wallach, J. On the Motion of the Heart. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 21.

Waller, A. A New Method of Studying the Nervous System applicable to the Investigation of the Distribution of the Nervous Filaments, and the Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Nervous System during Life and after Death. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 606.

Waller, A. Experimental Researches on the Structure and Function of the Ganglia, do., xxxiv. p. 254, and Ann. des. Sc. Nat., xvi. p. 379.
—— Observations on the Effects of Dividing the Spinal Roots, and the Pneumogastric Nerve above its Inferior Ganglion in the Mammalia, do., xxxiv. pp. 582, and 842.
—— New Researches on the Regeneration of Nervous Fibres, do., xxxiv. p. 675.
—— Sixth Memoir on the Nervous System, do., xxxiv. p. 979.
—— Seventh Memoir on the Nervous System, do., xxxv. pp. 301, 561.
—— On the Minute Structure of the Papillæ and Nerves of the Tongue of the Frog and Toad. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 139.
—— Experiments on the Section of the Glossopharyngeal and Hypoglossal Nerves of the Frog, and Observations of the Alterations produced thereby in the Structure of their Primitive Fibres, do., 1850, p. 423.
—— On the Development of the Mouth and Tongue of the Frog. Phil. Mag., (New Ser.,) i. p. 38.
—— On the Reproduction of Nerves, and on the Structure and Functions of the Spinal Ganglia. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 392.
—— Observations on various points connected with the Physiology of Vision; on the Luminous Spectra excited by Pressure on the Retina, and their application to the Diagnosis of the Affections of the Retina and its Appendages. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxi. p. 337.
Waller, see *Budge.*
Wallmark. H. On the Causes of the Coloured Rings which in a Certain Morbid Condition of the Eye are Visible around Illuminated Objects. Pogg. Ann., lxxxii. p. 129.
Walser, E. On the Influence of the Sun's Light on the Organism. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., x. No. 3.
Walther, C. R. On Smooth (Unstriped) Muscles. Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 145.
Walter, G. Microscopic Investigation of the Gland occurring in the Fore Foot of Male Frogs. Verh. d. nat. Vereins d. Rheinl., 1851, viii. p. 251.
Ward, N. Art. Salivary Glands. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 422.
—— Art. Spinal Nerves, do., iv. p. 750.
Warington, R. On the Habits of the Water-snail and Fish kept in a Limited Portion of Water. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 273.
Weber, E. H. Art. The Sense of Touch, and Common Sensation. Wagner's Handw. d. Phys., iii. Abt. 2, p. 481.
—— On the Actions Excited by Magneto-Electric Irritation on the Blood-Vessels of Living Animals. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., i. p. 94.

Weber, E. H. On the Influence of Heat and Cold on the Nerves in Relation to their Conducting Power, do., i. p. 175.

—— On the Mechanism of the Absorption of Chyme in Men and Certain Animals, do., i. p. 245.

—— On Descensus Testiculorum in Men and Certain Mammalia, do., i. p. 247.

—— On the Organ of Touch, as alone Capable of Receiving Sensations of Warmth, Cold, or Pressure, do., i. p. 358, and Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 273.

—— Contributions to the Anatomy and Physiology of the Beaver, Castor Fiber. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., 1849, p. 185.

—— On the Circumstances by which we are led to Form Impressions regarding External Objects, do., 1849, p. 226.

—— On the Dependence of the Formation of Animal Muscles on that of Animal Nerves, as Illustrated by a Monstrosity Examined by himself and Edouard Weber, do., 1849, p. 136, and Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 547.

—— Additions to his Investigations on the Structure of the Liver, do., 1849, p. 151, and Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 567.

—— On the Periodic Changes of Colour which the Livers of Fowls and Frogs undergo, do., 1850, p. 15.

—— On an Experiment by which the Circulation of the Blood and the Function of the Heart may be Spontaneously Arrested, do., 1850, p. 29, and Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 88.

—— Remarks on the Structure of a Seal, Phoca vitulina, and on the Arrangements by which it is enabled to Maintain and Generate a High Temperature in Cold Water, and to use its Eyes both in Air and Water, do., 1850, p. 108.

—— On the Application of the Undulatory Theory to the Explanation of the Circulation of the Blood and of the Pulse, do., 1850, p. 164, and Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 497.

—— On the Motion of the Iris. Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 149.

Weber, Edouard. On the Relative Weights of the Muscles of the Animal Body in general. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., 1849, p. 79.

—— On the Relative Lengths of the Fibres of Muscles in general, do., 1851, p. 64.

—— On the Mechanism of the Organ of Hearing, do., 1851, p. 29.

Weber, G. On Baumgartner's and Hamernjk's New Theories Regarding the Closure of the Valves of the Heart. Sch. Jahrb., lxii. p. 153.

Wedl, C. On an Osseous Tumour Containing Embedded Dentine and Enamel. Sch. Jahrb., lxx. p. 148.

—— On the Racemose Glands of the Biliary Ducts. Sitzungsb. d. Ak. d. Wiss. zu Wien., 1850, Dec., and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 15.

Wedl, C. Contributions to our knowledge of Hæmatozoa. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., i. Zweite Abt. p. 15.

—— On Fungi in the Hair of Favus. Wien. Zeits., 1850, Jan. u. Feb.

Weisse. Notices of the St. Petersburgh Infusoria, with Remarks on the Photophobia of Cryptomonas Curvata. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., vii. p. 310, viii. p. 289, and ix. p. 65.

—— On the "Kukuseier" (œufs de coucou) and Winter-Eggs of Brachionus. Bull. de l'Acad. de St. Petersb., 1851, ix. p. 346.

Weisz, J. On the Determination of the whole Quantity of Blood, and on its Position in the Animal Organism. Wien. Zeits., vii. No. 5, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 275.

Wells, Spencer. An Account of the Condition of the Arterial System of the Lower Extremity Twenty-two Years after Ligature of the Femoral Artery. Med. Times, (New Ser.,) i. p. 227.

Werner. On the Section of the Posterior Thoracic Nerve (in Rabbits,) and its Consequences. Casp. Wochensch., 1850, Nos. 48, 49, 50.

—— On the Condition of the Voluntary Muscles during their Active Contraction. Pz. Ver.-Ztg., 1850, Nos. 11, 12, 13.

—— Investigations Regarding the Condition of the Muscles during their Repose. Sch. Jahrb., lxvi. p. 159.

Weshwood, J. O. Observations on the Destructive Insects known in Africa under the Names of the Tsetse, Zimb, and Tsaltsalya, and on their Supposed Connection with the Fourth Plague of Egypt. Ann. Nat. Hist., x. p. 138.

Wesmael. On Entomological Teratology. L'Institut, xviii. p. 53, and Bull. de l'Acad. de Brux., 1849, p. 404.

Wheatstone, C. Contributions to the Physiology of Vision. Part 2. On some Remarkable and hitherto unobserved Phenomena of Binocular Vision. Phil. Mag., iii. pp. 149, 241, 504, and Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 1.

Williams, John. On the Occurrence of the Parasitic Rotifera in Volvox Globator. Trans. Micros. Soc., iii. p. 129.

Williams, Thomas. On the Physical Conditions affecting the Distribution of Life in the Sea and the Atmosphere, and the Laws of Aquatic Breathing. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vi. p. 67.

—— Report on the British Annelides. Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1851, p. 159.

—— On the Blood-proper and Chylo-aqueous Fluid of Invertebrate Animals. Phil. Mag., iv. p. 148, and Phil. Trans., 1852, p. 529.

—— Report on the Structure, Habits, and Classification of the British Annelidæ. Athenæum, 1851, p. 752.

—— On the Structure of the Branchiæ and Mechanism of Breathing in the Pholades and other Lamellibranchiate Mollusca, do., p. 753.

Williamson, W. C. Investigations into the Structure and Development of the Scales and Bones of Fishes. Phil. Trans., 1851, p. 643.

—— On the Minute Structure of the Calcareous Shells of some Recent Species of Foraminifera. Trans. Micros. Soc., iii. p. 105.

—— On the Anatomy of Melicerta Ringens. Journ. Micros. Sc., i. p. 3.

Wilson, D. Inquiry into the Evidence of the Existence of Primitive Races in Scotland prior to the Celtæ. Athenæum, 1850, p. 907.

v. Wittich. The Origination of the Ova of the Arachnida within the Ovary, and the First Stages of Development after having left the Body of the Mother. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 113.

—— On the Production of Fungi in the Egg of the Common Fowl. S. u. K. Zeits., iii. p. 213.

—— Contributions to the Morphological and Histological Development of the Urinary and Generative Organs in the Naked Amphibia, do., iv. p. 125.

—— The Urinary and Generative Organs of Discoglossus Pictus and certain other non-European Batrachia, do., iv. p. 168.

—— Contributions to the Anatomy of the Healthy and Diseased Kidney. Arch. f. path. Anat. and Phys., iii. p. 142, and Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 155.

—— On the Hymenogeny of Albumen. Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 1.

Wöhler, F. Allantoine in the Urine of the Calf. L. u. W. Ann., lxx. p. 229.

Woltersome, J. G. On the Influence of the Abstraction of Blood on the Healthy Body. Nederl. Lanc., 1850, May, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxi. p. 260.

Wood, A. Remarks on the Laws Regulating the Development of Monstrosities. Rep. of 20th Meet. of Brit. Ass., p. 138.

—— Contributions towards the Study of Certain Phenomena which have been Recently Denominated Experiments in Electro-Biology. Monthly Journ., xii. p. 407.

Wyld, G. The Liver as a Purifying Organ. London Jour. of Med., 1852, March.

Wyman, J. A Description of Two Additional Crania of the Engé-ena, (Troglodytes Gorillas Savage,) from Gamboon, Africa. Sill. Journ., ix. p. 34.

—— Notice of the Cranium of the Ne-hoo-le, a New Species of Manatee, (Manatus Nasutus,) from W. Africa, do., ix. p. 45.

—— Notice of Fossil Bones from Memphis, Tennessee, do., x. p. 56.

—— Notice of Remains of Vertebrated Animals found at Richmond, Virginia, do., x. p. 228.

—— On Two Malformed Skulls of the Cod. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. p. 170.

Wyman, J. On the Cranium of the Troglodytes Gorilla, do., iii. p. 179.
—— On the Teeth of Troglodytes Gorilla, do., iii. p. 182.
—— On the Cranium of Manatee, do., iii. p. 192.
—— Observations on the Foot of a Species of Moschus, do., iii. p. 203.
—— Observations on Bones of the Zeuglodon, do., iii. p. 328.
—— Observations on Fishes and other Animals of the Mammoth Cave, do., iii. p. 350.
—— The Walrus related to the Pachyderms, do., iii. p. 242.
—— On the Teeth of a Hippopotamus. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv. p. 26.
—— Structure of Spinal Cord in Bats, do., iv. p. 35.
—— Facts on the Development of Distomata, iv. p. 65.
—— On the Brain and Spinal Cord of the Lamp-Fish, do., iv. p. 81.
—— On the Cranium of a Flat-headed Indian, do., iv. p. 83.
—— Notes on the Microscopic Examination of the Structure of the Brain and Spinal Cord in Frogs, do., iv. p. 107.
—— On the Distribution of the Vagus Nerve in the Common Bull-Frog, do., iv. p. 119.
—— Notes on some Points in the Anatomy of the Shark, do., iv. p. 123.
—— Notes on the Brain and Spinal Cord of the Lophius Americanus, do., iv. p. 149.
—— Note on the Embryo of the Dog-Fish, do., iv. p. 165.
—— On the Cancellated Structure of Human Bone. Bost. Journ. of Nat. Hist., vi. No. 1.

Z

Zaglas. On a Peculiar Arrangement of the Ventricular Fibres of the Heart. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 193.
—— On the Termination of the Smallest Sphlanchnic Nerve in a Case where the Corresponding Kidney was situated in the Pelvis, do., xiii. p. 394.
—— On the Symphysis Pubis and its Contained Cavity, do., xiii. p. 489.
—— A General View of the Morphology of the Muscular System. Rep. 20th Meet. Brit. Ass., p. 138.
—— On the Muscular Structure of the Tongue of Man and Certain of the Mammalia. Ann. Anat. and Phys., i. pp. 1, 113.
—— On the Tongue of the Chamelion and the Mechanism of its Projection and Retraction, do., i. p. 138.
Zander, R. On the Intestinal Juice, Reviewed in L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 313, and Sch. Jahrb., lxix. p. 4.
Zantedeschi. New Experiments on Animal Electricity. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 480.

Zenker, W. On the Sexual Relations of the Genus Cypris. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 193.

—— Physiological Remarks on the Daphnoideæ, do., 1851, p. 112.

—— Investigations Regarding the Pycnogonidæ, do., 1852, p. 379.

Zenneck. Additions to his Explanation of Erect Vision. Sch. Jahrb., lxiv. p. 158.

Zollikofer. Contributions to our Knowledge of Elastic Tissue. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxii. p. 162.

II.—ANIMAL CHEMISTRY.

Alhiet. On the Effect of Agitating the Blood in Diminishing its Fibrin. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 723.

Allen, R. On Daturine Discovered in the Urine of a Person Poisoned with Stramonium. L. u. W. Ann., lxxiv. p. 223.

B

Bailey, J. W. On the Detection of Sulphur. Phil. Mag., (New Ser.,) i. p. 586.

Barral. On the Chemical Statics of the Human Body. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxv. p. 129.

Barreswil. Certain Chemical Facts applied to Physiology. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 74.

Baumert. Chemical Investigation of the Bones of Zeuglodon Macrospondylus. Jour. f. pr. Ch., liv. p. 363.

Beale, Lionel. On the Diminution of the Chlorides in the Urine, or their Absence in that Fluid, in cases of Pneumonia; and on the Chemical Character of the Sputa in that Disease. Lancet, 1852, vol. i. p. 593, and Medico-Chir. Trans., vol. xxxv.

Becquerel, A. Researches on the Molecular Rotatory Power of the Albumen of the Blood and of Organic Fluids. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 625.

—— Physiological and Pathological Researches on the Albumen of the Blood and of other Organized Fluids, with a Description of an Albuminometer. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxii. pp. 52, 156.

Begbie, James W. Observations on the Urine in Cholera. Monthly Journ., ix. p. 1207.

Bernard and Barreswil. On Sugar in the Egg. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 64.

Bernard, Cl. On the Presence of Sugar in the Matters Vomited by a Diabetic Patient. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 4.

—— On the Presence of Sugar in the Urine of the Fœtus, and on the Amniotic and Allantoic Fluids. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 174.

—— On the Cause of the Appearance of Sugar in the Urine, do., iii. p. 144.

Bertagnini, C. On an Acid Artificially Formed by the Forces in the Living Organism. L. u. W. Ann., lxxviii. p. 100.

—— On the Formation of Nitro-hippuric Acid in the Animal Economy. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 491.

Blondlot, N. On the Nature and Origin of the Acid Principle which Predominates in the Gastric Juice. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 118.

Bödeker. Analysis of the Air Expired by Diabetic Patients. Rh. Monatsch., 1850, June.

Bopp, F. On Albumen, Casein, and Fibrin. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 16.

Boussingault. Researches on the Quantity of Ammonia Contained in Urine. Ann. de Chem. et de Phys., xxix. p. 472.

Bowman, J. E. Art. Protein. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 162.

Breed, D. On the Quantity of Phosphoric Acid contained in Normal Urine. L. u. W. Ann., lxxviii. p. 150, and Sill. Jour., xiii. p. 224.

—— Analysis of the Ash of the Human Brain. L. u. W. Ann., lxxx. p. 124.

Büchner. L. On an Intestinal Concretion in Man. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 191.

C

Chatin. Researches on the Iodine in the Air, the Water, the Soil, and the Alimentary Products of the Alps. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 51.

Chevallier and Cottereau. Historical Sketch of the Metals which have as yet been found in Organic Bodies. Ann. d'Hygêine., 1849, Juill.

Clement. Researches on the Composition of the Blood, (Second Part;) Comparative Examination of Arterial and Venous Blood in Healthy Animals; Examination of the Venous Blood of a Broken-winded Horse; and of the Venous Blood in a Horse before and after Section of the Pneumogastric Nerves. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 289.

—— On the Analysis of the Blood of Animals exposed to great pain, &c. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxiii. p. 531.

Colin, G. Experiments on the Pancreatic Secretion in the Larger Domestic Ruminants. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 374, and xxxiii. p. 85.

D

Damour, A. On the Composition of Nullepores and of certain Corallines. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 253, and Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxxii. p. 362.

Delavaud. Researches on the Variations of the Acidity of the Urine passed at Different Periods of the Day. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 118.

Demeaux. On a Special Alteration of the Seminal Fluid. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxiv. p. 362.

Dollfus and Verdeil. Anatomical and Chemical Analysis of the Blood. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 79.

Donders. On the Blood in Puerperal Fever. Sch. Jahrb., lxxii. p. 277.

Döpping. On the Secretion of the Musk Glands of Myogale Muscovitica. Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 343.

Doyère, L. Researches on Respiration. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxviii. p. 5.

—— On the Composition of the Air Expired by Cholera Patients. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 636.

—— On the Clammy Perspiration of Cholera Patients, do., xxix. p. 221.

—— Observations on the Respiration and Temperature of Cholera Patients, do., xxix. p. 454.

Draper, J. W. On the Existence and Effects of Allotropism in the Constituent Elements of Living Beings. Phil. Mag. xxxiv. p. 241.

E

Echevarria. Analysis of the Ash of Fresh Pork. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxi. p. 373.

Enderlin, C. On the Amount of Potash in the Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxvii., and Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 477.

—— On a Peculiar Metamorphosis of the Bile of the Ox, do., lxxvi. p. 154, and do., ix. p. 6.

—— On the Presence of Bile in the Blood, do., lxxvi. p. 167, and do., ix. p. 38.

F

Filhol and Joly. Examination of the Fat and of the Concretions Found in the Body of a Female Elephant. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 393.

Fleitmann. On the Analysis of the Ashes of Organic Substances. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 170.

Fourcault. On the Absence of Iodine in Water and in Alimentary Substances, Considered as a Cause of Goître and of Cretinism. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 518.

Frerichs. Art. Gastric Juice. Handwört. d. Chem., v. p. 13.

Frerichs and Wöhler. On the Changes which Organic Substances suffer in their Passage into the Urine. Journ. Chem. Soc., 1849, i. p. 421.

Fresenius. On the Detection of Spots of Meconium. L. u. W. Ann., lxxv. p. 116.

G

Geiger. Analysis of Lymph. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 100.

Genth, F. A. On the Constituents of the Ash of the Blood of Limulus Cyclops. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxi. p. 68.

Göbel, Fr. New Observations on Uric Oxide, (Xanthic Oxide.) L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 83.

—— Remarks on Bezoaric Acid, do., lxxxiii. p. 280.

Gobley. On the Composition of the Eggs of the Carp. Jour. d. Pharm., xvii. p. 401, and xviii. p. 107.

—— Researches on the Fatty Matter of Human Venous Blood. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxvii. p. 236.

Gorup-Besanez. Contributions to Pathological Chemistry and Histology. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 6, 7, and 8, and Sch. Jahrb., lxv. pp. 81, 153.

—— On the Methods of Analyzing the Blood. Journ. f. pr. Ch., l. p. 346.

Graham, T. On the Diffusion of Liquids. Phil. Trans., 1850, p. 1.

Gregory, W. On the Preparation of Creatine and on the Proportions of that Substance contained in Different Kinds of Flesh and Fish. Journ. Chem. Soc., 1849, i. p. 25.

Griffith, J. W. On the Triple or Ammonio-magnesian Phosphates Occurring in the Urine and in other Animal Fluids. Phil. Mag., iii. p. 373.

Guckelberger. On some Volatile Products of the Decomposition of Albumen, Fibrin, Casein, and Gelatin, by Oxidizing Agents. Journ. Chem. Soc., i. p. 82.

Guerin-Méneville, F. E. Observations on the Composition of the Blood in Insects, and Especially in the Silk-worm in Health and Disease, and on the Transformation of the Living Elements of the Globules of the Blood into the Rudiments of the Vegetable which Constitutes Mascardine. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 499.

Guillot and Leblanc. On the Presence of Casein in the Blood of Women during Lactation. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 520.

—— On the Presence of Casein in the Blood of Man and Animals, and on the quantities in which it occurs. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 585, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxiv. p. 364.

Güterbock. Chemical Investigations on the Pathology of Cholera. Jour. f. pr. Ch., xlviii. p. 340.

H

Hammerschmidt, J. B. On Iodine in the Air, Water, and Earth. Arch. f. Ch. u. Mikrosk., (New Ser.,) 1852, i. p. 153.

Harley. On the Colouring Matters of the Urine. Pharm. Journ., Nov. 1852.

Hassall, A. H. On Certain Important Points in the Chemistry of the Urine. Lancet, 1851, vol. i. p. 404, and 1852, vol. i. p. 567.

—— On the Detection and Preservation of Crystalline Urinary Deposits, do., 1852, vol. i. p. 466.

Heintz, W. On the Composition of the Phosphate of Lime Occurring in Bone. L'Institut, xvii. p. 244, and Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 234.

—— On the Fat of the Sheep, do., xx. p. 415.

—— Observations on the Lactic Acid of Flesh. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 89.

—— On the Nature of the Lactic Acid in the Stomach, do., vii. p. 426.

—— Examination of the Liquid of Hydatid Cysts, do., vii. p. 477.

—— On the Chemical Composition of the Bones. Pogg. Ann., lxxvii. p. 267.

—— On the Occurrence of Succinic Acid in the Human Body, do., lxxx. p. 114.

—— On the Pigment contained in Gall-stones, do., lxxxiv. p. 106.

—— On the Composition of Human Fat, do., p. 238, L. u. W. Ann., lxxx. p. 297, and Phil. Mag., iv. p. 75.

—— On Spermaceti. Pogg. Ann., lxxxvii. p. 21.

Heller, J. F. The Organic Normal Constituents of the Urine in a Medico-diagnostic Point of View. Arch. f. Ch. u. Mikrosk., (New Ser.,) 1852, i. 1. On Urea, p. 12. 2. On Uric and Hippuric Acids, p. 20. 3. On Urophæin, p. 87. 4. On Uroxanthin, Uroglaucin, and Urrhodin, p. 121.

—— New Contributions Regarding the Occurrence of Sarcina as a Urinary Sediment, do., i. p. 30.

Heller, J. F. Microscopical Contributions in Reference to Urinary Sediments, do., i. p. 39.
—— On the Detection of Albumen, the Urates, Phosphates of Lime, and a Peculiar Protein-compound in the Urine, do., i. p. 161.
—— On Albumen as a Constituent of Urine in Diseases, do., i. pp. 253, 281.
—— On the Microscopical Characters of the Earthy Phosphates Precipitated by Ammonia, do., i. p. 275.
—— On the Elimination of Certain Poisons from the System, do., i. p. 201.
—— On Albumen as a Constituent of Morbid Urine, do., i. pp. 331, 361.
—— On Diabetes Mellitus, do., i. pp. 403, 443.
Henle, J. On the Analyses of the Blood. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 404.
Herapath, T. J. Chemical Examination and Analysis of a Peculiar Fatty Matter Contained in an Ovarian Cyst. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 113.
—— Examination of the Liquid from a Case of Ovarian Dropsy. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 88.
Hervier and Saint-Sager. Researches on the Carbonic Acid Exhaled from the Lungs in Health and Disease. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 260.
Hinterberger. Comparative Examination of Several Methods of Analyzing the Blood. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., viii. Nos. 6 and 7, and Sch. Jahrb., lxv. p. 6.
—— Examination of the Horn of Oxen. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 463.
Höfle. Pathologico-Chemical and Microscopical Investigations. Jena. Ann., ii. No. 2.
Hofmann, A. W. On the Presence of Trimethylamine in the Fluid Extracted from Salted Herrings. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 62.
—— On the Behaviour of Cuminic Acid in the Organism. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 186, and Journ. Chem. Soc., iii. p. 181.
Horn, Dr. On some Chemical Phenomena of Respiration. Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 110.
Hübbenet. On the Gastric Juice. Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 464.

J

Jacubowitz. On the Saliva. Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 447.
Jolly, Ph. Experimental Investigations in Endosmosis. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 83.
Joly, J. On the Unity of Composition of the Milk of the Mammalia, and of the Contents of the Egg of Oviparous Animals. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 524.
Jones, Bence. Contributions to the Chemistry of the Urine, Paper III. Part 1, On the Variations of the Acidity of the Urine in a State of Health. Part 2, On the Simultaneous Variations of the amount

of Uric Acid, and the Acidity of the Urine in the State of Health. Part 3, On the Variations of the Sulphates in the State of Health, and on the Influence of Sulphuric Acid, Sulphur, and Sulphates, on the amount of Sulphates in the Urine. Phil. Trans., 1849, p. 235.

Jones, Bence. Contributions to the Chemistry of the Urine, Paper IV. On the So-called Chylous Urine, do., 1850, p. 651.

—— Contributions to the Chemistry of the Urine, Paper III. Part 4, On the Variations of the Sulphates and Phosphates in Disease, do., 1850, p. 661.

—— Second Appendix to a Paper on the Variations of the Acidity of the Urine in the State of Health, do., 1850, p. 669.

—— Contributions to Animal Chemistry, Paper V. On the Oxidation of Ammonia in the Human Body, with some Remarks on Nitrification, do., 1851, p. 399.

—— On a Case of Albuminous and Fatty Urine. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1850, xxxiii. p. 317.

—— On the Variations of the Sulphates and Phosphates Excreted in Acute Chorea, Delirium Tremens, and Inflammation of the Brain. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1851, xxxiv. p. 277.

Jörgensen. On the Statics of the Animal Body. Arch. for Pharm. og technisk Chem., i. p. 354.

Joy, C. H. An Analysis of a Narwall's Tooth, and of the Shell of Helix pomatia. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxii. p. 365.

K

Keller, W. Chemical Analysis of a Calculus from the Bladder of a Whale. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadelphia, iv. p. 185.

Kletzinsky, V. Remarks on Reynoso's Test for Sugar and on its Uncertainty. Arch. f. Ch. u. Mikros., (New Ser.,) 1852, i. p. 115

—— On the Chemistry of Sulphocyanogen in Relation to the Saliva, do., i. pp. 39, 172, 209.

—— On the Passage of Colouring Matters into the Urine, do., i. pp. 46, 183, 211, 338.

—— On the Conditions under which Oxalate of Lime Crystallizes in the Urine, do., i. p. 207.

—— On the Phosphates in the Urine, in their Relation to Semeiotics, do., i. p. 270.

—— On the Amount of Fat Contained in the Urine and in the Kidneys, do., i. p. 287.

—— Comparative Analyses of Certain Morbid Products, do., i. pp. 345, 422.

L

Landerer. Pathologico-Chemical Contributions. Prag. Viertelj., viii. No. 3, and Arch. f. Ch. u. Mikros., (New Ser.,) 1852, i. p. 321.

Lassaigne, J. L. Contributions to the History of the Pancreatic Juice. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 745, and Chem. Gaz., ix. pp. 194, 246.

—— On the Amount of Nitrogen which Birds Assimilate from their Food. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 216.

Lawes and Gilbert. On the Composition of Food in Relation to Respiration. Chem. Gaz., x. p. 398.

Lecanu. On the Composition of the Excrements of the Bat. Journ. de Pharm., xxi. p. 276, and Journ. f. pr. Ch., lvi. p. 249.

Lehmann. On the Existence of Alkaline Carbonates in the Blood. Bericht d. Gesellsch. der Wiss. zu Leipz., i. p. 96.

—— On the Acid Reaction of the Gastric Juice, do., i. p. 100.

—— On the Chemical Relations of Russian and Canadian Castoreum and of the Smegma Præputii of the Horse, do., ii. p. 200.

—— On Certain Quantitative Relations in Connexion with the Digestive Process, do., 1849, p. 8.

—— Comparative Analyses of the Blood of the Portal Vein and of the Hepatic Veins, do., 1850, p. 131.

—— On the Crystallizability of one of the Constituents of the Blood-Corpuscles. Journ. f. pr. Ch., lvi. p. 65, and Chem. Gaz., x. p. 273.

Leyer and Köller. On the Products of Decomposition of Feathers, Hedge-hog Spines, Hair, Globulin, Hæmatin, and the Elytra of the Cock-chafer with Dilute Sulphuric Acid. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxiii. p. 332.

Lieberkühn. On Albumen and Casein. Pogg Ann., lxxxvi. pp. 117, 298.

Liebig. On the Form in which the Absorbed Oxygen is contained in the Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxix. p. 112.

—— On a Test for Urea, do., lxxx. p. 123, and Lancet, 1852, i. p. 378.

—— On the Fibrin of Muscular Fibre. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 169.

M

Maclagan, D. Case of Xanthic Oxide in the Urine. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 121.

Marcet, W. On the Nature of the Fats which occur in the Blood. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 97.

—— On the Proximate Principles of Human Urine. Chem. Gaz., x. p. 345.

Marsson, T. On the Composition of the Bile of the Goose. Arch. d. Pharm., lxviii. p. 138, and Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 375.

Maumené. On a New Reagent for detecting the Presence of Sugar in the Urine. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 159.

Mayer, John. Experiments on Chylous or Chylo-serous Urine. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1851, xxxiv. p. 119.

Melsens. On the Modifications which Albumen undergoes in the presence of Salts, and by purely Mechanical Actions. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 247.

—— On Albuminous Matters. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxxiii. p. 170.

Meyer, J. Experimental Researches on the Blood and Discharges of Cholera-Patients. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 29.

Mialhe. On the Presence of Albuminose in the Blood, and on the Products of the Respiratory Oxidation of Sugar. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 745.

Michea. On the Absence of Sugar in the Urine of Hysterical or Epileptic Persons for some Hours after the Attack. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 669.

Millon, E. On a Test for Composite Protein-Compounds. Compt. Rend., xxviii. p. 40, and Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 87.

—— On the Study of Organic Chemistry in its Applications to Physiology and Medicine. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 595.

—— An Elementary Analysis of Chyle and Blood, do., xxix. p. 817.

Moleschott. On a Source of Error in Andral and Gavarret's Method of Analyzing the Blood. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 228.

Mulder, G. J. Researches on Protein. Chem. Gaz., vii. pp. 12, 18, 29.

N

Nasse, F. On the Generation of Water in Diabetes. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., 1851, and Arch. Gen. de Med., xxvii. p. 205.

O

Odling. Analysis of the Liquor Amnii. Guy's Hosp. Rep., viii. p. 57.

Oesterlen. On the Chemistry of Diabetes. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 253.

P

Panum. On a Substance Identical with Casein, always present in the Blood. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 251, and iv. p. 17.

Parkes, E. A. Note on the Existence of Bile in the Stools of Cholera and in the First Urine Secreted after the Algide Stage. Monthly Journ., p. 1127.

—— On the Precipitation of Albumen by Acids and Neutral Salts. Med. Times, v. p. 6.

—— The Decomposition of Chloride of Sodium by Acetic Acid in the Presence of Albumen, or the Coagulation of the Albumen of the Serum in the Presence of Acetic Acid and a Certain Amount of Chloride of Iodine. Med. Times, (New Ser.,) i. p. 84.

Peligot, E. Chemical and Physiological Studies of the Silk-worm. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 490.

Percy, John. On the Composition of the Fæces of Man in Health and in Diabetes Mellitus. Chem. Gaz., viii. pp. 102, 122.

Petrequin, J. E. On Blue Pus, with Remarks on Pyogenia and on the Composition of Pus. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 666.

Piria. Note on Tyrosine. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxii. p. 254.

Poirson. Confirmation of the Fact announced by M. Doyère regarding the presence of Sugar in the Perspiration of Cholera-Patients. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 422.

Poleck, Th. On the Analysis of the White and Yolk of Egg. Pogg. Ann., lxxix. p. 155.

Porter, J. H. An Examination of the Ash of Human Excrements. L. u. W. Ann., lxxi. p. 109.

Price, D. S. Creatine a Constituent of the Flesh of the Cetacea. Journ. Chem. Soc., iii. p. 229.

R

Ragsky. On the Detection of Chloroform in Blood. L. u. W. Ann., lxxii. p. 347.

Redtenbacher. Observations on the Urine in Inflammation of the Lungs. Wien. Zeits., vi. No. 8, and Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 164.

Regnault and Reiset. Chemical Researches on the Respiration of Different Classes of Animals. Ann. de Chim. et de Phys., xxvi. p. 299.

Regnault, J. On the Liquor Amnii of Woman. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 218.

Reichert, K. B. Observations on an Albuminous Substance in a Crystalline Form. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 197.

Reynoso, A. On the Connexion between the Respiratory Process and the Presence of Sugar in the Urine. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 520.

—— On the Presence of Sugar in the Urine, do., xxxiii. p. 606.

—— On the Presence of Sugar in the Urine of Hysterical and Epileptic Patients. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 13.

Rose, H. On the Inorganic Constituents in Organic Bodies in general, and on those in Eggs especially. Pogg. Ann., lxxvi. p. 305, and lxxix. p. 398.

—— On the Quantitative determination of the Inorganic Constituents in Organic Substances. Pogg. Ann., lxxx. p. 94, and Phil. Mag., xxxv. pp. 1, 171, 271.

S

Schacht, H. A Microscopico-Chemical Examination of the Mantles of Certain Ascidians. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 176.

Scherer. A Chemical Examination of the Human Liquor Amnii at different Stages of Pregnancy. S. u. K. Zeits., i. p. 88.

—— On a New Kind of Sugar obtained from Muscular Flesh. L. u. W. Ann., lxxiii. p. 322.

—— On a Body Allied to Xanthic Oxide occurring in the Animal Organism, do., lxxiii. p. 328.

—— On Inosite, do., lxxxi. p. 375.

—— On Paralbumen and Metalbumen, do., lxxxii. p. 135.

Schlossberger. Analysis of a Phlebolite. L. u. W. Ann., lxix. p. 255.

—— On a Crystalline Carbonate of Lime in a Urethral Calculus, do., lxxix. p. 103.

—— Chemical Investigations on the Softened Cranial Bones in Children. Sch. Jahrb., lxii., p. 277.

Schmid. Microscopico-Chemical Investigation of Inorganic Urinary Sediments. Jen. Ann., i. No. 2.

Schmidt, C. On Vierordt's Method of Analyzing the Blood. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) ii. p. 293.

Schroff, C. D. On the Action of the Different Compounds of Arsenic with Sulphur on the Animal Organism. Arch. f. Ch. u. Mikros., 1852, i. p. 81.

Schultze, M. S. On the Action of Sugar and Sulphuric Acid upon Organic Matters, in reference to Pettenkofer's Test for Bile. Chem. Gaz., viii. p. 98.

—— On the Chemical Composition of the Coats of the Arteries, do., viii. p. 135.

Schwartz, H. On Hippuric Acid and the Products of its Oxidation. L. u. W. Ann., lxxv. p. 190.

Seifert, G. On the Composition and Formation of Gall-Stones. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 123.

Socoloff, N. On the Occurrence of Creatinine in the Urine of the Horse. L. u. W. Ann., lxxviii. p. 243.

Socoloff, N. On the Occurrence of Creatinine in the Urine of the Calf. L. u. W. Ann., lxxx. p. 114.

Socoloff and Strecker. On Certain Products of Hippuric Acid. L. u. W. Ann., lxxx. p. 17.

Soubeiran. On the Composition of Honey. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 318.

Stadeler, G. On the Volatile Acids of the Urine. L. u. W. Ann., lxxvii. p. 17.

—— On Uroxanic Acid, a Product of the Decomposition of Uric Acid. L. u. W. Ann., lxxviii. p. 286.

Staffel, E. Analysis of the Ashes of the Flesh of the Calf and the Ox. Archiv der Pharm., lxiv. p. 148.

Stas, J. S. On the Amniotic and Allantoic Fluids. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 629.

Stöbzel, C. On the Analysis of the Inorganic Constituents of the Blood and Flesh of the Ox. L. u. W. Ann., lxxvii. p. 256.

Strecker, A. Investigation of Ox-Bile. Chem. Gaz., vii. pp. 49, 74.

—— Chemical Examination of the Bile of Different Animals, do., vii. pp. 427, 443.

—— Fundamental Experiments on the Determination of the Inorganic Constituents of Organic Bodies. L. u. W. Ann., lxxiii. p. 339.

—— Art. Blood-Formers, (Blutbilder.) Supp. zum Handwört. der Chem., i. p. 571.

T

Thiel. Analysis of the Ash of Salted Beef and of Ham. L. u. W. Ann., lxxxi. p. 370.

Thomson, R. D. Chemical Researches on the Nature and Cause of Cholera. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1850, xxxiii. p. 67.

Tomowitz. The Urine in Typhus. Wien. Zeits., vii. Nos. 10, 11, and Sch. Jahrb., lxxiii. p. 273.

Traube. On the Law of the Secretion of Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 109.

—— On the Digestion of Fat in Diabetes Mellitus, do., iv. p. 148.

V

Verdeil, F. On a Peculiar Acid Secreted in the Pulmonary Parenchyma. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 604.

—— On a New Proximate Principle in the Animal Economy. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., iii. p. 19.

—— On the Presence of a free Acid Secreted by the Lungs, Decomposing the Alkaline Carbonates of the Blood, and Liberating the Carbonic Acid, do., iii. p. 139.

Verdeil and Dollfus. On the Presence of Hippuric Acid in the Blood. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 789.

—— Anatomical Analysis of the Blood. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 657.

Vierordt. Quantitative Microscopical and Chemical Analysis of the Blood-Corpuscles, and of the Intercellular Fluid. Arch. f. phys. Heilk., xi. No. 1.

Virchow. On Hæmatoidin and Bilifulvin. L. u. W. Ann., lxxviii. p. 353, and Chem. Gaz., x. p. 7.

W

Wagner, R. On the Changes undergone by Animal Tissues. Chem. Gaz., ix. p. 306.

Walshe, W. H. Note on the Occurrence of Oxalate-of-Lime Crystals in the Urine. Monthly Journ., ix. p. 453.

Weber, R. Analysis of the Ashes of the Flesh, Serum, and Blood-Clot of the Horse. Pogg. Ann., lxxxi. p. 91.

—— Analysis of the Ashes of the Blood of the Ox and of Cow's Milk, do., lxxxi. p. 402.

Wetherill, C. M. Chemical Investigation of the Mexican Honey Ant. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philadel., vi. p. 111, and Chem. Gaz., xi. p. 72.

Wilson, G. On the Presence of Fluorine in Rocks, and in the Ashes of Recent and Fossil Plants. Trans. R. Soc. Edin., xx. p. 483.

Wöhler. On the Presence of Allantoine in the Urine. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 9.

—— On the Presence of Salicine and Carbolic Acid in Castoreum. Chem. Gaz., vii. p. 11.

Wurtz. On the Presence of Glucose in the Serum from a Blister on a Diabetic Patient. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 4.

—— On Sugar in the Expectoration of a Diabetic Patient, do., ii. p. 5.

Z

Zimmermann. An Accurate Method of Calculating the Corpuscles and the Plasma in one thousand parts of Blood. Sch. Jahrb., lxxi. p. 147, and lxxiii. p. 5.

III.—MEMOIRS ON PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY AND PATHOLOGY.*

Abeille. On the Causes of the Fibrination and Defibrination of the Blood in Different Pathological states. First Part: Experiments on Blood drawn from a Vein. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 378.

B

Baly and Gull. Report on the Nature and Import of Certain Microscopic Bodies found in the Intestinal Discharges of Cholera; Presented to the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London by their Sub-Committee, on Dec. 17, 1849. Med. Times, xx. p. 351.

Barnes, R. On Fatty Degeneration of the Placenta. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1851, xxxiv. p. 183.

Berkeley, J. M. On the Larger Cells Observed in Cholera Evacuations. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 1035.

Bidder, F. On an Epithelial Cancer Composed of Cylindrical Cells. Müll. Arch., 1852, p. 178.

Bouchacourt. On a Tumour of the Rectum Containing the Debris of a Fœtus, Removed from a Girl aged six years. Compt. Rend., xxxi. p. 264.

Brittan. Report of a Series of Investigations on the Pathology of Cholera. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 330.

Bruch, C. On the Softening Process of Malignant Tumours. H. u. Pf. Zeits., vii. p. 35.

—— On Carcinoma Alveolare and on Alveolar Structure, do., vii. p. 357.

—— On the Development of Cysts, do., viii. p. 91.

—— On Cancer and Hypertrophy of the Coats of the Stomach, do., viii. p. 249.

—— Microscopical and Microchemical Remarks, do., ix. p. 157.

Busch, W. On Inosteatoma, a Fatty Tumour found in the Uterus. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 358.

Busk, G. On the Supposed Cholera Fungi. Med. Gaz., ix. pp. 692, 733.

* In this department those Memoirs only have been noticed which specially bear upon Anatomy and Physiology.

C

Clark, A. Anticipation of the Views of Reinhardt on the Exudation Corpuscle. Med. Gaz., viii. pp. 448, 490.

Cooper, Bransby. On the Application of Chemical Analysis and Microscopic Examination of Morbid Products, to the Formation of a Correct Diagnosis. Guy's Hosp. Rep., vii. p. 101.

Corne. On the Fibrin in Albuminuria and its Relation to Albumen. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 178.

Curling, G. B. On the Occurrence of Spermatozoa in the Fluid of Hydrocele. Monthly Journ., ix. p. 1023.

D

Duncan, P. M. Art. Softening and Induration. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 703.

F

Follin. Microscopic Examination of the Blood, Vomitus, and Intestinal Discharges of Cholera Patients. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 48.

G

Gairdner, W. On the Structure of the Vessels in False Membrane. Monthly Journ., xiii. p. 391.

Galliet. On Two Cases of Coincidence of Abnormal Development of the Mamma in Man with a Cancerous Tumour of the Epididymis. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 36.

Garrod, A. B. On the Discovery of Oxalic Acid in the Blood. Medico-Chir. Trans., xxxii. p. 171.

Goodsir, J. On the Site of Morbid Action in Diseases of Bone. Monthly Journ., x. p. 99.

H

Hallett, C. H. On Steatosis or Adipification of Muscle. Edin. Med. Journ., lxxi. p. 257.

I, J

Inman. Microscopical Examination of a Relaxed Uvula. Med. Times, v. p. 232.

Johnson, George. On the Proximate Cause of Albuminous Urine and Dropsy, and on the Pathology of the Renal Blood-Vessels in Bright's Disease. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1850, xxxiii. p. 107.

K

Küchenmeister. Contributions to Comparative Pathological Anatomy. Günsb. Zeitsch., ii. No. 6; iii. Nos. 2 and 3.

L

Lebert. On Cancer and Growths allied to Cancer in the Brain and its Membranes. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 463.

—— Contributions to our knowledge of Colloid Cancers, do., iv. p. 192.

—— On the Microscopic Examination of a Horn Growing from the Forehead. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 128.

—— On Dermoid Cysts. Compt. Rend., xxxv. p. 715.

Leidy, J. Fungous Disease of Cicada. Proc. Ac. Nat. Sc. Philad., July, 1851, p. 235.

M

Mazonn, F. A Peculiar Morbid Development of the Pavement Epithelium of the Uriniferous Canals. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 316.

Mettenheimer, C. Description of a Cystosarcoma Phyllodes Mammæ. Müll. Arch., 1850, p. 207.

—— Microscopic Examination of a Hydatid Mole, do., 1850, p. 417.

Meyer, H. On Cysts containing Fat and Hair under the Integument. H. u. Pf. Zeits., (New Ser.,) i. p. 77.

—— On Morbid Ossifications, do., i. p. 80.

—— On the Structure of Rachitic Bones. Müll. Arch., 1849, p. 358.

P

Paget, James. Lectures on the Processes of Repair and Reproduction after Injuries. Med. Gaz., viii. pp. 1013, 1064; ix. pp. 27, 70, 116, 133.

—— On Fatty Degeneration of the small Blood Vessels of the Brain. Med. Gaz., x. p. 229.

—— Lectures on Inflammation. Med. Gaz., x. pp. 963, 1009, 1033; xi. pp. 1, 89.

—— Lectures on Tumours. Med. Gaz., xii. pp. 925, 988, 1057; xiii. pp. 1, 88, 177, 221, 265, 309.

Parise, J. On Costal Pleuritic Osteophyte, or Researches on a Special Alteration of the Ribs in Pleurisy. Arch. Gen. de Med., xxi. p. 320.

Parker, N. On the Microscopical Pathology of Cholera. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 668.

Pickford. On the Relation of Hyperæmia to Pain. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 101.

Q

Quain, Dr. Richard. On Fatty Diseases of the Heart. Medico-Chir. Trans., 1850, xxxiii. p. 121.

R

Redfern, P. On Anormal Nutrition in Articular Cartilages. Monthly Journ., ix. pp. 967, 1065, 1112, 1275.

—— Experimental Researches on the Nature of the Changes which may be Induced by Operations on the Cartilages of the Lower Animals in Illustration of the Process of Anormal Nutrition in such Textures. do., x. p. 214.

—— On the Healing of Wounds in Articular Cartilages, do., xiii. p. 201.

Robertson, W. Case of Communication between the Stomach and External Surface of the Abdomen. Monthly Journ., xii. p. 1.

Rokitansky. On the Anatomy of Goître. Denks. d. kais. Ak. d. Wiss., i. p. 243.

—— On Cysts, do., i. p. 323.

S

Sedillot. On the Nature and Causes of Blue Pus. Mem. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 73.

Simon, John. A Course of Lectures on General Pathology. Lancet, 1850, vols. i. and ii.

Steinlin, W. On Cysts containing Fat in the Ovaries. H. u. Pf. Zeits., ix. p. 145.

V

Virchow. On a Case of Regeneration of the Lower Jaw after Necrosis from the Vapours of Phosphorus. Würzb. Verhand., i. p. 2.

—— On Tuberculosis and its Relation to Inflammation, Scrophulosis, and Typhus, do., i. p. 81.

—— On Lithopædion, do., i. p. 104.

—— On Cancroid and Papillary Tumours, do., i. p. 106.

—— On the Combinations of Morbid Growths, and on their Power of Changing from one Form into Another, do., i. p. 134.

—— On the Histological Elements, and especially the Nerves, occurring in Adhesions, do., p. 141.

—— On the Pathology of Striated Muscular Fibre, do., i. p. 189.

—— On Dilatation of the Smaller Vessels. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 427.

—— On Parenchymatous Inflammation. Arch. f. Path. Anat. u. Phys., iv. p. 261.

Vogel, Jul. A Case of Leucæmia with enlargement of the Spleen and Liver. Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Phys., iii. p. 570.

W

Walshe, W. H. Art. Products, Adventitious. Cyc. of Anat. and Phys., iv. p. 71.

Weber, C. O. On a Combination of Teleangiectasia, Fatty, and Fibrous Tumour. Müll. Arch., 1851, p. 74.

Wernher, A. On Cirrhosis Mammæ. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. p. 153.

Z

Zeis, Ed. Contributions to the Pathological Anatomy and the Pathology of the Hip-joint. Nov. Act. Acad. Nat. Cur., xxiii. p. 229.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS MEMOIRS.

Bailey, J. W. Some Remarks on the Navicula Spencerii and on a still more Difficult Test-object. Sill. Journ., vii. p. 261.

—— Reply to Mr. de la Rue's Remarks on the Navicula Spencerii, with a Notice of Two New Test-objects, do., xi. p. 82.

Bennett, J. H. The Microscope as a means of Diagnosis. Monthly Journ., xi. p. 552, and xii. p. 149.

Bruci. A Description of Dr. Mori's Method of Preparing Plates for Retaining Moist Preparations in Position. Compt. Rend., xxxii. p. 829.

Burnett, W. T. On Microscopes and Microscopy. Sill. Journ., xii. p. 56.

Coze et Michels. On the Microscopic Injection of the Primary Nerve-tubes. Compt. Rend., xxix. p. 93.

Davy, J. On the Action of Lime on the Textures of the Human Body. Edin. New Phil. Journ., xlviii. p. 35.

Dujardin. On the Microscopical Study of the Wax, applied to the Investigation of this Substance in Animals and Plants. Ann. des Sc. Nat., xii. p. 250.

Ehrenberg. On the Application of Chromatic Polarized Light to Microscopic Investigations. Journ. f. pr. Ch., xlix. p. 490.

Gaudin. On a Common Microscope. Compt. Rend., xxx. p. 141.

Goadby, H. On the Preservation of Animal Substances. Sill. Journ., xii. p. 378.

—— Instructions for making Wet Preparations of Animal Substances, do., xiii. p. 227.

—— An Account of a Chemico-gelatinous Injection with the Method of Employing it in forming Anatomical Preparations. Lancet, 1849, i. p. 287.

Gray, J. E. On the Arrangement of Fossil Animal Remains in Collections. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii. p. 347.

Harting. On the Art of Injecting Blood-vessels. Monthly Journ., xiv. p. 245.

—— Directions for Making and Preserving Microscopical Preparations, do., xiv. p. 373.

Helmholtz. On the Methods of Measuring the Smallest Intervals of Time, and on their Application to Physiological Purposes. Königsb. naturwiss. Unterhalt., ii. No. 2.

Lecœur, B. On the Use of Chloroform in Facilitating Microscopical Researches in Certain Cases. Compt. Rend., xxxiii. p. 389.

Michell. On a New Method of Injecting the Glands with Mercury, do., xxix. p. 180.

Owen, R. Instructions for Collecting and Preserving Invertebrate Animals. Edin. New Phil. Journ., xlvii. p. 280. [From the Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry.]

Robertson, W. On Micrometers applied to Microscopes. Monthly Journ., xii. p. 329.

Robin. On the Actual Magnifying Power of Microscopes. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., i. p. 36.

Roux. On a New Method of Preserving Anatomical Preparations and Specimens in Natural History. Compt. Rend., xxxiv. p. 848.

Shadbolt, George. Various Memoirs on Microscopical Manipulation. Trans. Micros. Sc., and Journ. Micros. Soc.

Smith, Lawrence. A Comparative Examination of the Objective Glasses of Microscopes from Mr. Ross of England, Mr. Spencer of America, and M. Nachez of Paris. Sill. Journ., xi. p. 277.

—— On a New Microscope Especially Adapted to Chemico-Microscopic Researches. C. R. de la Soc. Biol., ii. p. 155.

Swann, Joseph. On the Art of Making Transparent Preparations of the Spinal Cord. Med. Gaz., ix. p. 615.

Welcker, H. A Description of an Accurate, Easily-managed Micrometer. H. u. Pf. Zeits., x. pp. 1, 211.

V.—SPECIAL TREATISES.

Abarbanel, A. De Natura Parasitica Contagii. 1850.

Ackermann. Ueber der Mechanismus der Geburtswehen. Giessen, 1850.

Adams, A. The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang during the years 1843-6. London, 1850.

Adams, J. Anatomy and Diseases of the Prostate Gland. London, 1849.

Agassiz, L. Twelve Lectures on Comparative Embryology, delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston in 1848-9.

—— Lake Superior: its Physical Character, Vegetation, and Animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. Boston, 1850.

—— Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. Edited by Hugh E. Strickland, M.A., F.R.S. Vol. ii. Printed for the Ray Soc., 1850.

Agassiz and Gould. Comparative Physiology, touching the Structure and

Development of the Races of Animals, Living and Extinct. Enlarged by Dr. Wright. London, 1851.

Albers, Prof. Dr. J. F. H. Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie f. prakt. Aerzte. Bonn.

Alder and Hancock. A Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca, with Figures of all the Species. Part V. Printed for the Ray Soc., 1851.

Allhusen. Gehirnlehre nach Dr. Gall. Kiel, 1852.

d'Alton, Prof. Dr. Ed. Handbuch der menschlichen Anatomie. Mit in den Text eingedr. Abbildgn. nach der Natur gez. vom Verf., geschn. v. Ed. Kretzschmar. 1. Bd.: Die Anatomie der Bewegungswerkzeuge od. Knochen-, Bänder- u. Muskel-Lehre des Menschen. Leipzig.

—— De monstrorum duplicium origine atque evolutione commentatio. Cum tab. aeri incisa. gr. 4. (IV. u. 44 S.) Halis Saxonum.

Anonymous. Anatomical Drawings selected from the Collection of Morbid Anatomy in the Army Medical Museum at Chatham. 5th Fasciculus.

—— Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. 5 vols. (completed.) London, 1846-9.

—— Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue of the Histological Series, contained in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Vol i. Elementary Tissues of Vegetables and Animals. London, 1850.

—— Report on the Nature and Import of Certain Microscopic Bodies found in the Intestinal Discharges of Cholera. Presented to the Cholera Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London by their Sub-Committee, on Oct. 17, 1849.

—— Notice sur les Travaux d'Anatomie et de Zoologie de M. Emile Blanchard. Paris, 1850.

—— Notice Analytique sur les Travaux de M. G. J. Martin Saint-Ange. Paris, 1850.

Arnold, Prof. Dr. Frdr. Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen m. besond. Rücksicht auf Physiologie u. prakt. Medicin. Mit Abbildgn. Freiburg.

Aubert, A. R. Ducuntne salia alvum vi endosmotica? Berolini, 1850.

B

Bachmann, J. The Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race examined on the Principles of Science. Charleston, 1850.

Baird, Dr. A Monograph on the British Entomostraca. Printed for the Ray Soc., 1849.

Barkow, Dr. H. C. L. Zootomische Bemerkungen. Ein Glückwunsch dem Prof. Joh. Ludw. Chrn. Gravenhorst am Tage seines 50jähr. Doctor-Jubiläum's dargebracht. Fol. (IV. u. 28 S. m. 1 theilw. col. Steintaf.) Breslau.

—— Zweiter Nachtrag zum neuen Verzeichniss der anatomischen Sammlung d. Königl. Anatomie-Instituts zu Breslau, nebst e. kurzen Bericht üb. den gegenwärt. Zustand dieser Anstalt. gr. 8. (VIII. u. 79 S.)

—— Anatomische Abhandlungen. Mit 10 Taf. lith. Abbildungen. gr. 4. (IV. u. 132 S.) Breslau.

Barral, J. A. Statique chimique des animaux, appliquée spécialement à la question de l'emploi agricole du sel. Paris, 1850.

Bassi, Aug. On the Preservation, Development, and Distribution of the Genus of Organized Parasitic Beings which are the true Producers of Contagious Diseases. Lodi, 1851. (In Italian.)

Baudrimont and Saint-Ange. Du Développement du Fœtus, Memoire présenté à l'Académie des Sciences, en réponse à la question suivante : Determiner, par des expériences précises, quelle est la succession des changements chimiques, physiques, et organiques, qui ont lieu dans l'œuf pendant le développe du fœtus chez les Oiseaux et les Batraciens. Paris, 1850.

Baudement. Cours Elémentaire de Zootechnie. Paris, 1851.

Beck, B. Untersuchungen und Studien im Gebiete der Anatomie, Physiologie u. Chirurgie. Carlsruhe.

Béclard. Eléments d'Anatomie générale. 3d Edit. Paris.

Behse, G. De Graviditate tubaria in specie et de graviditate extra-uterina in Genere. Diss. inaug. anatomico-physiologica. Dorpati, 1852.

Bell, Sir C. The Hand, its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, as Evincing Design. 5th edition, revised. London.

Bell, Thomas. On the British Crustacea. (In course of publication.)

—— See *Owen.*

Bendz, Prof. Dr. Henr. Car. Icones Anatomicae vulgarium Danicorum Mammalium domesticorum. Fasc. osteologicus. Imp.-Fol. (24 Steintaf., wovon 12 auf chines. Pap., m. Text: Explicatio iconum anatomicarum etc. gr. Lex.-8. 186 S.) Hafniae.

Bennett, J. H. The Mesmeric Mania of 1851, with a Physiological Explanation of the Phænomena produced. Edinburgh, 1851.

Berard. Cours de Physiologie. Paris, 1848-52.

Bergius, R. C. De variis corporis humani secretis et excretis. Berol. 1851.

Bergmann, C., u. R. Leuckart, Professoren. Anatomisch-Physiologische Uebersicht d. Thierreichs. Vergleichende Anatomie u. Physiologie. Ein Lehrbuch f. den Unterricht u. zum Selbststudium. Mit zahlreichen in den Text gedr. Holzschn. Stuttgart.

Bergmann, Dr. A. Disquisitiones Microscopicæ de Cartilaginibus, in specie hyalinicis. Accedit tabula lith. gr. 8. (52 S.) Mitaviæ, 1850.

Bernard, Cl. Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions du nerf spinal ou accessoire de Willis. Paris, 1851.

Berthold, Arn. Adph. Am 28. Aug. d. J. 100 nach der Geburt Goethe's in einem Kreise Göttingischer Verehrer u. Verehrerinnen dieses grossen Genius üb. seine Anatome comparata vorgetragen. 16. (32 S.) Göttingen.

Bianconi. Specimina zoologica Mozambicana quibus vel novæ vel minus notæ animalium species illustrantur. Bononiæ, 1850.

v. Bibra. Chemische Fragmente über die Leber und die Galle. Braunschweig, 1849.

—— Ueber einige pathologische Producte von Vögeln u. Säugethier. Breslau, 1850.

Bidder und Schmidt. Die Verdauungssäfte und der Stoffwechsel. Mitau, 1852.

Bierkowski, Prof. Chirurgisch-Anatomischer Atlas. Berlin.

Binney and Gould. The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Mollusks of the United States and the adjacent Territories of North America. 3 vols. Boston, 1851. [The Dissections and Anatomical Drawings by Leidy.]

Birnbaum, Ant. Geo. Herm. Beschreibung u. Kritik einer eigenthüml. Bildungshemmung. Eine der medizin. Facultät der Univ. Giessen zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde vorgelegte Abhandlung. [Mit 3 lith. Taf.] gr. 4. (24 S.) Giessen.

Bishop, J. On Articulate Sounds; and on the Causes and Cure of Impediments of Speech. 1851.

Bischoff, . W. L. Entwickelungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. Giessen, 1852.

Blainville, De. Ostéographie, ou description iconographique comparée du Squelette et du Système dentaire des cinq Classes d'Animaux vertébrés récents et fossiles, pour servir de base à la Zoologie et à la Géologie. In 4. avec un Atlas en folio. 23 fasc. Paris.

Blanchard, E. L'Organization du règne Animal. Mollusques-acéphales. (In Progress.)

Blattmann, D. H. Mikroskopisch-Anatomische Darstellung der Centralorgane des Nervensystems der Batrachier, &c. Zürich.

Bleeker. Bijdrage tot de Kennis der blootkakige Visschen van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel. Lugd. Bat. 1850.

—— Bijdrage tot de Kennis der snoekachtige Visschen van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel., do.

Blondlot. Inutilité de la Bile dans la digestion proprement dite; Mémoire Complémentaire de l'Essai sur les fonctions du foie. 1851.

Bock, Prof. Dr. C. E. Anatomisches Taschenbuch, enth. die Anatomie des Menschen, systematisch, im ausführl. u. übersichtl. Auszuge zur schnellern u. leichtern Repetition bearb. 4. verm., verb. u. m. 260 erläut. (eingedr.) Holzschn. verseh. Aufl. gr. 16. (XI. u. 659 S.) Leipzig.

Bock, Prof. Dr. C. E. Hand-Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen. Nebst e. tabellar. Handbuche der Anatomie. 3. Aufl. Fol. Leipzig.

—— Gerichtliche Sectionen d. menschlichen Körpers. 3. bedeutend verm. u. verb., zum Gebrauch f. Aerzte, Wundärzte u. Juristen bearb. Aufl. Mit 4 color. Kpfrtaf. gr. 8. (X. u. 285 S.) Leipzig.

—— Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie u. Diagnostik. 1. Bd. A. u. d. T.: Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3. umgeänd. u. bedeutend verm. Aufl. gr. 8. (XII. u. 839 S.) Leipzig, 1852.

Bock, C. E. Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 2 Bde. 4 Auf. Leipzig.

Bonaparte, Car. Luc. Conspectus systematum herpetologiæ et amphibiologiæ. 1850.

Bonamy, Broca, et Beau. Atlas d'Anatomie descriptive du corps humain. 3e partie. Appareils de la Digestion, de la Respiration, Génito-urinaire. Paris, 1850.

Boucher, C. F. Recherches sur la Structure des Organes de l'Homme et des Animaux les plus connus. 1849.

Bouchut. Traité des signes de la Mort. 1849.

Boullaud, L. C. Recherches Microscopiques sur la circulation du sang et le système sanguin, dans le canal digestif, le foie et les reins. 1849.

Bouley, H. Traité de l'Organization du pied du cheval, comprenant l'étude de la structure, des fonctions, et des maladies de cet organe: avec un atlas de 34 planches lithographiées, dessinées d'après nature par M. Edm. Pochet.; 1re partie: Anatomie et Physiologie. Paris, 1851.

Bourguignon, H. Traité Entomologique de la gale de l'homme. Avec 12 planches. Paris, 1852.

Bowman, W. Lectures on the Parts concerned in the Operations on the Eye, and on the Structure of the Retina. London, 1849.

Brachet, J. L. Etudes physiologiques sur la théorie de l'Inflammation. Lyons, 1851.

Brandt, Joan. Frid. Collectanea palaeontographica Rossiae. Fasc. I.: Observationes ad Rhinocerotis Tichorhini historiam spectantes tabulis XXV. (lith. et color. in Fol.) illustratae. [Tiré des mémoires de l'acad. de St.-Pétersb. VI. Série. Sc. naturelles. Tome V.] Imp.-4. (III. u. 256 S.) Petropoli, 1849. Lipsiae.

Braun, Prof. Dr. Alex. Betrachtungen üb. die Erscheinung der Verjüngung in der Natur, insbesondere in der Lebens- u. Bildungsgeschichte der Pflanze. Mit 3 illum. (Stein-)Taf. gr. 4. (XVI. u. 364 S.) Leipzig.

Brauer, F. Entwickelungs-Geschichte der Panorpa communis. Wien, 1851.

Bröcker. De textura et formatione spinarum. Dorp. Liv., 1849.

Brodie, B. C. Physiological Researches. London, 1851.

Bronn, Dr. H. G. Index palaeontologicus od. Ubersicht der bis jetzt bekannten fossilen Organismen, unter Mitwirkg. der HH. Prof. H. R. Göppert u. Herm. v. Meyer bearb. 2. Abth. B. Enumerator palaeontologicus: Systematische Zusammenstellung u. geolog. Entwickelungs-Gesetze der organ. Reiche. gr. 8. (980 S.) Stuttgart, 1849.

Brücke, Prof. Ernst. Untersuchungen üb. subjective Farben. [Aus d. Denkschriften der math.-naturw. Cl. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. abgedr.] Fol. (14 S.) Wien.

—— Ueber die Zunge der Chamäleonen. Wien, 1852.

—— Vergleichende Bemerkungen über Farben und Farbenwechsel bei der Cephalopoden und bei der Chamäleonen. Wien, 1852.

Bruhl, C. Kleine Beiträge zu Anatomie der Haussäugethiere. Wien, 1850.

Brunner, C. De paralysi musculorum oculi nonnulla. Berol., 1850.

Buchanan, A. Darlingism, misnamed Electro-Biology. London, 1852.

Budge, Prof. Dr. Jul. Clepsine bioculata. [Aus den Verhandlgn. d. naturhist. Vereins der preuss. Rheinlande u. Westphalens.] gr. 8. (67 S. m. 2 Steintaf. in qu. gr. 4.) Bonn.

—— Memoranda der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. Ein Leitfaden f. Vorlesgn. u. zum Selbststudium. 4. verb. u. verm. Aufl. Mit 9 Kpfrtaf. gr. 12. (VI. u. 295 S.) Weimar.

Budge und Waller. Neue Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem. Weimar, 1851.

Buffon. Oeuvres complètes, par Richard, vol. i. Paris, 1851.

Burmeister, Prof. Dir. Dr. Herm. Die Labyrinthodonten aus dem Saarbrücker Steinkohlengebirge, zoologisch geschildert. 3. Abth. der Geschichte der deutschen Labyrinthodonten: Archegosaurus. Mit 4 lith. Taf. Imp.-4. (IV. u. 74 S.) Berlin.

—— Verzeichniss der im zoologischen Museum der Universität Halle-Wittenberg aufgestellten Säugethiere, Vögel u. Amphibien. (84 S.) Halle.

Busch, W. Beobachtungen üb. Anatomie u. Entwickelung einiger wirbellosen Seethiere. Berlin, 1851.

C

Caldwell, C. Thoughts on the Original Unity of the Human Race. 2d Ed. Cincinnati, 1851.

Campbell, John. Negro-mania. Being an Examination of the Falsely Assumed Equality of the Various Races of Man, Demonstrated by the Investigations of Champollion, Knox, Cuvier, Prichard, Blumenbach, Smith, Jefferson, and others. Philadelphia, 1851.

Carpenter, W. B. Animal Physiology. A new Edit. London, 1849.
—— A Manual of Physiology and Physiological Anatomy. 2d Edit. London, 1851.
—— Principles of Physiology, General and Comparative. 3d Edit. London, 1851.
—— Principles of Human Physiology. 4th Edit. London, 1853.
Carstenn, J. M. H. Diss. Ruminationis humanæ casus ennarrans. Keliæ, 1850.
Carus, Carl Gust. System der Physiologie. 2te Auf. Leipzig.
—— Physis. Zur Geschichte d. leiblichen Lebens. Mit 61 in den Text eingedr. Fig. (in Holzschn.) Lex. 8. (XI. u. 496 S.) Stuttgart, 1851.
—— Das Kopfskelet des Zeuglodon Hydrarchos. Breslau, 1852.
Carus, J. Victor. Zur näheren Kenntniss d. Generationswechsels. Beobachtungen u. Schlüsse. Leipzig.
Casper, Dr. Joh. Ludw. Gerichtliche Leichenöffnungen. 1. Hundert. Verrichtet u. erläutert. gr. 8, (127 S.) Berlin.
Castelnau, De. Renseignements sur l'Afrique Centrale et sur une nation d'hommes à queue qui s'y trouverait, d'après le rapport des nègres du Soudan, esclaves à Bahia avec 4 planches. Paris.
Cautley, P. T. and H. Falconer. Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis, (continued.) 1845-9.
Chaussat, J. B. Des Hæmatozoaires. Thèse 1850.
Chenu. Encyclopédie d'Histoire Naturelle, ou traité complet de cette Science. Paris.
Choulant, L. Geschichte u. Bibliographie der anatomischen Abbildung nach ihrer Beziehung auf anatomische Wissenschaft u. bildende Kunst. Leipzig.
Clemens, F. W. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Aethers und Chloroforms auf Menschen, Thiere, und Pflanzen. Bern., 1850.
Cloetta. Diffusionsversuche durch Membranen mit zwei Salzen. Zürich.
Coccius, A. Ueber die Ernahrungsweise der Hornhaute und die Serum-führenden Gefässe im menschlichen Körper. Leipzig, 1852.
Cohn, B. De cellularum sanguinearum functione atque structura. Vratislaviæ. 1850.
Combe, A. Physiology applied to Health and Education. Edited by Cox, 14th Edit.
Coote, Holmes. The Homologies of the Human Skeleton. London, 1849.
Corbett, J. H. The Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries, and Relative Anatomy of the Veins and Nerves of the Human Body. London, 1852.
Cornay, J. E. Essai de Morphologie Humaine, pour servir à l'étude des Races. Paris, 1850.
Cornaz, Dr. Ch. Aug. Ed. Des abnormités congéniales des yeux et de leurs annexes. gr. 8. (VIII. u. 172 S.) Lausanne, 1849.

Costa, O. G. Astoria ed anatomia dell'Anguilla e Monographia delle nostrali di questo genere. Napoli, 1850.

—— Paleontologia del Regno di Napoli; contenente la descrizione e figuri di tutti gli avanzi organici fossili racchiusi nel suolo di questo regno. Parte i. Napoli, 1850.

Coste. Histoire générale et particulière du développement des corps organisés. Tom. 1. Paris.

Costes. Histoire critique et philosophique de la *doctrine physiologique.* Paris, 1849.

Cottle, J. M. A Manual of Human Physiology. London, 1851.

Cozzi, A. On the Chemical Composition of Human Blood. Florence, 1851. [In Italian.]

—— On the Cyanide of Sodium in Human Bile, do.

Cruveilhier. Traité d'Anatomie Descriptive. 3eme Edition, revue, corrigée, et augmentée. Paris.

D

Dalton. On the Corpus Luteum of Menstruation and Pregnancy. Philadelphia, 1851.

Dalyell, Sir John. The Powers of the Creator displayed in the Creation; or Observations on Life, amidst the various forms of the humbler tribes of Animated Nature. Vol. i. London, 1851.

Dana, J. D. Report on Zoophytes found during the Exploring Expedition under C. Wilkes, with an Atlas. 1849.

Darwin, C. A Monograph on the sub-class Cirrhipedia, with figures of all the Species. Printed for the Ray Soc., 1851.

—— A Monograph on the Fossil Lepadidæ or Pedunculated Cirrhipedes of Great Britain. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1851.

Davidson, Thom. A Monograph on the British Fossil Brachiopoda. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1852.

Dehaldat. Optique Oculaire suivi d'un Essai sur l'Achromatisme de l'Oeil. Nancy, 1849.

Dépierris, A. Traité de Physiologie générale, ou nouvelles recherches sur la vie et la mort, considérées dans la nature, dans l'animal, et dans l'homme. Paris.

Dettmar, A. Ueber periodische Volumensveränderungen der menschlichen Milz. Giessen, 1850.

Dexter. Tabulæ Anatomicæ.

Diesing, Dr. Car. Maur. Systema Helminthum. 2 vols. Vindobonæ.

D'Orbigny. Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle. 13 vols., with 3 vols. of Plates. (Completed.) Paris, 1849.

Dowler, Bennet. Researches on the Natural History of Death. New Orleans. 1850.

Dowler, *Bennet.* Physiological Contributions. New Orleans, 1850.

Du Bois-Reymond, *Emil.* Untersuchungen über thierisch Elektricität. 2d vol. Berlin.

—— Ueber thierische Bewegung. Rede gehalt. im Verein wissenschaftl. Vorträge am 22. Februar, 1851. Gr. 8. (31 S.) Berlin.

Dunglison's Human Physiology. 8th Ed.

Dunker u. Meyer. Palæontographica Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. Cassel.

Duportier et Van Beneden. Histoire Naturelle des Polypes composés d'Eau douce. Part ii.

Dupuy, *L'Abbé.* Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques terrestres et d'eau douce qui vivent en France. Paris.

Duvernoy. Leçons sur l'histoire naturelle des corps organisés. Paris.

E

Eckart, *A.* Das Urin des Menschen unter dem Mikroskop. Erlangen, 1849.

Edwards, *Fred. E.* A Monograph on the Fossil Mollusca. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1849-52.

Edwards, *Milne.* Introduction à la Zoologie générale, ou Considérations sur les tendances de la nature dans la constitution du règne animal. 1re Partie. Paris, 1851.

Edwards, *Milne*, *and J. Haime.* A Monograph of the British Fossil Corals. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1850-52.

Edwards, *Quatrefages*, *and Blanchard.* Recherches Anatomiques et Zoologiques faites pendant un Voyage sur les côtes de la Sicile et sur divers points du Littoral de la France. Paris, 1850.

Ehrenberg, *C. G.* Ueber die Formbeständigkeit und den Entwickelungskreis der organischen Formen. Berlin, 1852.

Ehrmann, *C. H.* Musée d'Anatomie de la Faculté de Médecine de Strasbourg. Description de deux fœtus monstres dont l'un Acéphale et l'autre Monopode, avec 4 planches. Strasbourg, 1852.

Eigenbrodt, *Dr. Car.* Ueber die Leitungsgesetze im Rückenmarke. Mit e. Vorworte v. Dr. T. Bischoff. gr. 8. (VI. u. 64 S.) Giessen.

Ellis, G. V. Demonstrations of Anatomy. 2d Ed. London.

Engel, *Jos.* Das Knochengeruste des menschlichen Antlitzes. Wien, 1850.

—— Untersuchungen über die Schadelformen. Prag, 1851.

—— Das Wachsthumsgesetz thierischer Zellen und Fasern und die Kernstellung in denselben. Wien, 1851.

—— Uber die Gesetze der Knochen-Entwickelung. Wien, 1852.

Eisengrein, *Prof. Dr. G. A.* Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte u. Metamorphose d. Samenkeimes der Pflanzen [sowohl des elementaren als auch des zusammengesetzten] m. besond. Rücksicht auf dessen

Wichtigkeit f. die Physiologie u. Systematik der pflanzl. u. thier. Organismen, nebst dem Grundriss d. Natursystemes d. Pflanzenreichs od. der natürl. Klassen, Ordnungen u. Familien in physiologisch-systemat. Anordnung. gr. 8. (XXVIII u. 160 S.) Frankfurt.

Erdl, Prof. Dr. M. P. Beschreibung d. Skeletes des Gymnarchus niloticus nebst Vergleichung m. Skeleten formverwandter Fische. Mit 1 (lith.) Taf. [Abgedr. aus d. Abhandlungen d. II. Cl. d. k. Ak. d. Wiss. V. Bd. 1 Abth.] gr. 4. (44 S.) München.

Ernst, Dr. Frdr. Ueber die Anordnung der Blutgefässe in den Darmhäuten. gr. 8. (III u. 32 S. m. 1 Steintaf. in qu. Fol.) Zurich, 1851.

Eschricht, D. F. Zoologisch-anatomisch physiologische Untersuchungen über die nordlichen Wallthiere. Leipz., 1849.

—— Das physische Leben in populären Vorträgen dargestellt. Berlin, 1852.

—— Haandbog i Physiologien. Kjöbenhavn.

—— Om Ganges-delphinen. Kjöbenhavn.

Eylandt, Aem. Observationes microscopicæ de musculis organicis in hominis cute obviis. Dissertatio inauguralis anatomico-physiologica. Accedit tab. lith. gr. 4. (40 S.) Mitaviæ, 1850.

F

Falconer and Cautley. Fauna antiqua Sivalensis, being the Fossil Zoology of the Sewalik Hills in the North of India. (Continued.) London.

Falke, J. C. L. Die Anatomie und Physiologie der nutzbaren Hausthiere. Leipzig, 1852.

Farge, E. F. Du Pouls chez l'enfant à l'état physiologique. Thèse. Paris.

Fau, J. The Anatomy of the External Forms of man; Edited with additions by R. Knox, with an Atlas of 28 Plates. London, 1849.

Feigel. Anatomischer Atlas. Lief. i. Würzb., 1851.

Férussac et Deshayes. Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles; classés d'après les caractères essentiels qui présentent ces animaux et leurs coquilles; avec 247 planches. 4 tomes. Paris.

Fischer, J. G. Die Gehirn-nerven der Saurien anatomisch untersucht. Hamburg, 1852.

Fitzinger, L. Uber den Proteus anguinus der Autoren. [Aus dem Octbr. Hft. 1850, der Sitzungsberichte der mathem-naturw. Cl. der k. Akad. d. Wiss. abgedr.] gr. 8. (13 S.) Wien, 1850.

—— Ueber Avaren Schädel. Wien, 1851.

Flemming, G. J. G. F. Ueber den chemisch physiologischen Prozess der Ernährung bei Pflanzen und Thieren.

Flood and Power. Surgical Anatomy of the Arteries and Descriptive Anatomy of the Heart. New Ed. Dublin.
Flourens. De l'Instinct et de l'Intelligence des Animaux. 3d Ed. 1851.
—— Eloge historique d'Etienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. Paris.
—— Examen de la Phrénologie. 3d Ed. Paris.
—— Histoire des travaux et des idées de Buffon. Paris.
Follin. Recherches sur les Corps de Wolf. Thèse. Paris, 1850.
Forbes, E. A Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1852.
Forbes and Hanley. History of British Mollusca and their Shells. 3 vols. London.
Förster, A. Hymenopterologische Studien. Aachen, 1850.
Förster, Privatdoc. Dr. Aug. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. Mit 4 Kpfrtaf. In 3 Lfgn. gr. 8. Jena.
Fowelin, C. De causa mortis post nervos vagos dissectos instantis. Dorpati, 1852.
Frerichs, F. F. Over de Spijsvertering. Uit het Hoogd door G. Vrolik. Met een Voorwoord van den hoogl. W. Vrolik. Utrecht.
Frey. Die Hartgebilde der niedersten Thiere. Zürich, 1852.
Friedberg, H. Histologie des Blutes. Berlin, 1852.
Froriep, Rob. Atlas anatomicus partium corporis humani per strata dispositarum imagines in tabulis XXX ab Aug. Andorffo delineatas ærique incisas exhibens.
—— Icon synoptica arteriarum corporis humani in uno sceleto conjunctim descriptarum. 3 lith. Bl. in Imp. Fol. m. 1 Bl. Text. in gr. Fol. Ibid.
—— Icon synoptica nervorum corporis humani in uno sceleto conjunctim descriptorum. 3 lith Bl. in Imp. Fol. m. 1 Bl. Text. in gr. Fol. Ibid.
Führer, Dr. F. Beiträge zur chirurgischen Myologie. gr. 8. (86 S.) Berlin.
Funke, O. De sanguine venæ lienalis. Lips., 1851.
—— Atlas der physiologischen Chemie. Zugleich als Supplement zu Lehmann's Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. Leipzig, 1852.
—— An English Edition. Printed for the Cavendish Society. London, 1853.

G

Gemminger. Dr. Max, u. Dr. Joh. Fahrer. Fauna Boica. Naturgeschichte der Thiere Bayerns vom zoolog., vergleichend. anatom. u. ökonom. Standpunkte. Mit in Kpfr. gest., fein gemalten Abbildgn. 1. Bd.: Säugethiere. (In ca. 24 Lfgn.) 1. u. 2. Lfg. Lex-8. (59 S. Text. u. 6 Kpfrtaf.) München.

Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire, Isid. Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. Catalogue Méthodique de la collection des Mammifères, de la collection des oiseaux, et des collections annexes. Première partie. Mammifères. Introduction et Catalogue des Primates.

—— Zoologie du voyage de *la Venus* autour le monde : Mammifères.

—— Histoire naturelle générale du règne organique, principalement étudiée chez l'homme et les animaux. Paris, 1851. (Part first.)

Gerlach, Prof. Dr. Jos. Handbuch der allgem. u. speciellen Gewebelehre des menschl. Körpers. Mainz, 1849.

—— Der Zottenkrebs u. das Osteoid. Ein Beitrag zur Geschwulstlehre. Mit 2 (Kpfr.-) Taf. gr. 8. (III. u. 57 S.) Mainz, 1852.

Gervais, Paul. Sur quelques points de la Morphologie générale des Animaux. Montpellier.

—— Zooloogie et Paléontologie Françaises (Animaux Vertébrés) ou nouvelles recherches sur les animaux vivants et fossils de la France. 4to. Paris.

Gluge. Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie. Jena, 1850.

—— Physiologie. 2 vols. (Encyclopadie populaire, Nr. 24 et 26.) Bruxelles, 1851.

Goldfuss, A. Die Knochenreste e. in der Papierkohle d. Siebengebirges aufgefundenen Moschusthieres, beschrieben. Breslau.

Gorski, C. Ueber das Becken der Saurien. Eine vergleichen-anatom. Abhandlung. Dorpati, 1852.

Gorup-Besanez, Prof. Dr. E. v. Vergleichende Untersuchungen im Gebiete der zoochemischen Analyse. Festgabe zum funfzigjähr. Doctorjubiläum des Hrn. Prof. Dr. Gfried. Fleischmann im Namen der physicalisch-medicin. Societät zu Erlangen am 21. Juni 1850 dargebracht. gr. 4. (22 S.) Erlangen.

—— Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen zoochemischen Analyse. Nürnberg.

Graf, Prof. Leop. Handbuch der Zoophysiologie der nutzbaren Haussäugethiere, als Leitfaden zu Vorlesungen. 2. (Titel-)Aufl. gr. 8. (XXXV. u. 396 S.) Wien.

Graff, Medizinaldir. Dr. Die Todesart der halbverbrannt gefundenen Gräfin v. Görlitz. Medicinisch-gerichtl. Verhandlungen, nebst e. Anh., enth.: I. Selbstverbrennung. II. Das Experiment des Hrn. Prof. Bischoff in Giessen. III. Versuche, welche im Hospitale gemacht wurden. IV. Schlussfolgerungen, [Separatabdr. aus Henke's Zeitschrift f. die Staatsarzneikunde.] gr. 8. (136 S.) Erlangen.

Gros, G. Fragmens d'Helminthologie et de Physiologie Microscopique. 1850.

Grube, Prof. Dr. Adph. Ed. Die Familien der Anneliden m. Angabe ihrer Gattungen u. Arten. Ein systemat. Versuch. [Die 1. Abth. ist im Archiv f. Naturgeschichte Jahrg., XVI. abgedr.] gr. 8. (III u. 164 S. m. 1 Steintaf. u. 1 Tab. in gr. 4.) Berlin.

Gruber, Prosector Dr. Wenzel. Neue Anomalien als Beiträge zur physiolog., chirurg. u. patholog. Anatomie. Mit 7 (Stein-)Taf. gr 4. (VI u. 56 S.) Berlin.

Grundler, O. De parasitis hominis. Berol., 1850.

Gubler. Des Glands de Méry chez l'homme. Paris, 1849.

Gumoëns, A. F. De Systemate Nervorum Sciuri vulgaris. Diss. Inaug. Bernæ, 1852.

Gundelach, F. W. Nachtrag zur Naturgeschichte der Honigbienen. Cassel.

Gunther, G. B. Das Handgelenk in mechan. anat. und chirurg. Beziehung. Hamburg, 1850.

Gurlt, Ern. De ossium Mutationibus rachitide effectis. Diss. Inaug. Berlin.

Gurlt, E. F. Nachträge zum 1 Thl. d. Lehrbuches der patholog. Anatomie der Haussäugethiere. Berlin.

Gutherz, S. Die Respiration u. Ernährung im Foetalleben. Jena.

H

Haldat, de. Optique oculaire, suivie d'un essai sur l'achromatisme de l'oeil. Paris, 1849.

Hall, James. Palæontology. (Being Part vi. of the Natural History of New York.)

Hall, Marshall. Synopsis of the Diastaltic Nervous System. London.

—— Memoirs on the Nervous System, do.

Hancock, H. On the Anatomy and Physiology of the Male Urethra. London, 1851.

Hannover, A. Das Auge. Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie dieses Organs. Leipzig, 1852.

—— Bidrag til öjets Anatomie, Physiologie og Pathologie Kjöbenhavn. 1850.

—— Om Menstruationens Betydning. Kjöbenhavn, 1851.

—— The Construction and Use of the Microscope. Edited by John Goodsir. Edinburgh, 1853.

Harless, Prof. Dr. Emil. Populäre Vorlesungen aus dem Gebiet der Physiologie u. Psychologie. Mit 103 in den Text eingedr. Holzschn. gr. 8. (X u. 293 S.) Braunschweig.

—— Die Muskelirritabilität. (Abgedr. aus d. Abhandlungen d. II. Cl. d. k. Ak. d. Wiss. V. Bd. 2 Abth.) gr. 4. (30 S.) München.

—— Ueber den Zahnbau v. Myliobates u. dem verwandten Rochen Trikeras. Mit 3 (lith.) Taf. (Aus den Abhandlgn. der mathem.-physikal Classe der K. Bayer. Akademie d. Wissenschaften abgedr.) gr. 4. (36 S.) München.

Harting, P. Het Mikroskoop. Utrecht.

Harting, P. Das Macht des Kleinen sichtbar in der Bildung der Rinde unseres Erdball. Aus dem Holländische übersetzt mit einem Vorworte von Schleiden. Leipzig, 1851.

Hasner, Doc. Dr. Jos. v. Beiträge zur Physiologie u. Pathologie d. Thränenableitungsapparates. [Mit 1 lith. Taf.] Lex.-8. VIII u. 104 S. Prag.

Heckel, J. J. Beiträge zur Kentniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreich. Wien. 1850.

Heddæus. Die Contractionen der Gebärmutter in physiologischer Beziehung besonders rücksichtlich ihrer Form, Ursache und Abhängigkeit von dem centralen Nervensysteme. Würzb., 1851.

Hehn, Mart. De textura et formatione barbae balaenae. Dissertatio inauguralis anatomico-physiologica. Accedunt 2 tabulae lithographicae. 4. (54 S.) Mitaviae.

Helmholtz, Prof. H. Beschreibung eines Augen-Spiegels zur Untersuchung der Netzhaut im lebenden Auge. gr. 8. (45 S. m. 1 Kpfrtaf.) Berlin.

Heilbut, B. Ueber Pulsdifferenz. Tübingen, 1850.

Hempel, Prosector Chrn. Frdr. De monstris acephalis disquisitio anatomica, quam pro gradu doctoris medicinae scripsit et publico examini submittit. Adjunctae sunt tab. pictae VI. gr. Lex.-8. (IV u. 63 S.) Hafniae, 1850.

Hensel, R. Die Bedeutung der Entwickelungsgeschichte für die systematische Zoologie. Breslau, 1852.

Hermann, C. G. Musée d'anatomie de la Faculté de Médecine de Strasbourg. Histoire des polypes du Larynx. 1850.

Hervier. De l'existence habituelle de l'urée et de l'acide hippurique dans le sang de l'homme. Thèse, 1850.

Hessling, Thdr. v. Histologische Beiträge zur Lehre v. der Harnabsonderung. Eine vergleichend-anatom. Abhandlung. Mit 1 Stahlst. gr. 8. (88 S.) Jena.

Hesse, A. De Calore Animali. Berol., 1851.

Heumann, G. Mikroskopische Untersuchungen an hungernden und verhungerten Tauben. Giessen., 1850.

Heuglin. Ueber ein Cetaceum [Balænoptera Lacep.?] aus dem rothen Meere. Wien, 1851.

Heyfelder, O. Ueber den Bau der Lymphdrüsen. Bresl., 1851.

Hirschfeld et Leveille. Neurologie ou Description et Iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme. Paris.

Hlasek, Vlad. Disquisitiones de structura et textura Lienis. Dorpati, 1852.

Hoeven, Prof. Dr. J. van der. Handbuch der Zoologie. Nach der 2. holländ. Ausg. 1. Bd. Mit 15 Kpfrtaf. A. u. d. T.: Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. gr. 8. (XIV u. 823 S.) 2 Bd. Erste Hälfte. Mit 3 Kpfrtaf. (Wirbelthiere.) Leipzig, 1851, 1852.

Hoffmann, H. Die Physiologie der Sinnes-Hallucinationen. Frankfurt, 1851.

Hofmeister, W. Die Entstehung des Embryo der Phanerogamen. Leipzig.

Holden, Luther. Manual of the Dissection of the Human Body. London, 1851.

Holland, H. Chapters on Mental Physiology. London, 1852.

Hollstein, Dr. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, m. 180 in den Text eingedr. Abbildgn. (in Holzschn.) 2. umgearb. u. verm. Aufl. der Bearbeitg. v. E Wilson's Anatom. Vademecum. 2. Lfg. gr. 8. (S. 161-304.) Berlin, 1850.

D'Hombres-Firmas. Observations d'Achromatopsie.

Horner, W. E. Special Anatomy and Histology. 8th Edit. 2 vols. Philadelphia.

Hübbenet, Ant. Disquisitiones de succo gastrico. Dissertatio inauguralis physiologica. Lex.-8. (53 S.) Mitaviae, 1850.

Hutchinson, J. On the Spirometer, the Stethoscope, and the Scale-Balance. London, 1852.

—— Von der Capacität der Lungen u. von den Athmungs-Functionen, mit Hinblick auf die Begründung einer genauen u. leichten Methode, Krankheiten der Lunge durch das Spirometer zu entdecken. Aus d. Engl. übers. u. m. Anmerkgn. versehen v. Dr. Samosch. Mit in den Text eingedr. Holzschn. gr. 8. (IV. u. 131 S.) Braunschweig.

Hyrtl, Dr. Jos. Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 2 Aufll. Wien, 1850.

—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Angiologie. [Aus dem 1 Bd. der Denkschriften der mathem.-naturwissenschaftl. Classe der k. Akademie der Wissenschaften abgedr.] Fol. (16 S. u. 3 Steintaf.) 1849.

—— Beiträge zur Morphologie der Urogenital-Organe der Fische. Mit 2 (lith.) Taf. [Aus dem 1. Bd. der Denkschriften der mathem.-naturwissenschaftl. Classe d. k. Akademie der Wissenschaften abegdr.] Fol. (21 S.) 1849.

—— Ueber das Arterien-System des Lepidosteus. Wien, 1852.

—— Das uropoiëtische System der Knochenfische. Wien, 1852.

I

Ilgen, Dr. Emil. Das Seh-Organ anatomisch, vergleichend anatomisch, physiologisch u. pathologisch, durch Abbildgn. erläutert, m. Rücksicht der Gewebslehre u. Entwicklungsgeschichte. Nach den besten Quellen u. eignen Beobachtgn. zusammengestellt. (In 6 Lfgn.) Wiesbaden.

J

Jacquimier. Developpement de l'œuf humain. Paris, 1851.

Jäger, G. Ueber die Uebereinstimmung d. Pygopterus lucius mit d. Archegosaurus Dechenii, Goldf. München, 1850.

—— Uebersicht der fossilen Säugethiere welche in Würtemberg in verschiedenen Formationen aufgefunden worden sind. Breslau, 1852.

Jamain, A. Nouveau Traité Elementaire d'Anatomie Descriptive et de Preparations anatomique. Suivi d'un précis d'Embryologie. Paris, 1853.

Jarjavay, J. F. Traité d'Anatomie Chirurgicale. Paris, 1852.

Jäsche. De telis epithelialibus in specie et de iis vasorum in genere. Dorp., 1849.

Joly, M. N. Considérations tendant à établir l'adage *omne vivum eodem alimento nutritur in ovo;* suivies d'expériences sur l'alimentation artificielle der Mammifères nouveau-nés. Thèse, &c. Paris, 1851.

Jones, H. Bence. On Animal Chemistry in its Application to Stomach and Renal Diseases. London, 1850.

—— On Animal Electricity, being an Abstract of the Discoveries of Du Bois-Reymond. London, 1852.

Jones, T. Rupert. A Monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formation. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1849.

Jones, T. Rymer. The Natural History of Animals. Vol. ii. London, 1852.

Jones, T. Wharton. The Wisdom and Beneficence of the Almighty as displayed in the Sense of Vision. The Actonian Prize Essay for 1851. London, 1851.

Juette, A. De adipis genesi. Berol., 1851.

K

Kattchée Guil. De ortu aëris spontaneo in vasis sanguiniferis. Dorp., 1851.

Keber, G. A. F. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Weichthiere. Königsberg.

Kemper, E. M. van. Manuel d'Anatomie générale. Louvain, 1851.

Kiepert, A. Historia exponatur sententiarum diversarum, quæ de functionibus nervi sympathetici allatæ sunt inde a soemmerringii et Bichatii tempore usque ad exortam novissimis temporibus controversiam de peculiari hujus nervi natura. Berol., 1849.

Kinberg, Dr. J. G. H. Monographiae Zootomicae. I.: Tragulus Javanicus. gr. 8. (102 S.) Lundae, 1849.

King, Will. A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1850.

Kirby. On the History, Habits, and Instincts of Animals. Edited with notes by T. Rymer Jones. London, 1852.

Kirkes and Paget. Handbook of Physiology. 2d Edit. London, 1851.

Kiwisch v. Rotterau, Prof. Dr. Frz. A. Die Geburtskunde m. Einschluss der Lehre v. den übrigen Fortpflanzungsvorgängen im weibl. Organismus. 1. Abth.: Physiologie u. Diätetik. Lex.-8. (XXIV u. 512 S.) Erlangen, Enke.

—— Atlas hierzu. 1. Abth.: Physiologie u. Diätetik. Fol. (19 Steintaf. u. 11 S. Text.) Ebd.

Klaatsch. De cerebris piscium ostacanthorum aquas nostras incolentium. Diss. Inaug. Zootomica. Halis Sax.

Klencke, H. Naturbilder aus dem Leben der Menschheit. In Briefen an Alex. v. Humboldt. 8. (XI u. 288 S.) Leipzig.

—— Organische Seelenkunde auf dem Standpunkte der Physiologie. Leipzig.

Kluyskens. Sur les Appareils ouatés.

Kner, R. Ueber die Verschiedenheiten der Blinddärme bei Salmonen. Wien, 1851.

Knox, R. Great Artists and Great Anatomists, a Biographical and Philosophical Study. London, 1851.

—— A Manual of Artistic Anatomy. London, 1852.

—— A Manual of Human Anatomy. London, 1852.

Kobelt. De l'appareil du sens génital des deux sexes dans l'espèce humaine et dans quelques Mammifères, au point de vue anatomique et physiologique: traduit de l'allemand par Dr. H. Kaula. Strasbourg, 1851.

Koch, C. L. Uebersicht des Arachnidensystems. Nürnberg, 1850.

Kölliker, Prof. Dr. A. Mikroskopische Anatomie od. Gewebelehre des Menschen. (In 2 Bdn. 2. Bd.: Specielle Gewebelehre. 1. Hälfte. Von der Haut, den Muskeln, Knochen u. Nerven. Mit 168 (eingedr.) Holzschn., ausgeführt v. J. G. Flegel, u. 4 lith. (theils illum.) Taf. Lex.-8. (XI. u. 555 S.) Leipzig, 1851.

—— Mikroskopische Anatomie od. Gewebelehre des Menschen. 2. Bd.: Specielle Gewebelehre. 2. Hälfte. 1. Abth.: Von den Verdauungs- u. Respirationsorganen. Mit 127 (eingedr.) Holzschn., ausgeführt v. J. G. Flegel. Lex.-8. (VI u. 346 S.) Leipzig, 1852.

—— Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen. Leipzig, 1852.

Kunde, F. T. De hepatis ranarum extirpatione. Berol., 1850.

L

Lacépède, Comte de. Oeuvres, comprenant l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares, des serpents, des poissons, et des cétacés. 3 Tomes. Paris.

Lamaout, E. Les trois Règnes de la Nature. Paris.

Lammerts van Bueren. Observationes Microscopicæ de lacte. Traject. ad Rhenum., 1840.

Lang, A. G. De adipe in Urina et Renibus hominum et animalium bene valentium contento. Diss. Inaug. Dorpati, 1852.

Langer, C. Ueber das capillare Blutgefass-system der Cephalopoda. Wien, 1851.

Langenbeck, Prof. C. J. M. Mikroskopisch-anatomische Abbildungen, zur Erläuterung seines Handbuches. Fol. (4 Bl. Text.) Göttingen, 1850.

Latham, R. G. The Natural History of the Varieties of Man. London, 1850.

—— The Ethnology of the British Islands. London, 1851.

—— The Ethnology of the British Colonies. London, 1851.

—— Man and his Migrations. London, 1851.

—— Ethnology of Europe. London, 1852.

Laurillard et Mercier. Anatomie Comparée. Paris.

Laville, A. De l'Introduction de l'air dans les veines. Thèse. Paris, 1850.

Lehmann. Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. 3 vols. Leipz., 1849-51.

—— Physiological Chemistry. Translated by Dr. Day for the Cavendish Society. London, 1851-52.

Leidy, Joseph. Zoological Researches. 1850.

Lenz, E. De Adipis concoctione et absorptione. Mitaviæ, 1850.

Lereboullet. Recherches sur l'Anatomie des organes génitaux des animaux vertébrés ; Mémoire couronné par l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, 1851.

Leubuscher, R. Ueber die Entstehung der Sinnestäuschung. Ein Beitrag zu Anthropologie. Berlin, 1852.

Leuckart, Dr. Rud. Uber den Polymorphismus der Individuen od. die Erscheinungen der Arbeitstheilung in der Natur. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Generationswechsel. 4. (III. u. 38 S.) Giessen.

Leunis, J. Analytischer Leitfaden für den ersten, wissenschaftlichen Unterricht in der Naturgeschichte. 1 Heft. Zoologie. Hannover, 1852.

Leydig, Dr. Frz. Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie u. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Rochen u. Haie. Mit 4 Steindrtaf. (in gr. 4.) Lex.-8. (IV. u. 127 S.) Leipzig, 1852.

Leydoldt, F. Anfangsgrunde der Zoologie. 2 Aufl. Wien, 1852.

Leyh, Fr. A. Handbuch der Anatomie der Hausthiere. Zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen u. zu eigener Belehrung. Mit 200 Holzschnitten nach Originalzeichnungen. Stuttgart, 1849.

Lichtenhein, M. De vomitu. Berolini, 1850.

Lieberkühn, Nathaniel. De structura gangliorum penitiori. Commentatio ab ampliss. medicor. ordine Berolinensi aureo praemio ornata. Accedit tab. aenea. gr. 4. (18 S.) Berolini.

Liebig, Prof. Dr. Justus v. Zur Beurtheilung der Selbstverbrennungen d. menschl. Körpers. Heidelberg, 1850.

—— Familiar Letters on Chemistry in its Relation to Physiology, Dietetics, Agriculture, &c. 3d edition. London, 1851.

Longet, Prof. F. A. Anatomie u. Physiologie d. Nervensystems des Menschen u. d. Wirbelthiere. Aus d. Franz. übers., ergänzt u. vervollständigt v. Dr. J. A. Hein. gr. 8. Leipzig.

—— Mémoire sur la véritable nature des nerfs pneumo-gastriques et les usages de leurs anatomoses. Paris, 1849.

—— Traité de Physiologie. Vol. ii. Paris, 1850, and Vol. i., Fas. 1, 2, 3. Paris, 1851.

—— A Treatise on Physiology. Translated from the French, with Notes and Additions by F. G. Smith. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lotze, R. H. Medicinische Psychologie oder Physiologie der Seele. Leipzig.

—— Allgemeine Physiologie des körperlichen Lebens. Leipzig, 1851.

Lovén, S. Bidrig till Kännedomen om Utwecklingen af Mollusca Acephala Lamellibranchiata. Stockholm, 1850.

Lovén and Kinberg. De Tragulo Javanico dissertatio zootomica. Lundæ, 1849.

Lüben, Rector Aug. Vollständige Naturgeschichte der Säugethiere. Neue Ausg. 5—16. Hft. gr. 8. (S. 129—512 m. 54 lith. Taf.) Eilenburg.

Lucas, Prosper. Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'hérédité naturelle dans les états de santé et de maladie du système nerveux, avec l'application méthodique des lois de la procréation au traitement général des affections dont elle est le principe. 2 vols. Paris, 1849-50.

Ludwig, C. Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. Erster Band. Physiologie der Atome, der Aggregatzustände, der Nerven und Muskeln. Heidelberg, 1852.

Luschka, H. Die Nerven in der harten Hirnhaut. Tüb., 1850.

—— Die Nerven des Wirbelcanales und der Wirbel. Tüb., 1850.

—— Die Structur der serösen Häute des Menschen. Tüb., 1851.

Lyons, Robert. An Apology for the Microscope. An Introductory Lecture to a Course of Microscopic Anatomy and Pathology. Dublin.

M

Macgillivray, W. British Birds. 5 vols. London.

Maclise, Jos. Surgical Anatomy, a Series of Dissections Illustrating the Principal Regions of the Human Body. London, 1850.

—— Comparative Osteology. Being Morphological Studies to demonstrate the Archetype Skeleton of Vertebrated Animals. London, 1850.

Macquat. Facultés Intérieures des Animaux Invertébrés. Lille, 1850.
Maitland, R. T. Descriptio systematica animalium Belgii septentrionalis adjectis synonymis nec non locis in quibus reperiuntur, secundum classificationem Prof. Jni. van der Hoeven disposita. Pars I. [Animalia Radiata et Annulata Cuvierii.] gr. 8. (XXXVIII. u. 234 S.) Lugduni Bat.
Martin, Prof. Dr. Anselm. Lehrsätze üb. den Mechanismus u. die Dynamik der natürl. Geburt. Zur Erinnerung seiner Vorträge. gr. 16. (38 S.) München.
Martin, Prof. Dr. Ed. Uber Selbstamputation beim Fötus. Beobachtungen u. Bemerkungen. [Abdr. aus den Jenaischen Annalen f. Physiologie u. Medicin I. Bd. 3. Hft.] gr. 8. (30 S. m. 1 color. Steintaf.) Jena.
Martins, C. H. De la Tératologie végétale et de ses rapports avec la Tératologie animale.
Martini und Chemnitz. Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet. Neu herausgegeben von H. C. Küster. 4to. Nürnberg.
Marx, K. F. H. Ueber Marc' Antonio della Torre u. Leonardo da Vinci, die Begründer der bildlichen Anatomie. Göttingen.
Masse, J. N. Vollständiger Hand-Atlas der menschlichen Anatomie. Deutsch bearb. v. F. W. Assmann. 2 Aufl.
—— Atlas completo de Anatomia Descriptiva del Cuerpo Humano, Nuova edicion, traducida por Dr. F. M. Alvaro. Madrid.
Mayer, A. De ratione, qua ferrum mutetur in corpore. Dorp., 1850.
Mayer, C. Beiträge zur Anatomie des Elephanten und der übrigen Pachydermen. Mit 9. Steindrtaf. Breslau, 1852.
Menzel, A. Methodischer Hand-Atlas. Zoologischer Theil. Zürich.
Mercier. Recherches anatomiques, pathologiques et thérapeutiques sur les valvules du col de la vessie, cause fréquent et peu connue de retention d'urine. Paris.
Merone, M. La Frenologia divolgata ossia la Fisiologia del cervello umano semplificata. Torino, 1851.
Mertens, J. W. J. Ueber Ueberschwängerung und Uberfruchtung. Giessen, 1850.
Meyer, Herm. Zur Fauna der Vorwelt.
—— Ueber die Reptilien und Säugethiere der verschiedenen Zeiten der Erde. Frankfurt, 1852.
Michaelis, Gust. Adf. Das enge Becken nach eigenen Beobachtungen u. Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. Prof. Dr. Carl. Conr. Thdr. Litzmann. gr. 8. (XVI. u. 440 S.) Leipzig.
Michel, J. S. E. De la Contractilité et des Organs contractiles. Strassb., 1849.
Michel, S. B. A. Considérations physiologiques sur le corps thyroide. Thèse, 1850.

Middendorff, Dr. A. Th. v. Beiträge zu einer Malacozoologia Rossica.
—— Reise in der äussersten Norden und Osten Siberiens. Band 2. Zoologie, Theil 1. Wirbellose Thiere, Annulaten, Echinodermen, Insecten, Krebse, Mollusken, Parasiten. Leipzig, 1852.
Millon, E. Etudes de Chimie organique, faites en vue des applications physiologiques et médicales. Lille, 1849.
Mohl, Hugo. Grundzüge der Anatomie u. Physiologie der vegetabilischen Zelle. Braunschweig, 1851.
—— The Vegetable Cell. Translated by Henfrey. London, 1852.
Moleschott, Privatdoc. Dr. Jac. Die Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. Ein Handbuch der Diätetik. Friedrich Tiedemann's Lehre "von dem Nahrungsbedürfniss, dem Nahrungstrieb u. den Nahrungsmitteln des Menschen," nach dem heutigen Standpunkte der physiolog. Chemie völlig umgearb. gr. 8. (VI. u. 646 S.) Darmstadt.
—— Physiologie d. Stoffwechsels in Pflanzen u. Thieren. Ein Handbuch f. Naturforscher, Landwirthe u. Aerzte. Lex.-8. (XXII. u. 592 S.) Erlangen, 1851.
—— Der Kreislauf d. Lebens. Physiologische Antworten auf Liebig's Chemische Briefe. Mainz, 1852.
Molin, F. R. Sugli Stomachi degli Uccelli Studi Anatomico-Morfologici. Wien, 1850.
—— Sulla Callosità faringea dei Ciprini, do.
—— Sullo scheletro dell' Acipencer Ruthenus. Monografia. Wien, 1851.
Morot, M. F. S. Thèses sur la Physiologie Végétale et Animale. Paris.
Morton, S. G. Catalogue of Skulls of Man and the Inferior Animals in his Collection. 3d edit. 1849.
—— An Illustrated System of Human Anatomy, Special, General and Microscopic, with 391 woodcuts. Philad., 1851.
Morton and Cadge. The Surgical Anatomy of the Principal Regions.
Moser und Strahl. Handbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie. Leipzig.
Mulder, Prof. G. I. Versuch e. allgemeinen physiologischen Chemie. Mit eigenen Zusätzen des Verf. f. diese deutsche Ausg. seines Werkes. Mit 8 color. u. 12 schwarzen Kpfrtaf. Braunschweig, 1851.
—— The Chemistry of Vegetable and Animal Physiology. Translated by Johnston. Edinburgh, 1849.
—— Chemische Untersuchungen. Heft. 3. 1849, [containing—(1.) On the Composition of the Muscular Tissue of Fishes, by Baumhauer. (2.) On the Soluble Albumen of Fishes, by the same. (3.) On the Changes which Albuminous Bodies undergo in the Stomach during Digestion, by Mulder. (4.) On Protein from Flesh, by the same. (5.) On the Vegetable Protein-Compounds, by the same.]

Müller, Joh. Ueber die Larven u. die Metamorphose der Holothurien u. Asterien. Vorgetragen in der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften am 15. Nov. 1849 u. 18. April 1850. Mit 7 Kpfrtaf. gr. 4. (40 S.) Berlin.

—— Ueb. die Gattung Comatula Lam. u. ihre Arten. Gelesen in der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Bemerkung üb. die Fussknochen d. fossilen Gürtelthiers Glyptodon clavipes Ow. Gelesen in der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Mit 2 Kpfrtaf. gr. 4. (31 S.) Berlin.

—— Ueb. die fossilen Reste der Zeuglodonten v. Nordamerika m. Rücksicht auf. die Europ. Reste aus dieser Familie. Mit 27 (theils color.) Steindrtaf. Imp.-Fol. (IV. u. 38 S.) Berlin.

—— Ueber Synapta digitata und über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothurien. Berlin, 1852.

—— Manuel de Physiologie. Traduit par le docteur Jourdan. 2d Edition, revue et annotée par Littré, avec 320 fig. 2 vols. Paris.

—— *u. Dr. Frz. Herrm. Troschel.* Horae ichthyologicae. Beschreibung u. Abbildung neuer Fische. 3. Hft. Mit 5 Kpfrtaf. Imp.-4. (IV. u. 28 S. m. 1 Tab. in Fol.) Berlin.

Müller Fr. und Wedl. Beiträge zur Anatomie d. zweibuckeligen Kameeles (Camelus bactrianus.) Wien, 1852.

N

Naegele, Prof. Dr. Frz. Carl. Das schräg verengte Becken nebst e. Anh. üb. die wichtigsten Fehler d. weibl. Beckens über haupt. Mit 16 (lith.) Taf. 2. unveränd. Ausg. Imp.-4. (VII u. 118 S.) Mainz.

Nägeli. Ueber den innern Bau der Pflanzen. Zürich, 1852.

Nasmyth, A. Researches on the Development, Structure, and Diseases of the Teeth. London, 1849.

Nasse, Fr. Vermischte Schriften physiologischen u. pathologischen Inhalts. Bonn, 1850.

Nasse, Prof. Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrung auf das Blut. Marb.

—— Commentatio de bilis quotidie a cane secreta copia et indole; Progr. Marb., 1851.

Natorp, J. De graviditatis spatio. Berol., 1849.

Naumann, Prof. Dr. M. E. A. Vermischte Schriften physiolog. u. psycholog. Inhalts. gr. 8. (XII u. 405 S.) Bonn.

Nega, V. J. Beiträge zur kenntniss der Function der Atrioventricularklappen des Herzen, der Entstehung der Töne und Geräusche im denselben und deren Deutung. Breslau, 1852.

Neumann, N. H. Argumenta atque observationes adversus theoriam catoptricam et dioptricam. Berol., 1850.

Nitsch, A. R. De ratione inter pulsus frequentiam et corporis altitudinem habita. Halis, 1849.

Nott, J. C. Two Lectures on the connexion between the Biblical and Physical History of Man. New York, 1849.

Nuhn, Prof. Dr. Ant. Chirurgisch-anatomische Tafeln. 2. Abth.: Der Rumpf. 1. Hälfte. Enthaltend 6 ausgeführte u. 6 Lineartaf. (in Steindr. u. Imp.-Fol.) Mit Erklärungen. 2 Abth. gr. 8. (88 S.) Mannheim.

—— Beobachtungen u. Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Anatomie, Physiologie u. prakt. Med. Heidelberg.

O

Oesterreicher. Anatomischer Atlas oder bildliche Darstellung des menschlichen Körpers. Neu bearbeit. Mit 46 neuen Taf. und mehr als 260 Fig. verm., u. Mit erklär. Texte begleitet u. Dr. M. Erdl. 2 Aufl. München.

Olechnowitz, F. Experimenta quædam de Endosmosi. Dorp., 1851.

Oudet, J. E. De l'accroissement continu des incisives chez les Rongeurs et de leur reproduction, considérés sous le rapport de leur application à l'étude de l'anatomie comparative des dents, précédés de recherches nouvelles sur l'origine et le développement des follicules dentaires. Paris, 1850.

Owen, R. The Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton. London, 1848.

—— On the Nature of Limbs. London, 1849.

—— On Parthogenesis. London, 1849.

—— On the Raw Materials from the Animal Kingdom. London, 1852.

Owen, R., and T. Bell. A Monograph on Fossil Reptiles, &c. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1849-1851.

P

Pacini. On the Minute Structure of the Electrical Organ of the Gymnotus and other Electrical Fishes. Florence, 1852. (In Italian.)

Paulsen, F. Observationes Microchemicæ circa nonnullas animalium telas. Diss. Inaug. Mitaviæ.

Perrin, G. De la Périodicité. Etude physiologique et médicale sur la force vitale et son alliance avec le sens intime. Paris.

Perris, Edouard. Mémoire sur le siège de l'odorat dans les Articulés.

Perty, Prof. Dr. Max. Die Bewegung durch schwingende mikroskopische Organe im Thier und Pflanzenreiche. Nebst Erörterungen üb.

Sporozoidien, Infusorien, Bacillarien, u. üb. die Elementarstructur der Halcyonella fluviatilis var. Nymphaeae. (2. veränd. Ausg.) gr. 4. (IV u. 42 S. m. 3 Steintaf.) Bern.

Pflüger. E. Die sensorischen Functionen des Rückenmarks des Wirbelthiere nebst einen neuen Lehre über die Leitungsgesetze der Reflexionen. Berlin, 1852.

Philippi, R. A. Abbildungen und Beschreibungen neuen oder wenig gekannter Conchylien. Cassel.

Pickering. The Races of Man and their Geological Distribution; to which is prefixed an Analytical Synopsis of the Natural History of Man, by J. C. Hall. London, 1851.

Pictet. Description d'un veau monstreux, formant un groupe nouveau dans la famille des Monstres Anidiens. Genève, 1850.

Pignatari, G. Elementi della fisiologia generale. Ed. sec. Florence, 1850.

Pirigoff, N. Anatomie Pathologique du Cholera Morbus. 1849.

Pisulewsky, S. Zoologia krótko zebzana czyli opusanie, &c. Warszawa, 1852.

Plaskowski, R. Meletemata quædam de questione, num salia alkalina albumen coagulatum et membranam mucosam solvere valeant. Dorp., 1850.

Pöppig, Prof. Ed. Illustrirte Naturgeschichte d. Thierreichs. Anatomie, Physiologie u. Geschichte der Säugethiere, der Vögel, der Lurche, der Fische u. der wirbellosen Thiere. Mit 4100 in den Text gedr. Abbildgn. (u. 4 Titelblättern in Holzschn.) 4 Bde. od. 34 Lfgn. [2. verm. Ausg.] Fol. (à Lfg. 4 B.) Leipzig.

Posner, E. W. Das Seelenleben der Thiere mit Berücksichtugung der Menschen. Görlitz, 1851.

Pouchet. Recherches sur les organes de la circulation, de la digestion, et de la respiration des animaux infusoires.

Prosch, N. Om Parthogenesis og Generationsvexel. Et Bidrag til Generationsloven. Kjobenhavn, 1851.

Pucheran. Sur les charactères zoologiques des Mammifères aquatiques. Paris.

Q

Quain, Jones. Human Anatomy. Edited by R. Quain, W. Sharpey, and J. Leidy. 2 vols. With more than 500 Engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.

Quekett, John. A Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope. 2d Edit. London, 1851.

—— Lectures on Histology. London, 1852.

Quenstedt, Prof. Frdr. Aug. Die Mastodonsaurier im grünen Keupersandsteine Würtemberg's sind Batrachier. Nebst 4 Kpfrtaf. Imp.-4. (34 S.) Tübingen.

R

Rahn, C. Einiges über die Speichelsecretion. Zürich, 1850.

Raiberti. Filosofische Betrachtungen über die Katze. Deutsch von Jean Baptist Rossmann. Wien.

Rang et Souleyet. Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques ptéropodes. Paris.

Rapp, W. von. Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Edentaten. 2 Aufl. Tübingen, 1852.

Reeve, L. Conchologia Iconica. Vol. vi. London.

Regnault, V. et J. Reiset. Recherches chimiques sur la Respiration des animaux des diverses Classes. 1849.

Reichenbach, H. G. L. Die vollständigste Naturgeschichte des In-und Auslandes. II. Abtheilung. Synopsis der Gattungen und Arten Nr. 3. Novitiæ der Schwimmvögel. Dresden.

Reinhardt. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen, herausg. v. Leubuscher. Berlin, 1852.

Reissner, Ernest. De auris internae formatione. Dissertatio inauguralis. Accedit tab. lith. gr. 4. (55 S.) Mitaviae.

Remak, Rob. Untersuchungen üb. die Entwickelung der Wirbelthiere. 1. (Thl.): Ueber die Entwickelung d. Hühnchens im Eie m. 7 Kpfrtaf. gr. 4. Berlin.

Reolen, G. G. De Somno. Bonnæ, 1849.

Rice, C. D. Illustrations of Physiology. Boston, 1852.

Rigler, L. Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, physiologischen, und pathologischen Verhältissen geschildert. 2 Bde. Wien, 1852.

Robertson. On the Physiology and Diseases of Women. London, 1850.

Robin, C. Du Microscope et des Injections. Paris, 1849.

—— Tableaux d'Anatomie contenant l'exposé de toutes les parties à étudier dans l'organisme de l'homme et dans celui des animaux. Paris.

—— Observations sur l'osteogenie. Paris, 1851.

Robin et Verdeil. Traité de Chimie anatomique et physiologique normale et pathologique, ou des Principes immediats normaux et morbides qui constituent le corps de l'homme et des Mammifères. 3 vols. avec atlas de 45 planches. Paris, 1853.

Rochoux. Notice sur la Structure et sur quelques Maladies du Poumon.

—— Le Foie étudié au Microscope. Paris, 1850.

Roeder, M. De Sterilitatis causis utriusque sexus. Berol., 1850.

Rolle, F. Vergleichende Uebersicht der urweltlichen Organismen besonders nach ihren inneren Zusammenhange mit denen der jetztlebenden Schöpfung dargestellt. Stuttgart.

Rosenberger, G. De centris motuum cordis. Disquisitiones anatomico-physiologicæ. Dorpati, 1852.

Rosenhauer, W. G. Ueber die Entwickelung und Fortpflanzen der Clythren und Cryptocephalen. Erlangen, 1852.

Roser, Prof. Dr. W. Chirurgisch-anatomisches Vademecum f. Studirende u. Aerzte. 2. verm. Aufl. 8. (XIV u. 226 S. m. eingedr. Holzschns.) Stuttgart, 1852.

Ross, Gust. Handbuch der chirurg. Anatomie. Leipzig, 1849.

Rosshirt, Prof. Dr. Joh. Eng. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe. Mit lith. Taf. (In ca. 3 Lfgn.) 1. Lfg.: Physiologie u. Diätetik der Schwangerschaft, Geburt u. d. Kindbettes. Lex.-8. (VIII S. u. S. 1—262.) Erlangen, 1851.

Rossignol. Recherches anatomiques, chimiques, et expérimentales sur la nature et les causes de l'emphysena pulmonarie; 1re partie. Anatomie Pathologique. Bruxelles, 1849.

Ruben, F. De Irritabilitate Halleri. Hamburgi, 1849.

S

Salles, De. Histoire générale des Races Humaines, ou Philosophie Ethnographique. Paris, 1849.

Sanders, W. R. On the Structure of the Spleen. Edin., 1850.

Sappey. Manuel d'Anatomie Descriptive et de Preparations Anatomiques. Paris, 1850-51. 2 vols.

Schacht, H. Entwickelungs-Geschichte dez Pflanzen-Embryon. Amsterdam, 1850.

—— Das Mikroskop u. seine Anwendung, insbesondere f. Pflanzen-Anatomie u. Physiologie. Mit 6 lith. Taf. Berlin, 1851.

—— Physiologische Botanik. Die Pflanzenzelle, der innere Bau. u. das Leben der Gewächse. Berlin, 1852.

Schaller, J. Die Phrenologie in ihren Grundzügen u. nach ihrem wissenschaftlichen u. prakt. Werthe. Leipzig.

Schaum, H. Bericht über die wisschaftl. Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie wahrend des J. 1848. Berlin, 1850.

Schellbach, R. De bilis functione ope fistulæ vesicæ felleæ indigata Diss. Inaug. Dorpati, 1850.

Schilling, G. Lehrbuch der Physiologie. Leipzig, 1851.

Schilling, E. G. De medullæ spinalis textura, ratione imprimis habita, originis, quæ dicitur, cerebralis nervorum spinalium. Diss. Inaug. Dorpati, 1852.

Schinz, H. R. Naturgeschichte der Vögel. Neue Ausg. Zürich.

Schlegel, *H.* Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Zoologie u. vergleichenden Anatomie. 3 Hft. (Schluss.) gr. 4. (S. 11—21 u. 4 color. Steintaf.) Leyden.

Schlossberger, *Prof. Dr. J. E.* Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie m. besond. Rücksicht auf Physiologie u. Pathologie, auf Pharmacie, Technik u. Landwirthschaft. 2. durchaus rev. u. vielfach verm. Aufl. gr. 8. (XVI u. 547 S.) Stuttgart, 1852.

Schmidt, *Dr. Carl.* Zur Kenntniss d. vegetativen Lebens. 1. Thl.: Untersuchungen üb. die Constitution d. Blutes u. seiner nächsten Derivirten. A. u. d. T.: Charakteristik der epidem. Cholera gegenüber verwandten Transsudationsanomalieen. Eine physiologisch. chem. Untersuchung. Mit 4 graph. Darstellgn. d. Ganges der Cholera u. der gleichzeit. Witterungsverhältnisse in Riga, Mitau u. Dorpat. (in gr. Fol. u. Fol.) gr. 8. (VIII u. 168 S.)

Schmarda, *L. R.* Die geographische Verbreitung der Thiere. Wien, 1852.

Schmid, *E. O.* Kurze Naturgeschichte der Menschen. München, 1850.

Schmidt, C. Proportionsshlüssel, Neues System der Verhältnisse des menschlichen Körpers. Mit. 3 Taf. Stuttg., 1849.

Schmidt, O. Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Jena.

—— Hand-atlas der vergleichenden Anatomie. Jena, 1852.

—— Das Mikroskop. Leipzig.

Schmitz. J. E. De calore in Morbo. Bonnæ, 1849.

Scholer, *H.* De oculi evolutione. Mitaviæ, 1849.

Schoedler, *F.* Elements of Zoology and Physiology. Edited by Medlock. London.

Schrader, *Ludov. Albert.* Experimenta circa regenerationem in gangliis nerveis vulneribus illatis in animalibus instituta. Quibus accedunt: nonnullae commutationes morbosae in gangliis nerveis observatae. Commentatio anatomico-pathologica de sententia gratiosi medicorum ordinis in certamine literario civium acad. Geo. Aug. d. IV Jun. a. MDCCCXLIX praemio regio ornata. Cum tabula (aeri inc.) gr. 4. (VII u. 20 S.) Gottingae.

Schrenk. De formatione pennæ. Dorp. Liv., 1849.

Schroeder van der Kolk, *Prof. J. L. C.* Sur la présence des fibres élastiques dans les crachats des phthisiques comme signe certain d'une vomique. Traduit du hollandais par le Dr. Ploem. Avec un appendix sur l'examen chimique et microscopique de l'expectoration. gr. 8. (39 S. m. 1 Steintaf.) Aix-la-Chapelle, 1850.

—— Waarnemingen over het Maaksel van de menschlijke Placenta en over haren Bloeds omlook. Amsterdam, 1851.

Schultz, *E.* Disquisitiones de structura et textura canalium äeriferorum c. tab. Dorpati Liv., 1850.

Schultze, *Dr. Bernard Sigism.* De adipis genesi pathologica. Commentatio praemio ornata. gr. 8. (X u. 53 S.) Gryphiae, 1852.

Schultz, J. De motu cordis Ranæ temporariæ. Benolini, 1849.
Schultze, Max. Joh. Sigism. De arteriarum notione, structura, constitutione chemica et vita, disquisitio critica, experimentis fulta, praemio ornata. Accedunt 3 tabulae lith. gr. 8. (59 S.) Gryphiae, 1850.
Schultze, Prosector Privatdoc. Dr. Max. Sigism. Beiträge sur Naturgeschichte der Turbellarien. 1. Abth. Mit 7 zum Theile color. Kpfrtaf. gr. 4. (VI u. 79 S.) Greifswald.
Schultz-Schultzenstein, Prof. Dr. C. H. Die Verjüngung im Pflanzenreich. Neue Aufklärungen u. Beobachtungen. Mit 1 (lith.) Taf. Abbildgn. (in qu. Fol.) gr. 8. (102 S.) Berlin.
—— Die Verjüngung d. menschlichen Lebens. 2. sehr verm. Aufl. Mit. e. Anh. üb. die Philosophie der Verjüngung u. die Organisation der Geistesbildung. 1. Lfg. gr. 8. (S. 1—288.) Berlin.
Schulz, J. De arteriæ renalis subligatione. Disquisitiones physiologico-chirurgicæ. Dorp., 1851.
Schwartz, V. Observationes Microscopicæ de decursu musculorum uteri et vaginæ hominis. Dorp., 1851.
Schwarze, Dr. Bruno. Die Verrichtungen einzelner Organe d. menschlichen Körpers. 8. (V u. 190 S.) Leipzig.
Seeger, G. Die Bandwürmer des Menschen. Stuttgart, 1852.
Seiler, Prof. Anatomie des Menschen f. Künstler u. Turnlehrer. Hrsg. v. Prof. Gunther.
Semanas. Recherches sur la Nutrition et la Secrétion étudiées dans la rate et le foie, puis par extension dans le reste de l'Organisme. Paris, 1850.
Serres. Cours d'Anthropologie (Anatomie et histoire naturelle de l'homme.)
Siebold et Stannius. Anatomie Comparée, traduit de l'Allemand par MM. A. Spring et Th. Lacordaire, professeurs â l'Université de Liège, (en l'Encyclopédie Roret. Vol. xxxi.)
Siemers, J. F. Vorlesungen über Anthropologie, Physiologie, u. Diätetik. Leipzig, 1852.
Simon, Privatdoc. Dr. Gust. Die Hautkrankheiten durch anatomische Untersuchungen erläutert. Mit 9 Kpfrtaf. 2. verm. Aufl. gr. 8. (XII u. 420 S.) Berlin.
Sismonda, E. Osteology of a Narrow-Toothed Mastodon. Turin, 1851. [In Italian.]
Smyth, The Rev. T. The Unity of the Human Races proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture, Reason, and Science, with a Review of the present position and Theory of Prof. Agassiz. 1849.
Stackmann. Quæstiones de Copia Bilis. Dorp., 1849.
Stampfer, S. Methode den Durchmesser der Pupille sowohl bei Tage als bei Nachte am eigenen Auge zu Messen. Wien, 1852.
Stannius, Prof. Dr. Herm. Das peripherische Nervensystem der Fische, anatomisch u. physiologisch untersucht. Mit 5 Steintaf. gr. 4. (IV. u. 156 S.) Rostock, 1849.

Strobel, P. Studi sulla Malacologia Ungherese. Pavia.

Strube. Der normal Bau der Cornea. Würzb., 1851.

Studer, C. A. Ueber den Begriff der Regeneration. Zürich, 1849.

Stütz, J. H. Aufsuchung der Gefässe und Nerven am menschlichen Körper, nebst eine Darstellung der gebräuchlichsten chirurg. Arterien-Unterbindungen. 2 Aufl. Wien.

Sundeval et Tranæus. Om Musculus multifidus spinæ och Musculi rotatores Dorsi. Upsala.

Swedenborg, Eman. Regnum animale anatomice, physice et philosophice perlustratum. Cujus supplementum sive partis VI. sectio I. de periosteo et de mammis agit. Cujus pars VII. de anima agit. gr. 8. (VI. u. 274 S.) Tubingae, 1849.

—— The Generative Organs considered Anatomically, Physically, and Philosophically. Translated from the Latin by G. G. Wilkinson. London, 1852.

T

Thienemann, F. A. L. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesämmten Vögel nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1852.

Thierfelder, F. F. De regeneratione Tendinum. Diss. histiologica. Misenæ.

Thomson, Allen. Outlines of Physiology. Part 2.

Todd's Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. Vol. iv. London, 1852.

Todd and Bowman. Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. Vol. ii. Part 2.

Trapp, H. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Veränderungen welche d. Urin in Krankheiten erleidet. Giessen, 1850.

Türck, Dr. Ludw. Ergebnisse physiologischer Untersuchungen üb. die einzelnen Stränge d. Rückenmarkes. gr. 8. (4 S.) Wien.

—— Uber secundäre Erkrankung einzelner Rückenmarkstränge u. ihrer Fortsetzungen zum Gehirne. Mit 1 lith. Taf. (in hoch 4.) Lex.-8. (27 S.) Wien., 1851.

U

Uhle, J. P. Experimenta de saccharo in urinam aliquando transeunte. Diss. inaug. physiologico-chemica. Lipsiæ.

V

Valentin, Prof. Dr. G. Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. Für Aerzte

u. Studirende. 2. umgearb. u. verm. Aufl. Mit zahlreichen in den Text eingedr. Holzschn. 2. Bd. Braunschweig, 1848.

Valentin, Prof. Dr. G. Nachträge zur 2. Aufl. vom Lehrbuche der Physiologie des Menschen. Für Aerzte u. Studirende: Die wichtigsten, während d. Druckes u. bis Ende 1850 veröffentlichten Thatsachen enthaltend. Mit in den Text eingedr. Holzschn. gr. 8. (III. u. 101 S.) Braunschweig, 1851.

—— Grundriss der Physiologie. Für das erste Studium u. zur Selbstbelehrung. 3. gänzlich umgearb. u. verm. Aufl. Braunschweig.

Van Beneden. Les Vers cestoïdes ou acotyles, considérés sour le rapport de leur Classification, de leur Anatomie et de leur Développement. Bruxelles, 1850.

Veit, S. C. G. Observationum de sanguinis quantitate nuperrime institutarum recensio. Halis, 1849.

Vega, N. De hepatis structura et evolutione. Berol. 1851.

Verany, J. B. Mollusques Méditerranéens. 1 Partie. Cephalopods. Genoa, 1852.

Vierordt, Prof. Dr. Karl. Mittheilung zweier neuen Methoden der quantitativen mikroskopischen u. chemischen Analyse der Blutkörperchen u. Blutflüssigkeit. [Aus dem Archiv. f. physiolog. Heilkunde, XI. Bd. 1. Hft. abgedr.] gr. 8. (VIII. u. 51 S.) Stuttgart.

Vogt, Carl. Zoologische Briefe. Naturgeschichte der lebenden u. untergegangenen Thiere, f. Lehrer, höhere Schulen u. Gebildete aller Stände. Mit vielen Abbildgn. (in eingedr. Holzschn.) (In 2 Bdn. od. 12 Lfgn.) Frankfurt a. M., 1851.

—— Bilder aus dem Thierleben. Frankfurt, 1852.

Volger, G. H. Otto. Methodische Schule der Naturgeschichte zur Einführung in das zusammenhängende Verständniss der Anthropologie, Zoologie, Botanik, Mineralogie, Anatomie, Physiologie, Entwickelungsgeschichte, Paläontologie u. Geologie. Ein Lehr- u. Lesebuch f. den öffentl. u. Privatunterricht. Mit etwa 2000 eingedr. Holzschn. (In 4 Lfgn.) 1. Lfg. Lex.-8. (VII. S. u. S. 1—208.) Stuttgart.

Volkmann, Prof. Dr. Alfr. Wilh. Die Hämodynamik nach Versuchen. Nebst 10 lith. Taf. Abbildgn. (in qu. gr. 4.) gr. 8. (VIII. u. 484 S. m. eingedr. Holzschn.) Leipzig.

Vrolick. Embryologia Hominis et Mammalium. Amsterdam, 1849. (In Dutch and Latin.)

W

Wagner, Dr. A. Die fossilen Ueberreste gavialartiger Saurier aus der Lias-Formation in der k. palaeontolog. Sammlung zu München. Mit 8 (theils lith., theils lithochrom.) Taf. (in 4. u. qu. Fol.)

Wagner, Dr. A. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der in den lithographischen Schiefern abgelagerten urweltlichen Fische. Mit 4 (lith.) Taf. (in gr. 4. u. qu. Fol.) gr. 4. (80 S.) München.

—— Beschreibung e. neuen Art v. Ornithocephalus, nebst krit. Vergleichung der in der k. palaeontolog. Sammlung zu München aufgestellten Arten aus dieser Gattung. Mit 2 (lith.) Taf. (in gr. 4. u. Fol. wovon 1 in Tondr.) gr. 4. (66 S.)

—— Charakteristik der in den Höhlen um Muggendorf aufgefundenen urweltlichen Säugthier-Arten. Mit 1 (lith.) Taf. gr. 4. (72 S.)

—— Auseinandersetzung der spezifischen Differenzen, durch welche sich die Hyaena brunnea v. der Hyaena striata u. crocuta in der Beschaffenheit d. Schädels u. Gebisses unterscheidet. gr. 4. (12 S. m. 1 Steintaf. in Fol.) München.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Säugethiere Amerika's. 3 Abthlgn. gr. 4. (226 S. m. 7 Steintaf., wovon 3 lithochrom.)

—— Urweltliche Säugethier-Ueberreste aus Griechenland, beschrieben. Mit 4 (lith.) Taf. (in gr. 4. u. Fol.) gr. 4. (46 S.)

—— Die geographische Verbreitung der Säugethiere dargestellt. Mit (9 lith. u. illum.) Karten (in Fol.) 3 Abthlgn. gr. 4. (332 S.)

Wagner's, Rud. Icones physiologicae. Erläuterungstafeln zur Physiologie u. Entwickelungsgeschichte. Vollständig neu bearb. u. hrsg. v. Prof. Alex. Ecker. 3 Lfgn. Fol. Leipzig.

Wahlgren, Fr. Vensystemets allmänna Anatomi. Lund., 1851.

—— Bidrag till Generations-Organernas. Anatomi och Physiologi hos Menniskor och Däggdjuren. Lund.

Waldheim, G. Fischer de. Notice sur quelques Sauriens Fossiles du Gouvernement de Moscou.

—— Notice sur le Crioceras de Voronzovii de Sperk. 1849.

—— Ammatolampes et Trachelacanthus, genera piscium fossilium nova, in literis celeberrimo viro, excellentissimo domino D[ri] Eduardo ab. Eichwald datis, descripta, &c. Mosquæ, 1851.

Wall, W. S. History and Description of the Skeleton of a New Sperm Whale lately set up in the Australian Museum; together with the Discovery of a New Genus of Sperm Whales called Enphyseles. London, 1852.

Waller, A. Nouvelle Méthode Anatomique pour l'Investigation du Systême Nerveux. 1 Partie, étant une lettre envoyée à l'Académie des Sciences de Paris le 23. Nov. 1851. Bonn, 1852.

Walther, C. R. Nonnulla de musculis lævibus Diss. Lips., 1851.

Wartmann, E. Deuxième Mémoire sur le Daltonisme ou de la dyschromatopsie. Genève, 1849.

Weber, C. Nonnullæ Disquisitiones, quæ ad facultatem oculum rebus longinquis et propinquis accommodandi spectant. Marburgi, 1850.

Weber, Dr. Car. Otto. Ossium mutationes osteomalacia universali effectae.

Commentationis a gratioso medicorum ordine praemio ornatae pars I. Cum tabula una lith. gr. 4. (III. u. 25 S.) Bonnae.

Weber, Prof. Ernst Heinr. Die Lehre vom Tastsinne u. Gemeingefühle auf Versuche gegründet. Für Aerzte u. Philosophen besond. abgedr. aus Wagners Handwörterbuche der Physiologie. gr. 8. (VIII. u. 143 S.) Braunschweig.

—— Annotationes Anatomicæ et Physiologicæ. Programmata collecta. Lips., 1851.

—— Summa doctrinæ de motu iridis. Lips., 1851.

Weber, Prof. Dr. M. I. Die Skelette der Haussäugethiere u. Hausvögel. Für den Unterricht auf Universitäten, Veterinäranstalten u. Schulen überhaupt, sowie f. Freunde der Naturwissenschaften u. Fachgenossen entworfen. In 17 Kpfrtaf. ausgeführt v. d'Alton, Breitenstein u. Engels. 2. Ausg. qu. gr. Fol. (IV. u. 24 S. Text.) Bonn.

—— Anatomischer Hand-Atlas d. menschlichen Körpers. Mit den in die einzelnen Theile ein.-od. beigeschriebenen Namen derselben ähnlich wie bei Landkarten. In 3 Lfgn. 1 Lief. Myologische Tafeln d. mensch. Körpers. Nach B. S. Albinus. Bonn, 1852.

Wedl, C. Ueber die traubenförmigen Gallengangsdrüsen. Wien, 1850.

Welckler, H. Ueber Irradiation u. einige andere Erscheinungen d. Sehens. Inauguralabhandlung. Giessen, 1852.

Weisse, V. De signis graviditatis. Berol., 1851.

Weyrich, H. De Textura et Structura Vasorum Lymphaticorum. Dorp., 1851.

Wigand, Privatdoc. Dr. Albert. Grundlegung der Pflanzen-Teratologie, od. Gesichtspuncte f. die wissenschaftl. Betrachtung der Bildungsabweichungen im Pflanzenreiche. Nebst einem Excurs. üb. die morpholog. Bedeutung d. Pistills der Leguminosen, Liliaceen, Primulaceen u. üb. den Begriff d. Blattes. gr. 12. (IV. u. 151 S.) Marburg.

—— Intercellularsubstanz u. Cuticula. Eine Untersuchung üb. das Wachsthum u. die Metamorphose der vegetabil. Zellenmembran. Mit 2 (lith. u. color.) Taf. Abbildgn. (in gr. 4.) gr. 8. (VI. u. 130 S.) Braunschweig.

Wilde, C. Zur Physiologie der Placenta. Würzb., 1849.

Wilhelmy. Zur physikalischen Begründung der Physiologie und Psychologie. Heidelberg, 1852.

Wilkinson, J. J. G. The Human Body, and its Connexion with Man, illustrated by the Principal Organs. London.

Will, Prof. J. G. F. Einige Bemerkungen über die Vaterschen Körperchen der Vögel. Wien, 1850.

—— Ueber die Secretion d. thierischen Samens. Programm zum Eintritt in die medic. Facultät der k. Friedrich-Universität zu Erlangen. gr. 8. (22 S.) Erlangen.

Will, Prof. Dr. J. G. Frdr. Ueber die Milchabsonderung. Academische Festschrift. gr. 4. (16 S.) Erlangen.

—— Ueber die Absonderung der Galle. Erlangen.

Wilson, E. The Anatomist's Vade-Mecum. 5th edit. London, 1851.

—— The Dissector's Manual of Practical and Surgical Anatomy. 2d Ed. London, 1853.

Wimmer. Schema von Muskeln des menschlichen Körpers nach ihrer Wirkung. München, 1851.

Wittich. De Hymenogonia Albuminis. Regiomontii, 1850.

Wood, A. What is Mesmerism? An attempt to explain its Phenomena. Edin., 1852.

Wood, Searles, V. A Monograph of the Crag Mollusca. Printed for the Palæontographical Soc., 1850.

Wright, F. von. Zoologisk Haandatlas. Kjobenhavn, 1851.

Wyman, J. Twelve Lectures on Comparative Physiology, delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston in 1848-9.

Wythes, J. H. The Microscopist, or a Complete Manual on the Use of the Microscope for Physicians and Students. Philadelphia.

Z

Zander, Rob. De succo enterico. Dissertatio inauguralis physiological gr. 8. (34 S.) Mitaviae.

Zeiller, P. Abbildungen über die Bau des menschlichen Gehirns für Aerzte und Verehrer der Phrenologie. Leipzig.

Zellinsky, R. De telis quibusdam collam edentibus. Diss. Inaug. Dorpati, 1852.

Ziegler, R. O. Ueber die solitären und Peyer'schen Follikel. Diss. Inaug. Würzb., 1850.

Ziemann, E. Comparatio columnæ vertebralis hominis cum eadem parte sceleti mammalium et terrestrium et maritimorum. Halis, 1849.

Zimmermann, J. C. E. Der allgemeine Kreislauf d. Blutes in dem menschl. Körper. Zum Gebrauche f. Aertze u. Chirurgen dargestellt. 2. (Titel-) Ausg. Mit 4 (lith.) Taf. enth. 14 color. Darstellung. Fol. (10 S.) Leipzig, 1850.

Note.—The Compiler of the above Bibliography is much indebted to Messrs. Williams and Norgate, and to Mr. Bailliere, for the facilities they have afforded him in obtaining information regarding Foreign Works.